TWENTY-NINTH REPORT

BOSTON RECORDS.

MISCELLANEOUS PAPERS.

A VOLUME

OF

RECORDS

RELATING TO THE

EARLY HISTORY OF BOSTON,

CONTAINING

MISCELLANEOUS PAPERS.

BOSTON:
MUNICIPAL PRINTING OFFICE.
1900.

[Document No. 100 — 1900.]

REGISTRY DEPARTMENT

OF THE

CITY OF BOSTON.

RECORDS RELATING TO THE EARLY HISTORY OF BOSTON.

(Formerly called Record Commissioners' Reports.)

This volume, which is the twenty-ninth in the series formerly issued under the direction of the Record Commissioners, contains Miscellaneous papers relating to the Great Fire of 1700, Lists of Freemen, Timber Building Book, 1707–27, Port Arrivals, Immigrants, etc., and was the last volume compiled under the direction of the late William H. Whitmore, who served the City as Record Commissioner from 1876 to the time of his death.

Edward W. McGlenen,
City Registrar.

PREFACE.

A FEW years ago, owing to some alteration in the office of the Fire Department, a number of presumably worthless papers were sent down to the furnaces to be destroyed. By some oversight, among them were many bundles of papers relating to the Great Fire in Boston in 1760.

Fortunately these were noticed by two or three of the employees in the Old Court House, who very kindly called my attention to the fact. I am happy to add that I have every reason to believe that I rescued substantially the whole collection, which is here set out in print. By an equal stroke of good luck it happened that I obtained, by the kindness of John Ward Dean, Esq., the use of a beautiful manuscript, giving the list of losses as prepared by the Committee appointed to disburse the liberal gifts made to aid the sufferers by the fire. It is from the comparison of these two lists that I speak so confidently as to the preservation of nearly all of the files of original claims.

This manuscript Report of the Committee is in the library of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, in a volume described as follows:

"Papers relating to Boston in New England," containing some eighteen manuscripts and one printed document, nearly all relating to the excise acts of 1754–5, bound in full calf, size 9 × 13, marked $\frac{\text{SL}}{\text{BOS}}{}^{2}$

The papers giving the particular cases of loss now in the charge of this department have been bound up as one volume of the town papers in scrapbooks uniform with eight others covering the period from 1637 to 1832.

These papers will undoubtedly be highly valued by local antiquaries, as the most authentic and interesting picture of colonial life. The great fire struck both rich and poor, and both classes seemed impartially anxious to display the amount of their losses. As personal effects were destroyed and were to be the ground for compensation, we have herein an itemized account of the contents of Boston houses in 1760, such as even the tax-gatherers of the day could not command. Heretofore we have copied from inventories in the

probate offices, but these facts were all independent, and as a rule lists were of the richer classes only.

The following reference to the Great Fire of 1760:

W. H. W.

HUTCHINSON'S HISTORY.

Vol. 3, p. 80.

"A fire in Boston, the night after the 20th of March, exceeded the great fire, as it had always been styled, in 1711. It began in Cornhill, at a house known by the name of the Brazen Head, south of the town-house. Three or four houses were burnt, and the progress of it seemed to be stopped, when a violent wind at northwest came on suddenly and it consumed in that direction, between Cornhill and the harbour, one hundred and fifty houses great and small. The newspapers made the damage amount to three hundred thousand pounds sterling. A brief from the governor supposed that at a moderate computation it amounted to at least one hundred thousand pounds. Others who had observed the increased value of the land upon which the houses stood, estimated the loss at not more than fifty thousand pounds, and judged, that, if the donations could have been equally distributed no great loss would have been sustained."

To the Honor^{ble} the Comons of Great Britain, in Parliament assembled.

The petition of Sarah Ayers, Fran^{c}. Ackley, &c. [naming all the sufferers] of Boston in the province of Massachusetts Bay.

Most humbly sheweth,

That on the 20th of March last a most terrible fire, exceeding any that ever before happened in the American colonies, broke out in the heart of the s^{d}. town of Boston, at the hour of two in the morning, which, increased by the wind, blowing very strong from the North West, and the flames of many wooden buildings, raged with irresistable violence, carrying all before it, and, stil widening in its progress, proceeded with such a rapid course to the water's edge, that the houses & other buildings, with the moveables of your petitioners, were in a very little time reduced to ashes, and some of your petitioners from affluent, & others from easy circumstances to great straits & indigence.

That your petitioners with their families, amounting to a large number of persons, being received with the greatest

humanity by other inhabitants of the town, to whom for their preservation they fled in their sore distress, became burthensome to them & the whole town, whose care & kindness on this occasion have been exceeding great. but your petitioners, who when they were able chearfully bore part of the comon burthen, are sensible that the inhabitants in general, howsoever well enclined, are unable to bear any considerable addition to the heavy load of taxes which for many years past has fallen upon them, far exceeding that of other colonists, in consequence of their greater exortion of themselves, in conjunction with the inhabitants of other parts of the province, to prevent French encroachments and prosecute the war against the comon enemy.

That the chief part of such of your petitioners as were proprietors of the houses destroyed are unable to build others on their vacant lands, and if that be not effected, many of the distressed must of necessity soon seek their bread & habitations elsewhere, and the metropolis of the colony, which was many years the chief strength of the English interest on the continent of America, without being in the least burthensome to its mother country, will be left in a broken & declining state.

That under the direction of the government of the province, & the special care of all the proper officers of the town, an exact & particular account of the loss sustained has been taken, and is ready to be laid before this Hon^{ble}. House, whereby it appears that the whole amounted to the sum of £53334 : 5 : 5 Sterlg.

That divers sums have been received for the benefit of your petitioners, amounting to the following sums in sterling money, viz^{t}. By grant of the Gen^{l}. Court of Massachusets province £2250. By collections in the several churches in Boston & other parts of the province £3916,,10,,5¾. By grants of the colonies of New York, Pensilvania, Maryland, New Hampshire & Conecticut £3358 : 0 : 4½. By donations made in the province & elsewhere, including £.3000 given by the merchants in London £.3793,, .. ,, 11¾. which amounting to £.13317 : 11 : 9, being deducted from the value of the immediate losses sustained by your petitioners, reduces them to £40016 : 13 : 8 Sterling

WHEREFORE your most humble petitioners, oppressed with so heavy a loss, together with the great losses & disadvantages proceeding from their being so suddenly driven from their habitations & business, most humbly pray that this Honor^{ble}. House will be pleased to take their calamitous case into their compassionate consideration, and grant them such relief as to the great wisdom & goodness of this Hon^{ble}.

House shall seem proper, to assist their indeavors to support themselves and their numerous families, and to become again useful members of the commonwealth.

And your petitioners, as in duty bound, shall ever pray &c..

JOHN THOMLINSON
W. Bollan, in the name & behalf of the Petitioners.

The hum: petit. of Sarah Ayers. Fra. Ackley and 437 other pers^{s}. inhab^{ts}. of Boston in New. Eng^{d}. to the H. House of Comons.

At a Town Meeting held in Boston on May 13, 1760, it was voted that "John Thomlinson and William Bollan of London, Esqrs., be and hereby are appointed agents for this town," etc. They presented the above petition to Parliament, but no action was taken by that body.

Other papers relating to the fire were found in the Boston Public Library, but too late to be made use of in this volume.

Shortly before this volume was ready for the press, a curious broadside, relative to the great fire of 1760, was fortunately discovered. It was printed in Boston at Fowle & Draper's, on Marlborough street, size 12 × 15, with a quaint engraving in the upper corner, 3 × 4; signed "A. J.," and it is possible that Andrew Johonnot may have been the author.

Reproductions of the same appear in this volume.

The Lists of Freemen were taken mostly from the "Records of the Governor and Company of Massachusetts Bay in New England," printed by order of the Legislature in 1853. Edited by the late Nathaniel B. Shurtleff, M.D.

The copy has been compared with the original papers on file in the State Archives, by William S. Appleton, Esq., formerly one of the Record Commissioners of Boston, and through his courtesy we are enabled to print errors noted by him on page 332.

The Lists of Freemen, taken from the County Court Records, 1671–1680, are printed for the first time.

The Timber Building Book is in the custody of the City Clerk.

The List of the Port Arrivals and Immigrants is part of a volume of records, and is also in possession of the City Clerk.

All other items, unless specially mentioned, are in the custody of this department.

EDWARD W. McGLENEN.

MISCELLANEOUS PAPERS.

ACCOUNTS OF LOSSES.

From Original Papers in the Office of the City Registrar.

Losses sustained by the Fire of 1760

To Viz^{t}.	£	s.	d.
Two Benchis	4	0	0
Two pitt Frames	0	18	0
one Grind ston Through & frame	1	4	0
one Barrel Tarr	0	13	4
Four Cord Ash Timber	5	0	0
Two Tunn of Timber	2	10	0
Number of Chaise Felloes	2	13	4
A N°. of Chaise Spokes	0	18	0
To an Old Chair Chaise & harness & Wheels & Carrage	4	0	0
To 1 new shay Carrage	1	1	4
To a Wheel	0	12	0
To Ruff Stuff	2	0	0
Two Sash Glass Windows	0	18	0
Two Old Chaise Harness	2	0	0
To a Chest of Tools	10	0	0
To a whip Saw & 2 hand saws	3	0	0
Four Small Saws	0	10	8
Three wheel Stools	0	18	0
Two Broad axis & 3 spoke shaves	1	3	0
To 10 Plains	1	1	4
To a Larth & Turning Tools	2	0	0
Two drawing knives	0	6	0
	49	7	0
deduct 20 PC^{t}.	12	6	9
Allowed.	£37	0	3

his
Francis X Ackley.
marke

	£	s.	d.
1 p^{s}. Striped Cotton for a Gown. new. cost	7	10	—
1 p. Crimson Broad Cloth Cloke	8	10	—
1 Velvet Hood	2	5	—
2 Garlix aprons	3	10	—
1 Muslin ditto	3	—	—
2 Cambrick Handkerchiefs	4	10	—
2 Cambrick Caps. 2 Holl^{d}. Ditto	4	—	—

	£	s.	d.
2 p[r]. Womens Hose	2	15	—
1 p[r]. Stone Buttons Sett in Silver	2	—	—
1 Silver Bodkin		5	—
1 White Cotton Pettycoat	1	10	—
1 p[r]. Silk Mittens	1		
1 p[r]. ditto. Leather		10	—
	£41	5	—
allowed	£5	10	0

ELISABETH ALLCOCK

One large warehouse at Olivers dock newly repair'd with a new Shed adjoining rent of the whole 40 £ Lawful money P Annum. £400 — —

Charlestown 4[th]. June 1760.

Allowed. JOHN ALFORD.

Viz[t].	£	s.	d.
To 3 feather bed pillows &c.	150	—	
To 3 Under D°.	15	—	
To 3 Pair of blanket & a Rugg	25	—	
To 8 Pair of Sheets & 2 pair of pillow cases	39	—	
To sundrys of table linning	15	—	
To Coats gowne &c &c &c	85	—	
To 3 sacking bottom bedsteeds	40	—	
To 2 Cord D°.	10	—	
To a Chest of draws & table	58	—	
To 3 leather bottom chairs & 1 Roundabout	20	—	
To 6 maple Chairs and 1 large D°.	15	—	
To 8 Kitchen D°.	6	—	
To 2 Kitchen Tables	6	—	
To 2 Chests	12	—	
To 1 Trunk	3	—	
To a tea Chest and a large canister	7	10	—
To a case and botles & sundry other D°.	14	—	
To Sundry of Pewter & Dishes plaits &c.	40	—	
To Brass Kittles skillets &c	30	—	
To Iron Pots kittles &c.	31	—	
To Glass China &c	16	—	
To 4 Cord of wood	30	—	
To a steel plait saw and axe &c	15	—	
To 1 Barrel of Sugar	49	—	
To Butter	9	—	
To Flour meal &c.	19	—	
To pork and roots &c	62	—	
To 12 Barrels of Cyder	36	—	
To sund :[ys] of pickles	5	—	
To salt £8 ,, Knives & forks	11	—	
To hogs fatt Soap &c.	7	10	
To hogshead barrels &c	30	—	

	£	s.	d.
To 1 large Bible and sundry other books	30	—	
To 2 Guns and accoutrements	35	—	
To 2 Swords	8		
Shop Accompt			
Viz^{t}.			
1 Pair of Single Bellows's	66	—	
To 2 pair of Double D^{o}.	50	—	
To 3 anvils and sund^{y} tools tempering	28	10	—
To 1 large scale beam & 1 small D^{o}. & & repairing of weight ^{lb}4. 2q^{rs} 132^{lb} leadweight	24	10	
To sundry of edge tempering again	6	15	
To a large quantity small work wrought much Damag^{d}: and some lost	100	—	
To coal 1 Chaldron and a half £50 —	75	—	
To building of Forges & 1 large grindstone and compting room in shop	30	—	
old Tenor	£1372	15	
JOHN ALLEN. allowed	£183	0	8

John Allen of Boston Cordwainer Informs that he had a House consisting of three Tenements burnt down in the great Fire in Boston the 20th of March 1760, situate in Milk Street, which three Tenements were apprais'd by the Assessors of the Town of Boston who well knew the Same before they were burnt, at £240 Lawful Money which & is the Loss s^{d}. Allen Sustain'd.

Boston April 19, 1760. JOHN ALLEN.

allowed £240 0 0

	£	s.	d.
12 : Doz^{n} : Carboards	12	0	0
1 : New Chest & Loock	5	10	0
1 : Cutting knife	4	0	0
1 : Frow	2	5	0
1 : Drawing knife	1	10	0
1 : Long Joynter	1	5	0
2 : New Boxes	2	5	0
1 : Shingle brake	1	10	0
1 : Wooding Scrue & Vice	2	5	0
To Shingle Stuff & Other wood To the Valuey of	4	10	0
1 New wood horse	1	10	0
Old Tenor	£38	10	0
THO^{s}. ALLEN			
Allowed	£5	2	8

Rebecca Amory lost in the late Fire a house & Shop in Mackrel Lane, the House occupied by M^{rs}. Stamp rented for Eight pound p anñ. & the Shop occupied by M^{r}. Graham rented for Two Pounds thirteen shillings & 4^{d} a year.

Allowed £80 —

	£	s.	d.
Loss 5 Dollars & 3 pistereans	1	13	8
1 Bolster & 2 pillow	2	—	—
the Cloths of 3 Children	2	13	4
1 Woman's Gown	2	2	0
1 Silver Tea Spoon	0	1	4
3 pewter plates	0	4	
3 Ditto Basons 1 a 3 pint & 2 of 2 Quart	0	8	0
1 Ditto dish	0	4	4
2 porringers	0	2	4
1 Iron pott	0	4	0
1 Iron Trammell	0	8	0
1 pr. Shovel & Tong	0	5	—
4 Chairs	1	4	0
3 pr. Sheets	2	—	—
his Wife's Linnen	4	—	—
1 Copper Saus pan	0	3	0
1 Toster Iron	—	1	—
1 Block Tin Tea pott	—	3	6
1 pewter Quart pott	—	2	8
1 Bed sted 1 Do. not quit finished	1	11	4
1 Sea fether Bed } Not her Own but Left			
1 pr. Small Blanketts } in her Care by a Man at Sea.			
2 Brass Candlestick	0	12	0
1 pr. Brass Scons	0	6	8
Tubs Water pails & tin Ware }	2	—	—
Wood & Coal }			
Lying: Linnen	2	0	0
1 Bever hatt & Box	1	16	—
1 Looking Glass	0	18	0
2 Bushell Rye Meal	0	8	0
17 Bushell Indian Do	0	4	8
1 pr Men's New pumps	0	8	0
2 prs. Stocking	0	11	0
1 Burnt China Bowl a pint & half	0	6	8
1 Blue — Do. ——— Quart	0	6	0
5 Wine Glasses	0	5	0
3 Bakers	0	4	0
1 Glass Mugg	0	2	0
2 Glass Salts	0	2	8
	30	3	2
deduct over charged in Sundry Articles	1	13	0
allowed	£28	10	2

her
MARY X APPLETON
mark

	£	s.	d.
A Warehouse in King Street, burnt down the old, and new part which was built last Summer, valu'd at	533	6	8
Goods lost by the Fire, and in Removing, as p an Acco^{t}. taken before and since	150	—	—
	£683	6	8
June 10th 1760 — deduct to Reducce the price of the House the Assessors Valuation	233	6	8
Errors excepted	£450	—	—
Allowed	£150	—	—

p APTHORP & GARDINER.

Viz.	£.	s.	d.
To Four Sacking Bottom Bedsteads & Screws	40	0	0
To A press & Bedstead with Sacking Bottom	12	—	—
To A Corded Bedstead	3	—	—
To two Barrels of Soap	15	—	—
To A Large Chest & Lock	4	10	—
To 4 Bushels Potatoes at 18/	3	12	—
To Wood, Barrels, Tubbs &c in the Celler	12	—	—
To A Spining Wheel	2	—	—
To four yards Garlix at 14/	2	16	—
To Wearing Apparral	6	15	—
To 116 feet of Mahogony 3 Inch plank at 12/	69	12	
To 5 Doz^{n}. of Black Walnutt feet at 36/	9	—	—
To 2 Benches	10	—	—
To A Pair of Bench Screws	3	10	—
To three Marlbourough Chairs at 80/	12	—	—
To Seaven Mahogony Chairs at 140/	49	—	—
To Tools	12	—	—
To 40 Squares of Glass at 8/	16	—	—
To 400 feet Black walnutt 2 Inch plank at 5/	100	—	—
To Grindstone	3	—	—
To A flagg Bottom frame for A Chair	1	10	—
old Ten^{r}:	£387	5	—
deduct	2	17	—
	384	8	0
Allowed In Lawfull money is	£51	5	0

ISAIAH AUDEBERT.

	£	s.	d.
Stove to Dry Hatts	4	13	4
Ketle and Hurly Glass window	13	6	8
Blocks and Sundry other Articles	2	6	8
Sundry repairs for Carrying on y^{e}. work	10	—	—
	30	6	8

SAM BAYLEY AND COMPANY
allowed

10 Good Chairs, 2 Tables, a Brass Pott that wou'd contain 2 Pales full, a Tea Kittle, Iron poll, Skillett, 1 p^{r}. Brass 1 p^{r}. Iron Candlesticks a Large pair Bellows 1 p^{r}. Pillows 1 p^{r}. Sheets & other Bed Cloaths a good bested & under Bed a Chest of wearing Apparell cont^{a}. a very good Patch 1 p^{r}. Stays & Jumps & other Apparell — Linen — & sundry other Articles necess^{y}. to house keeping — Nothing sav'd but a Bed, the Glass part of a Looking Glass. some Bed Cloaths and a few other Trifles.

The Loss at the Lowest Computation £100 O T —

Witness THO^{S}. JACKSON. her KATHERINE X BAKER mark.

	£.	s.	d.
Allowed	13	6	8

	£.	s.	d.
viz^{t}. 2 barrells Cyder at £5, Old Tenor	10	—	—
1 D°. Soape	8	—	—
3 Bedsted at £10	30	—	—
1 Large Saw & wooden horse	10	—	—
1 Jack with a Brass Front, & a Coffee Mill	15	—	—
a Copper Tea Kettle £5. 7 Chairs £10	15	—	—
Sundry barrells & Washing Tubbs	5	—	—
Severall hundred Weight Virginia Tobacco	100	—	—
1 doz. Stone plates 2 p^{r}. Shoes	5	5	—
a Frame for Chest draws & steps for D°. —	15	—	—
6 Earthen Dishes at 4/6^{d}.	1	7	—
3 Milk pans 1 Tin D°. & a Tin Lamp	2	10	—
2 Folding Board & a Clothes Horse & Bread Trough	15	—	—
a Kitchin Table 1 Joint Stule & Box Knives & forks	7	10	—
an iron Kettle 30/ a Clothes Line 30/	3		—
1 Hard mettle Tea pott 30/ 1 Tin Dipper 2/6^{d}	1	12	6
1 Tobacco Wheel Sciveting Board & Cutting Bench	10	—	—
2 Large Pictures £5 5/. a Wigg 45/. 1 p^{r}. Breeches 60/.	10	10	—
20^{l} Tallow at 2/	2	—	—
	£266	14	6
50^{l} Cutt Tobacco at 4/	10	0	—
	£276	14	6
Two 56^{l} Weights one 28^{lb} one 14^{lb} & one 7^{l} D°. a Number small Weights from 4^{l} to one $\frac{1}{4}^{lb}$.	12	—	—
Old Tenor	£288	14	6
Lawful money	£38	9	11
Deduct from the above for over Charges	1	12	—
allow'd	£36	17	11

WILLIAM BAKER

	£	s.	d.
to three hammers new handils	0	15	0
to a large hand Saw	4	10	0
to a tennent Saw	4	—	—
to a long Cumpass Saw	1	2	6
to 2 Small ones	1	10	0
to a large Celection plain	3	—	—
to a Smale D°.	2	12	—
to 4 rubbit plains at 13/	2	12	—
to 4 Oge plains at 15/	3	—	—
to 4 beed plains at 13/	2	12	—
to 5 filisters at 10/	2	10	—
to 4 quarter rounds at 10/	2	—	—
to a Sett of Sash tules	2	5	0
to 4 Mortis Chisels at 6/	1	4	0
to 6 gaiges at 7/	2	0	0
to 4 Mallits at 6/	1	4	0
to one pair of groving plains	1	10	0
to one Nosing plain	1	5	0
to 2 doz ½ of pairing			
to 2 rasps at 5/		10	0
to 3 Squairs	3	—	—
to one Spoke Shave	2	—	—
to a drawing Nife		15	—
to 3 p^{r}. of Cumpases		15	—
to ½ doz of gimblets		15	—
to two new plain Irons		9	—
to two bivils at 15/	1	10	0
to 4 rules at 11/	2	4	0
to a plane 60/ to fluting tules 60/	6	0	0
to Six rounds at 13/	3	18	0
to 6 hollers at 13/	3	18	0
to Crucked tules	5	10	0
to 2 fore plains	2	—	—
to 6 Smoothing plains at 18/	5	8	0
to one long plain	2	—	—
to 3 rub stones	1	15	0
to 1 grin stone	2	5	—
to a frame for the grinstone	2	5	—
to 3 astoul plains at 30/	4	10	—
to a panil plain fraimd	3	—	—
to Nails boads of Sundry Sorts	12	—	—
to locks & hingis	10	—	—
to a Iron Schlit	1	5	0
to two brass Mountid guns	22	—	—
to Clear boards in my Shoop	75	—	—
to plaining and Smothing of them			
Sum one Side Sum on both Sides	25	—	
to Sundrys of Small Stuff fitted	15	—	
to under linins fitted	7	—	
to freeses fittid	16	—	
to Oges and Moldins fitted	12	—	

	£	s.	d.
to Sundry peasis of boards & strips	10	—	
to 2 Sett of bosit Shelves round back	7	—	
to 1 Sett of Corner bosits & pillars	10	—	
to bulk head boards & featheredg boards fitted to putt up & Sundry	40	—	
to two Chists at 5 — 10 —	11	—	
to 4 boxis at 30/	6	—	
to a binickil	4	—	
to my bench in the Shop	10	—	
to D°. bench	8	—	
to D°. bench	6	—	
to fixing of racks & shelves	3	—	
to boards and plank Stuck out Side my Shoop	18	—	
old tenner	£415	18	0

Allow'd this Acc^{t}. to be £40 Law Money.

DANIEL BALLARD.

---

one ginter 25^{s}/ one for Plain 20^{s}/	£2	5	—
one smoothing Plain 18^{s}/	0	18	—
one Beed Plain 18/ oge Plain 18^{s}/	1	16	—
one Rabit Plain 15^{s}/ one filister 12/	1	17	—
to gouges 20^{s}/ Pairing 18/	1	18	—
to Orgers 60/ three hamers 18^{s}/	3	18	—
one Drawing knife 1—10	1	10	—
to one Square 20^{s}/ two hatchets 60/	4	—	—
to one molding Plain 30/	1	10	—
to one saw 7 — 10	7	10	—
to one Rule 10^{s}/ Cumpersess 15^{s}/	1	5	—
to five gimblets 22/6	1	2	6
a large new maid Chist	7	10	—
to one gun £10	10	—	—
to a Parsell of Clear Bords	2	5	—
three Chilles at 10/ a Peace	1	10	—
	£50	14	6
deduct Over charge	10		
	40	14	6
DANIEL BALLARD. allowed	£5	8	7

I Benj^{n} Bangs of Harwich Have had Burnt in y^{e} Late Fire of y^{e} 20th march in y^{e} Sail Loft of M^{r}. Isaac Wendell on Coll. Wendells Wharff the following sails of a schooner between 50 & 60 Tons Viz: main & fore sails main & flying jibbs Two Topsails: some old sail & some Rigging: Worth at y^{e} Lowest Computation as Judged by severall others: Forty Pounds Lawfull money.

BENJ^{N} BANGS

allowd.

	£	s.	d.
To Six foot of wodd	6	14	0
To tow tramels	4	0	0
To Six emty Cask and tub	4	0	0
To forty five pound of Rossum	2	5	0
To one of Lamb back	0	8	0
To one Canvis hammuck	3	0	0
To one of baken wad twenty five pound	4	0	0
To one hoe and iron wegg	1	0	0
To one Crascot	0	16	0
To one Buchel of petatoes and three Skans of line	2	18	0
To one Bras and one iron Candel Stick	1	10	0
To three pals and one five gallon Cag	1	4	0
To tow Larg earthon pots tow pichers and Bottels and Som Chaney	1	10	0
To one Silver tea Spoone	1	2	0
To one iron fender	0	15	0
To one Bottol of Swet oil	0	9	0
To one Bord potichon	2	0	6
To one of Bad rals	1	0	0
To Tow flat Back Chairs	4	0	0
To one and working tols and Lotha	3	10	0
old tenor	£46	2	6
Allowed SAMUEL BANGS. Lawful money	£6	3	0

	£	s.	d.
1 Feather Bed & pillows	3	6	8
1 Chest of Draws	1	6	8
10 Black Split Back Chairs 3/4	1	13	4
4 Comron d°.		10	8
1 P^r^. Sad Irons		8	—
1 Brass Candlestick		3	4
1 Cradle		6	8
a pair Bellows		4	—
Knives & forks		6	0
1 Small Looking Glass		3	4
a half Barrell		1	8
1 hogshead 4/8 1 Tub 1/8		6	4
2 Iron Bound Cask		6	—
1 Porridge Pot & hooks		2	8
1 Quiting Fraim		4	0
4 Doz. Bottles		12	—
1 Small Chest		2	0
1 Bread Trough		2	8
Tin ware		3	—
Wood 6/. 1 Bottle Snuff 2/		8	—
1 Silver Tea Spoon		3	4
Bed Lining		13	4
1 doz. Glasses		12	0
2 Corded Bedsteds		16	0
Books		12	0

	£	s.	d.
4 Glass Cans		8	8
1 China Bowl		3	—
2 . . . d°.		4	4
Tea pott Cups & Saucers		3	0
2 Tea Boards		8	0
4 Large Earthen Dishes		8	8
1 Pewter Plate		1	4
a Two Gallon Jug		4	—
2 Stone Pitchers		3	4
2 Large Straw Beds		16	0
1 Tea kettle w^{t}. 3 p^{tt}.		10	8
1 Frying pan		4	—
2 P^{r}. womens & 1 p^{r}. Child's Stays	1	5	4
Alle my own & my Daughters & her Children's Cloaths	4	13	4
Allowed.	£23	7	4

MARY BARDON.

	£	s.	d.
1 Bedstead Sacking Bottom	1	10	—
1 pair Sheets		8	—
2 Coarse Table Cloths		2	8
6 Coarse Towells		2	8
4 Childrens Shirts		8	—
2 Women's Shifts		12	—
1 Feather Pillow		1	4
a House Lamp		1	4
a pair Blew Broad Cloth Breeches		12	—
Allowed	£3	18	—

MARY BARNES.

	£	s.	d.
To wairing apriel	15	—	
To a beadstead and Curtins	10	—	
To one barile of Cyder	5	—	
To five Dusen of bottels	3	—	
To too tabels and Eight Chares	5	—	
To a Case of Draws	5	—	
To five Silver Tea Spoons	5	—	
To a Coffee pot Copper and mill	2	—	
old tenor	£50	—	—
allowed	£6	13	4

ZEPHANIAH BASSET

	£	s.	d.
1 Thouesan of White Oke hh^{d}. Staves	4	13	4
5 hundred of Read Oke Ditto	1	6	8
2 Thouesan White oke bb^{d}. Ditto	4	16	—
18 hundred of Read Oke bb^{d}. Ditto	2	8	—
3 hundread of White oke hh^{d}. heading	1	12	—
18 hundread of bb^{d}. Ditto	3	16	—
20 Dry hh^{d}. at 6/	6	0	—
14 hh^{d}. at 10/8	7	9	4
35 White Oke bb^{d}. at 3/4	5	16	—
20 half bb^{d}. at 3/	3	0	—
1 Thousand of Bords	2	0	—
hh^{d}. and bb^{d} hoops at	3	0	—
1 Tun of Chalk	1	12	—
Tules — 2 Sett of hh^{d}. hoops at 24/. 1 ax at 12/. 1 Sett of bb^{d}.	2	0	—
Allowed	£49	9	4

PAUL BAXTER.

	£	s.	d.
4000 of Clear Boards at 22^{p}/10^{s}	90	0	0
500 of Inch and Quarter Stuff at 30^{p}.	15	0	0
100 feete of window Joyst at 60^{s}/	3	0	0
4 window frames and stuff at 60^{s}	12	0	0
2 Benches 2 draws and a plow Board	11	5	0
2 Chests	10	0	0
8 Creese plaines at 10	4	0	0
192 Lites of sashes at 2/6	9	16	0
one Stock and Bit	1	10	0
one paire of holers and Rounds	1	10	0
	158	1	0
Allowed JAMES BAYLEY Lawfull money	21	1	5

	£	s.	d.
To Pork	30	0	0
Almost a Pipe of Sider & 3 Bushels of Salt	12	18	0
Half a Barrel of Molasses & almost ½ Barrel Flour	19	10	0
9 Bushels of Indian Corn	13	10	0
4 Pair of Shoes & 2 Canisters	11	5	0
2 Pewter Dishes & 8 Pewter Plates	10	0	0
1 Warming Pan	4	0	0
2 Porringer's & 1 Bason	1	0	0
1 Large Tunnel & 2 small Ditto	1	10	0
2 Sider Barrels & 1 Half Barrel	3	12	6
2 Pipes & 1 Hogshead	6	0	0
1 Looking Glass & 6 Glass Bottles	1	15	0
9 Barrels & 2 large Boxes	4	14	0
1 Seal Skin Trunk	2	0	0
5 Cane Chairs & 4 handsome Flag Bottom Ditto	18	0	0

	£	s.	d.
1 Close Stool & 2 Pans	8	0	0
3 Brass Skellets & Frames	6	11	0
1 Clock & 1 Jack	31	0	0
2 Brass Candlesticks	2	0	0
2 Bowls, 1 Stone Jugg, 1 Stone Pot	2	1	0
6 Muggs & 2 Porringers	1	1	0
2 Sacking Bottom Bedsteds	16	0	0
1 Pair Scales & Weights	10	0	0
2 Iron Pots	2	5	0
1 Bell-metal Pot	3	2	6
6 Knives & 6 Forks	1	10	0
1 Driping Pan	1	0	0
1 Foot Curtain & 2 Head Ditto	5	0	0
1 Bail Pot Hook	0	8	0
4 Tin Pots	1	2	0
1 Pair of Silk Hose & 4 worsted & yarn ditto	4	0	0
1 Silver Spoon	3	0	0
2 Pair Bellows	2	0	0
2 Brass Skimmers & 1 Brass Ladle	2	15	0
1 Pair of Brass Scales & Weights	1	10	0
1 Tea-Kittle	1	18	0
two hun^{d}. Wt. Lignum Vite	4	0	0
1 Cord of Wood	7	10	0
To Boards and Plank	9	0	0
1 Hand Saw of the best sort	5	10	0
The mending of a Desk damaged by the Fire	4	10	0
The Top of a Chest of Draws	13	10	0
3 Tables	6	0	0
1 Sword and 2 Hangers	6	0	0
1 Good Spade	3	0	0
A Low Chest of Draws	3	0	0
1 Powdering Tub	2	5	0
1 Wig almost new	9	0	0
1 Bedstead & Cord	2	0	0
1 Lanthern	1	10	0
One 1000 of Shingles	4	10	0
A Hatt and Wig-Box both	0	16	0
O Tenor	£327	19	0
Lawful	43	14	6½
Real Estate Valu'd	466	13	4
JAMES BEIGHTON. allowed.	£510	7	10½

An account of my house and land Situate in Boston worth two hundred & fifty four pounds Lawfull money the land bounded on m^{r} Borland to the Southward that was called y^{e} blew Anchor & north east and west on land of the marshalls formerly, which measured forty feet one way and twenty four feet 4 Inches y^{e} other the Dwelling house on it measured twenty four feet 4 Inches one way & Eighteen feet the other in good Repair.

MARTHA BENTLEY

£120 — Land Allowed.

	£	s.	d.
One Bed	30	0	0
One Ovel Table	8	0	0
One Brass Cittle	10	0	0
One Scilit	1	0	0
And Other Small Artickels	3	0	0
	£52	—	—
Allowed	£6	18	8

ELIZABETH BICKMORE.

	£	s.	d.
1 Brass Kettle about 4 pails	6	0	0
1 Brass Kettle pot of 2 pail	8	0	0
1 Ditto - - - - - - - 1 pail	4	0	0
1 bell mettle skillet	3	0	0
1 Drippin pan 10/ 1 Beatle & wedges 25/	1	15	0
1 Iron box & heaters 50/ 1 brass hand bason 20/	3	10	0
1 Quart copper pot 22/6 1 Iron Dish Kettle 22/6	2	5	0
2 p^{r} brass bald Iron Candlesticks		15	0
1 Cross Cut saw steel plate	5	0	0
6 pewter dishes several sorts	7	10	0
1 Doz. Large hard mettle plates	6	0	0
1 brass Frying pan	4	10	0
1 Sacking bottom bed stead	12	0	0
6 chairs £6 0 0 1 close Horse 30/	7	10	0
1 pillow & case 45/. 1 Iron skillet 2 Quarts 12/	2	17	0
4 Cotton & Linin sheets 80/ 1 Doz. pictures glass 45/	6	5	0
1 Case of Draws & Table	12	0	0
8 case glass bottles 40/ 3 Doz. bottles 45/	4	5	0
1 brass skillet & frame 2 Quarts	2	0	0
1 Sauce pan 1 Quart 30/ 1 Iron chaffindish 30/	3	0	0
6 Delph plates & 1 Dish	2	0	0
2 p^{r} New shoes	5	0	0
1 p^{r} Blankets	3	10	0
old Tenor	£112	12	0
INCREASE BLAKE. Allowed Lawful mone–is	£15	0	3

viz^{t}. To 3 Pewter Dishes		12	0
To 2 p^{r}. Candlesticks, 1 p^{r}. Iron 1/4 & 1 p^{r}. Steel 6/		7	4
To 1 Barrel of Soap	1	4	0
To ½ Barrel Beef		18	8
To 1 Broad Cloath Coat & waistcoat	2	0	0
To 50^{lb} Tallow	1	0	0
To 3 Cags of Pickles Contain^{g}. 10 Gal^{s}.	1	16	—
To 4 Empty Cyder Barrels		10	8
To 1 Bread Trough		1	8
To 1 Beaver Hatt, new	1	16	—
To 1 Suit Green China Curtains &c.	2	—	—
To 1 Pine Cupboard		4	—

	£	s.	d.
To 1 Sheet, half wore		2	8
To 2 Camblet Riding hoods	2	—	—
To Glazers Tools left with Mr. Peck Value	13	6	8
To Glass	13	6	8
To 4 Straw Bottom Chairs 24/ 1 loaf Sugar 6/	1	10	—
To Children's linnen 26/8. 1 Sword & Guns 32/.	2	18	8
To 1 pair Shooes & Clog		12	—
To 1 Trunk 8/ Chest 5/4		13	4
To 1 Sacks Bottom Bedstead 1 Cord Do. 4/	1	16	—
To 1 White Table 6/ 1 Tea Kettle 12/		18	—
To 1 pr. Shovell 1 Tong 6/ 1 Tea Board 4/		10	—
To 1 Skimmer & ladle, 1 Iron Skillet		6	—
To 1 Warming pan 12/. 6 patte pans 3/		15	—
To 1 Frying pan 4/8 one Dripping pan 4/8		9	4
To 6 Knives & forks 6/ 1 Irons. Box 8/		14	—
To 1 Stove, 6/ 1 Stand 2/ 1 pine Desk 6/		14	—
To 1 Box fat 16/ 1 pr. Bellows 4/	1	—	—
To 1 doz. Pictures 5/4 1 Toaster 2/		7	4
To Sundries		12	—
allowed			
Lawful —	£55	2	—

REBECKAH BLAKE.

	£	s.	d.
an almost New Case of Draws	60	—	—
1 Book Case	60	—	—
2 Large Black Walnutt Tables	25	—	—
1 Small Ditto	7	—	—
a Japan'd Tea Table	10	—	—
a Large Copper Boiling pott	13	10	—
2 Iron Ditto	4	10	—
1 Dozen of Chairs	15	—	—
a Large Brass Kettle	12	—	—
a Small Ditto	3	—	—
a Taffety Gound	10	—	—
a Large Quantity of Charlestown Earthen Ware	10	—	—
15 of Second Cordage at 7 10	112	—	—
10 New Musquetts	90	—	—
some old sails & Canvis	30	—	—
To Meat Jack	5	—	—
a Barrell Pork	22	10	—
2 Bread in a Chist	15	—	—
2 very large looking Glass	60	—	—
the cushion of Green Hainteen Easy Chair	5	—	—
	£569	10	0

A Number of Bonds, Notes Land Receipts Deeds Accounts and a Sett of Books of a Number of Years Trading with other papers the damage impossible at present to be Accounted for

Sails in Mr. Palfrey's sail Loft Valued by him Vizt.

		£	s.	d.
2 Courses belonging to a Large Ship		300	—	—
a Sloops Mainsail - - -	£30 } Part the property of			
a Man a Warrs Topesail	50 } Capt. Augh McClain	80	—	—
	old Tenor	£949	10	—
JAMES BOIES.	Allowed	£90 L my		

	£	s.	d.
3 Horses	220	0	—
A Cart and sett of Tackling for 3 Horses	150	0	—
30 of Hay	27	0	—
A large Looking Glass	30	—	—
A large Brass Kittle	15	—	—
An Iron Kittle	1	5	—
3 Barrells Syder	13	10	—
2 Mourning Rings	16	—	—
1 Plain Ditto	4	—	—
2 Bedsteads	10	—	—
1 Pair Sheets	5	—	—
1 Sute of Curtains	20	—	—
An Iron Pott	1	5	—
A pair of And Irons	5	—	—
A grid Iron	1	—	—
half a Barrell Soap	3	15	—
A Copper Stew pan	4	—	—
2 Pillows & Pillow Cases	2	—	—
2 Brass Candlesticks	2	10	—
2 Iron Ditto		18	—
A Warming Pan	5	—	—
A New Beaver Hatt	13	10	—
Some Wemons Apperal	5	—	—
old Tenor	£555	13	
Allowed. L. My —	£74	1	8½

JOHN BOIES

Account of Pork Lost by Francis Borland in the Great Fire of ye 20th March Last.

		£	s.	d.
90 Barrells Pork at £3.		£270	—	—
FRANS. BORLAND.	Allowed.			

	£	s.	d.
Cash about	300		
a Main Sail, Jibb & new Canvis	100		
a Cable & part of an old Main Sail	100		
5 Cords wood	40		
2 Iron Bound Casks	16		
8 Bushell Peas	24		
Pork, Beef & Sauce	50		
1½ bl white Sugar	30		

	£	s.	d.
3 Bedsteds	18	—	—
Sundry Carpenters Tools	30	—	—
Household Furniture	100	—	—
100 Cheese	15	—	—
17 Coffee £7. Pendant & Compass 11.5/	18	5	—
3 doz. Wine	27	—	—
Ch Tea	18	—	—
5 Wheel barrows	15	—	—
O Tenor	£901	5	—
L Money	£120	3	4
deduct 10 p Ct.	12	3	4
allow'd	£108	0	0

PETER BOURN.

To ½ Bl. Pork & ½ Bl. Soap	£16	7	6
9 Empty Bls. Roots Syder &c.	9	15	—
To Wood Pickles &c.	3	—	—
2 Doz. Plates ½ Doz. Dishes Basons Porrengers Spoones	31	—	—
1 Brass Kettle & 2 Skillets	10	—	—
1 Irons Box Large frying pan Candlesticks	4	16	—
1½ Doz. Knifes & forks	3	10	—
1 Tin Kitching Covers & Sundy. Tinware	5	15	—
Trammel fire Shovel & Tongs 1 Pr And Irons Brass tops	9	—	—
2 Coats & Jacket Hatt wig, Shoes & Boots	49	—	—
Bed & Bedsted	30	—	—
a Chest 3 Pettecoats two P Sheets 4 P Pillowsbears 8 Gowns & 10 P Hose	58	—	—
Shirts Sunys & Caps &c.	18	—	—
a Trunk Books £30 a Case Bottles & Sundy. Qt. Bottles	39	15	—
Chana Delph Stone Glass & Earthen Ware	19	4	—
a Table Trough Sugar & Sundys.	10	—	—
	£317	2	6
Allowed	£42	5	8

JOSHUA BOWLES.

	£	s.	d.
Two two masts Boats masts oar & Cables	130	0	
A large two mast boat damaged & mainsail burnt	100	0	
Three Carved heads one six foot & half long two six foot	60	0	
Four working benches	10	0	
Two wooden Viers	9	0	
Two Saws Cross cut & hand Saw	8	—	
Two Axes & Carveing tools	15	—	

	£	s.	d.
Half barril Turpinthine part of barril tar	5	—	
A Coil of new riging & other riging for our boats	20	—	
Six bushils of Salt	6	10	
Two Small Arms	11	0	—
Three barrils flower	27	10	—
Three Sash windows 60 Squars	21	—	
A Tacle fall	4	10	
Fifteen Cod & Maceril lines lead & hooks one without	17	10	
Two pendants & a Jack	11	5	
One arning for the boat	10	—	
Two Speet Sails & old Sail Cloath	4	10	
A new Straw bed & a blanket	6	—	
Carveing timber two Chests & other Small things	12	0	
Old Tenor	£490	15	—
Allowed	£65	8	8

BOWLES & LUCKIS.

	£	s.	d.	
The Coach House —				
& Tenement	£66	13	4	real
2 tunns hay	4	0	0	
Chariot	40	0	0	
Allowed	£44	0	0	

W. BRATTLE

This may certify — that I the Subscriber Lost by the Late Great Fire in Boston March 20th 1760 — Two Hundred gall° & one half Molasses at 2/8 p gall°. Amounts to Twenty Six pounds fourteen Shillings & Eight pence Lawful money as Witness my hand it being in the Still house Improved by M^r. Isaac Peirce near the South Battery.

JOHN BRECK.

£26. 14 ,, 8 L M° allowed.

This may Certify that I the Subscriber Lost March 20. 1760 by the Late Great fire in Boston Two hundred & thirteen Gallons Molasses in the Still House Improved by Isaac Peirce near the South Battery at 2/8 p gall° Amounts to Twenty Eight pounds Eight Shillings Lawful money as Witness my hand.

ROBERT BRECK.

Allowed £28 8 —

	£	s.	d.
1 Feather Bed & bolster cont^a 830^lb Feathers at 9/	36	—	—
2 Blankets 9£ 2 Curtain Rods 40/	11	—	—
1 p^r And Irons 4 ,, 10/ 1 p^r. flat Irons 60/	7	10	—
1 frying Pan 40/ 1 Grid: Iron 30/	3	10	—
1 p^r. Bellow 45/ 2 bbls Pork 45£	47	5	—
2 Cord Wood 18£ 2 Kegs Pickles 10£	28	—	—

	£	s.	d.
1 Coil Cordage about 80lb at 4/	16	—	—
2 Chairs very good	4	10	—
10lb Candles at 5/	2	10	—
old Tenor	£156	5	—
	20	16	8
deduct		16	8
allowed.	£20	0	0

her
PRECILLA X BRIGFORD.
mark

	£	s.	d.
2 very good Bedsteads	18	—	—
1 doz. Chairs	12	—	—
1 good White Table	1	2	6
1 Hair Trunk	2	10	—
1 Bed with 20 lbs. Feathers at 13/	13	—	—
2 Iron Pots	3	—	—
1 Chaffing Dish	1	2	6
1 Spitt	1	—	—
2 Sett Curtain Rods	6	—	—
5 doz. Bottles	5	—	—
1 Case & Bottles	6	15	—
1 Bottle would hold 2 gall	1	2	6
1 Folding Board & Horse for Cloaths, washing Tubs and Barrells	5	—	—
3 Sheets very good	9	—	—
2 Silver Tea Spoons	2	—	—
Wine Glass with Sundry Glass ware &c.	3	10	—
	£90	2	6

	£	s.	d.
¼ of Real Estate of Dinely Wing	65	0	0
	12	0	4
allowed.	£77	0	4

ANN BRIGGS

	£	s.	d.
to 1 Bead	20	—	—
to 2 Bead Steads	19	—	—
to 7 Chairs	45	—	—
to a Bench and tolles	30	—	—
to 1 tea kittell	5	0	0
to 5 tea spones	5	12	6
to wood	4	0	0
to a Pair of Bellos	2	0	0
to Inden meall	2	5	0
to a Pair of golo Shous	1	15	0
to Caskes	2	5	0
To Sope	3	0	0
is in old tenor —	£139	17	6
Lawfull Money	£18	13	0
Allowed			

RICHARD BRIGHT

	£	s.	d.
Windows brock to peces	2	8	0
tow Chaise brock & one Carridge & Runner	3	0	0
Lost one gun & tow Saws & Sund[r]. Chisels	1	16	0
Lost one Wheel one Chaise, Saddle	1	10	0
Lost 4 Brasis & a head & raines	0	12	0
the Real Estate Allowed	£9	6	0

Lost was the Property
of Eliak Hutchinson Esq[r]. W[M]. BRIGHT.

Law. Money

	Old Ten[r].		
A Saddle	5	—	—
A Quardrant	2	—	—
2 New Damask Napkins	3	—	—
and some coarse Towels	2	10	—
A Negro Man's Coat	5	—	—
1 Doz. Bottles West India Rum	8	10	—
1 Bottle of Geneva		13	—
1 Brass Sadle		10	—
4 Bottles of Snuff	3	—	—
A Black Silk Hat	1	—	—
2 Good Hoop Petticoats	10	—	—
A Black Bonnet	1	—	—
2 Pair of Stays	7	10	—
A Bread Trough	2	—	—
An Iron Crow	2	5	—
A Lignum Vita Rolling Pin		10	—
A Wheel Barrow	2	—	—
4 Irish Holland Aprons	10	—	—
3 Large Bottles, One Holding 6 Quarts and one Three and one two	1	10	—
	57	18	—

DOROTHY BROWNE Allowed

	£	s.	d.
200 yds old Canvis at 6½	5	8	4
40 lb Rope 8½	1	8	4
10 yds Russia 2½	1	1	3
12 yds. Tickling 1/1		13	—
Line & Twine		12	—
3 Benches, 2 Stows,		17	—
3 Candlesticks, & other Tools		16	—
allowed	£10	15	11

J[NO]. BULFINCH.

	£	s.	d.
a new pear of Stase	10	—	—
a Clorth riden whod	15	—	—
lining	10	—	—

	£	s.	d.
quiled cott	4	—	—
a goun	5	—	—
3 paer of shoes	3	—	—
4 paer of Shous	6	—	—
4 inery stick pans	3	—	—
	56	—	—
allowed	£7	9	4

MARTHA BULKELEY.

	£	s.	d.
1 Desk, Mehogany at M^{r}. Salisburys	6	13	4
Bedsteds, Tramels &^{c}. in value	2	13	4
	£9	6	8
Loss about one deduct overcharged	7	10	0
half of his Goods. Lawful money	1	16	8

his
PATRICK B P BURK
Allowed Mark

	£	s.	d.
Six Saws Stele Plate White Make	3	14	—
two Joyning Joynters and two Plows	1	—	—
To two Cornish Plains and 2 Ballashions	1	8	—
To Oges and Beads Plains and Quarter ronds	1	5	—
To Hols and Rounds Sundry Sises	1	—	—
To Sash toules	8	—	—
To Chisell and Gouges and	18	—	—
To Mortising Chisell and Sundrys	16	—	—
To two Oak and tree	4	2	—
To Moldens and Fitted Stuf in the Shop	3	—	—
To a Large Toule Chest with Lock and Hinges	1	—	—
To Rouf Stuf By the Shorp	2	—	—
To a Binicle and a Hencoope	1	—	—
Allowed. Lawfull Money	£21	11	—

JOHN BULFINCH

---

	old Ten^{r}.		
	£	s.	d.
To A Barn and 11 hundred of hay	90	0	0
To a p^{r}. of Runer^{s}. & p^{r} of Whels	30	0	0
To A Sha. Bridell & hor^{s} Bridell	6	0	0
To three Bushells of Corn & 2 Spad^{s}.	6	0	0
To A hot Bed fram & Glas Casments	12	0	0
To one Barrell of poark	24	0	0
To one Barell of Bef & haf	36	0	0
To three quarters of Barell Moten	18	0	0
To three quarters of Barell of flower	10	0	0

	£	s.	d.
To three Barrells & haf of Sope	31	0	0
To tew gorn Bound Terces	5	0	0
To 3 gorn Bound hock sets	18	0	0
To 4 gorn Bound Barells	9	0	0
To 9 Barels 3 haf D°. 3 Larg Cag^{s}.	13	0	0
To 3 Tubs & 4 Pales	4	0	0
To 3 Cord of Wood & 3 Doller^{s}. Worth of Col	30	0	0
To 3 Bedsteds & 2 Beds	32	0	0
To 30 Wate of father^{s}.	10	0	0
To 7 Dresed Sil Skens	14	0	0
To 6 Chair^{s}. & 2 tabels	16	0	0
To A Poteshon I put in & my Shop board & touels	20	0	0
To a Ston Reng	19	0	0
To 60 Wate of Whal Boon	150	0	0
To 10 yards of Callemencko	6	0	0
To 6 quart tee Ketell	6	15	0
To one Coper frying Pan one gorn D°.	4	10	0
To one Ten Canes Ter hold^{s}. A Barell	4	10	0
To 2 gorn Pots & one Skelet	2	0	0
To one galon Saspan Coper	4	0	0
To one Doz^{n}. of Nifs & forks	2	0	0
To 50 Wate of tried Gres	5	0	0
To Pewter: Earthing & Ston Waer	18	0	0
To 3 Large & A Whel Barrow	14	0	0
	£660	05	0
Allowed	£88	0	8

DAVED BURNET.

	£	s.	d.
1000 feet of boards for fences	2	0	0
22 Ceader posts at ¼	1	9	4
hewing and Setting Ditto	0	15	0
6 Squares of feather Edg'd fence	0	18	0
21 foot of Oak timber for Gate posts	0	7	0
Making Grate Gates and hanging	0	6	8
	£5	16	0

JER. & W^{M}. CALEF

	£	s.	d.
Loss of a Store house Barne Mill House & Fence Exclusive of Black Smith bill Mason bill, damag^{d}. the Pump &^{c} - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	177	6	8
M^{r}. Fairefield Computes the loss at 240 — to that the Acc^{t}. is delivered is less than M^{r}. Fairefields Computation by	62	13	4
L Money	240	—	—

JOSEPH CALEF JU.

	£	s.	d.
To half Thousand Clapboards	1	10	8
To 452 feet Board for Countᵍ. Room	1	14	11½
To 2ˡᵇ & ½ Deck Nails	0	2	4
To 1 hundred 10ᵈ. Nails	0	1	1
To ½ hundᵈ. 20ᵈ Ditto	0	0	9½
To ½ˡᵇ Deck Nails	0	0	4½
To 34 Lights Sash & Stuff at 4/	0	18	2
To 30 Yards Plain Petition at 1/	1	10	0
To Casing one Window	0	2	0
To Casing 12 feet Timber	0	3	0
To puttᵍ. up Shelf	0	2	0
To Carting Stuff 10/	0	1	4
To a flap & Sundrys & Shed 1 & ½ Dᵒ. Work	0	8	0
To 435 feet Board a Sundʳˢ.	0	19	2
To 20 feet Joyst	0	1	4
To Carting 1 Load	0	2	0
To 3 Bundles shingles at 3/4	0	10	0
To 2 hundred Nails	0	2	0
To 18 feet Joyst at 6ᵈ	0	1	2½
To Laying floor in Petition & Stable	0	6	0
JOSEPH & WINTER CALEF with ONESIPHᵍ. TILESTON.	£8	9	5

	£.	s.	d
to a new saw valued at	10	0	
to wood	8	0	
to a sauce pan	0	10	0
to a pair goloshoes	0	15	0
to several	0	10	0
to a frock	0	10	0
to a pair of heters	0	10	0
	20	15	0
allowed	2	15	4

MARTHA CASSWELL.

		£	s.	d.
62 Boxes Lemmons 54/ Box		167	8	—
1 Cask Wine		6	—	—
Pork in my cellar		20	—	—
Olives		4	—	—
Beef		3	—	—
Potatoes 10 Bushˡˢ.		1	4	—
4 bbls. Soap at 18/		3	12	—
1 Bbl. flour		2	—	—
Sundrys as Household furniture &c.		26	13	4
Cash lost		26	13	4
		£264	16	—
his	deduct	64	16	
MICHEL M CASSELL				
mark.	allowed	£200	0	0

		old Tenr £	s.	d.
1 Large Looking Glass		20	—	—
1 Small D°.		4	10	—
1 Case of Draws		16	10	—
1 Suit Curtins		7	15	—
2 pr. Blankitts		9	—	—
1 Quilt		5	5	—
2 Sacking Bottom Bedsteads		18	—	—
1 pr Large Brass Scailes		7	10	—
A Number of Valuable Books		10	10	—
A Barrell feathers about 20wt. at 10/		10	—	—
2 Doz. of Towells		6	—	—
1 Blew Rugg		4	10	—
3yds fine Cambricke		6	15	—
1 Gound		6	15	—
2 pr worsted hose		2	—	—
6 Barrells of Cyder		13	10	—
1 Doz of 10 Gall Caggs		6	—	—
About 100wt of good Pork		12	10	—
2 Doz. of Stone Juggs		3	—	—
3 prs. of Sheats		15	—	—
A percells of Apothecary Druggs		100	—	—
A Quantity of Delph Waire in the Shop		20	—	—
A pr. gold Bottons		5	—	—
About Cheese		3	15	—
allowed	old Tenr.	£228	15	—
	LMoy.	30	4	8

MRS. SARAH CHECKLEY.

A Warehouse in King Street - - - - - - - -	240	0	0
Desk Counters &c.	20	0	0
Sugar a Quantity of Canvis &c	20	0	0
Sundry in the Garret & Lower Rooms	20	0	0
	£300	0	0
Lawful Money. deduct	50	0	0
Allowed.	£250	0	0

BARTW. CHEEVER.

Vizt.	£.	s.	d.
Nine Dozn. English soles at £10 p Dozn.	90	0	0
15 pr. men's double Channel pumps at 70/	52	10	0
10 prs. Ditto Turned pumps at 60/	30	0	0
1 Dozn. mens lasts Englis & New at 10/ pr. pr.	6	0	0
4 Dozn. D°. New England make old at 4/6	10	16	0
2 Bedsteads	10	0	0
1 Tea kettle 50/ 1 pr. flat Irons 35/	4	5	0
1 Scarlet Short Cloak	4	10	0

	£	s.	d.
2 Iron Kettles	2	0	0
½ Barrell soap	3	0	0
2 Gallons Sweet Oyle & Bottles	6	0	0
2 Large hams of bacon	5	0	0
an Axe 2 hatchetts a beetle & Tongs	3	5	0
2 Bibles & a Number of Other Books	8	0	0
China Earthen & Stone ware	5	0	0
Tin ware & some Other Kitchen furniture	4	0	0
3 shoe makers seats Hammers & Other Shoemakers Tools	10	0	0
	£254	6	0
2 Corner Cupboards	7	0	0
2 Chairs	1	5	0
a Large Pewter Dish & other pewter	1	10	0
	£264	1	0
2 Cord wood	12	0	0
2 Water Cask 1 Iron Bound 3 Barrells & 3 half Barrells & 5 Washing Tubbs	6	10	0
	£282	11	0

53/ 5/2 L.M to be deducted from this Acco^{t}.

Allowed £37 13 5½

ELEANOR CLAEY.

To Viz^{t}. To Five saws	£10	0	0
2 doz ½ To Sundrey Plains	12	0	0
1 doz ½ To Sundrey Chessels & Goughes & Sundrey Other small Tools	12	0	0
Old Tenor	£34	0	0
ROB^{T}. CLARK.	£4	10	8

---

viz one Bever hatt New	12	10	—
one Wig Box		10	—
one pair of English Shoes	2	5	—
a good Broad ax	5	0	—
one Narrow Ditto	2	10	—
one Small Ditto	0	10	—
a Large hand Spett	1	15	—
3 fish^{s} Lead Lines & hooks	2	0	—
6 feet of Wood	6	0	—
a New Sack^{s}. Bottom	6	0	—
a good under Bead	2	0	—
one pair of Sheets	5	0	—
Sund^{y} Beads and Bead^{s}. damag^{d}.	2	0	—
one Spining Wheel & Ceards	2	8	—
a Smal quant^{y} of flax	2	10	—
one gallon of oyle	0	18	—

	£	s.	d.
4 Jars	1	4	—
one New Lamp	0	18	—
one Doz^{n} of Bottels	1	4	—
one Chafing Dish	0	10	—
4 pickel potte	1	8	—
a Barrel	0	15	—
10 pound of at 2/	1	0	—
a good Beer Barral	0	18	—
one Iron pott	2	5	—
one Iron Kittle	1	10	—
one Seve	0	10	—
Pail & Broom	0	10	—
one Earth^{s}. tub	0	10	—
a Larg Ston Sugar Pott	0	15	—
Old tener	£69	15	

allowed. Law Money £9 6 0

THANKFULL COX

	£	s.	d.
1 doz^{n}. Men's Hose	27	—	—
1 doz^{n}. Boy's ditto	16	16	—
1 doz^{n}. Bottles Snuff £4 10/ & 1 doz^{n}. Pins £4 10/		9	—
1 doz^{n}. Hankerchiefs £10 10 — 1 Kitchen Jack £15	25	10	—
1 Iron skillet 15/ 1 Brass skillet 45/ 1 Iron Pott 25/	4	5	—
1 Bedstead 50/- ½ doz^{n}. Tape 40/- 1^{lb} Thread 33/	6	3	—
Silk £3 — Ribbonds & Ferrets £4.	7	—	—
old Tenor £95	14	—	
allowed Lawful money £12	15	2½	

MARY COFFIN

---

a Count of what I Lost in the line of Bots and tules and Stuf as nere as I Can Cercorlate was the hole was tenn Pound thirteen & eight pence.

	£	s.	d.
allowed Lawful money	10	13	8

MOSES COLLIER

To a Case of Drawers & Chamber Table	30	—	—
1 old ditto & 1 Table	15	—	—
a feather Bed & 2 pillows £35	35	—	—
2 Sack^{s}. Bottom Bedsteads	15	—	—
3 p^{r}. Sheets & half Holland d°.	9	—	—
1 Damask Table Cloth & Napkin	5	—	—
2 Blankets £6. 1 Trunk 50/. 1 Chest 60/	11	10	—

	£	s.	d.
1 Black Walnut Table & 2 Mehogany	16	—	—
24 Chairs £12. 6 China Plates & a Bowles 7. 10/	19	10	—
2 Decanters 50/. 22 Pewter & Hard metal Plates	£10	12	10
2 Basons 30/. 1 Bel metal skillet 80/	5	10	—
2 Brass Kettles & 1 Iron d°. 21. 10/ a Teakettle 60/	24	10	—
1 Warm^{g}. Pan 60/ a flat Iron & Boxiron 50/	5	10	—
a Jack & Coffee Mill	6	10	—
a Bbr Soap & ½ Bbr Cyder	9	10	—
1 Hogshead, 4 Barrells & 2 small Casks	4	10	—
Earthen & Stone ware & Bottles	12	—	—
a Teapot 20/. Pepper & alspice 70/	4	10	—
a Roquelo 60/. a new suit of his sons Cloathes 24. 19. 8	27	19	8
2 p^{r}. Stockings & 1 P^{r}. Breeches	2	10	—
3 p^{r}. Scales. weights & measures	12	10	—
a Banyan & 3 Jackets 60/ Sund^{y}. Books £15	18	—	—
a Rug 60/ 14 b Flour 20/. a sute Curtains £15	19	—	—
2 Large Brass Basons 80/, 3 mehogany waiters 90/	8	10	—
O Tenor	329	9	8
	£43	18	7

Real Estate

a Brick Dwelling House £1800. O Tenor LM^{y}.	240	0	0

JOHN COTTON Executor Allowed.

---

one Desk 5/	5	—	—
one Gold Necklace £15	15	—	—
Fans, Ribonds &c in y^{e}. Desk £5	5	—	—
Small Trunk, with aprons Caps & other Linen	10	—	—
Two other Trunks with Woolen Cloaths	£10	10	—
1 Chest with sundry other Cloaths		10	—
Brass Iron & Tin, Stone & Earthen Ware	3	3	—
	£58	—	—
allowed L Money	7	14	8

SARAH COTTON

	£	s.	d.
to one Black Brod Coth Cote	18	0	0
to Blew Broth Cot	25	0	0
to hat	7	10	0
to a Bonet	2	10	0
	£52	0	0
overcharged in Blew Coat	2	0	0
	50	0	0
EBEN^{R}. CUSHING.	£6	13	4

	£.	s.	d.
6 Straw Bottom Chairs		16	—
1 Table (Maple)		8	—
1 Straw Bed & Bedsted		10	8
1 p^{r}. Sheets		8	—
1 Tea Kettle 6/8. 1 Iron pott 1/4. 1 Andirons 2/		10	—
1 Bible. 1 Psalm Book a Sermon Book		6	—
	£2	8	8
1 pine Table		2	8
Allow^{d}.	£2	11	4

her
ABIGAIL X KATEN.
mark

---

a Dwelling House Containing Two Tenements Lately Improved by one Stuedley & one Cronch Rented for 13 6 8 p year. I value it at 213 6 8

Personal Estate viz. Household Stuff Sails: Cables & Some Merchandise to the Value at Least of 66 13 4

	£280	00	0
More Personal	28	16	4
	£308	16	4

JOSIAH KEEN. Allowed.
to be more particular.

	£	s.	d.
5 good Chests with waring aparil and Sundery articles therein	8	0	0
3 peses of Garlick	8	0	0
1 Silver Tancker & Six Spoons	10	0	0
Part of a Peace of Broad Cloth	2	0	0
Sum puter	1	10	0
Brass-Tin-Copper	2	0	0
Sole Lether	7	10	0
Shoes 4 Pair	1	4	0
1 Baril pork	3	6	0
1 D°. Tarr	0	12	0
1 Bagg Ginger	6	0	0
1 Bagg of Alspice	2	13	4
2 Barils of Sope	1	10	0
Iron ware	0	12	0
10 Hoggs heads	1	6	8
6 Iron Bound Casks	2	8	0
a Set of Coper tools	2	0	0
2 Fier Bukets	0	12	0
2 Doz. Candel molds	0	7	0
$\frac{2}{3}$ Part of a Carsk Clabord Nails	5	6	0
2 Hatchets	0	12	0

	£	s.	d.
2 Pair of Scals fine 56^{s} &c	1	0	0
1 Suit of Sails Aprised By M^{r}. Palfrey	13	6	8
1 Cabel-Nine Inch Litel yoused	8	0	0
2 Compses	0	12	0
Racks & Blocks	1	0	0
Sum Small Rigen	1	10	0
Sum Canvis	1	0	0
1 Lanthorn 1 handsaw	0	8	0
1 Bed	1	0	0
a Crain	0	4	0
	£95	9	8
	213	6	8
JOSIAH KEEN Allowed	308	16	4

1 New 12 Pale Brass Kettle Cost	2	13	4
2 Sacking bottom Bedstead almost new	4	—	—
6 Chairs 1 Arm'd D°. Cost	2	—	—
1 Doz. Pewter Plates & 2 Dishes	1	6	8
1 Tea Kettle Cost 22/		13	4
1 Brass Skimmer 6/. 1 Porridge pott & 1 Dish Kettle 2/8		8	8
1 C^{t} Rice 13/4. 2 pair Bed Blanketts 2/8		16	—
2 Womens new Shifts 16/. 8 Childrens do 16/	1	12	—
25 yards Ozen brigg new 33/. ½ doz. Knives & Forkes 6/	1	19	—
1 Pair Iron Candle sticks 1/4. ½ cord wood 10/8	—	12	—
2 Iron Bounds Hhds. 26/8. 4 Childrens petty coats 8/	1	14	8
2 Pair Childrens Stays 13/4. 3 Pales 2/. & 1 Cullender 2/		17	4
1 Druding box 8^{d}. 1 Plate Cover 2/ 2 Tea Chests 16/	0	16	8
1 Spie Glass 13/4. 1 Case wth Bottles 9/4	1	2	8
3 Doz. Quart Bottles 8/. 1 Copper Sauce Pan 3/4	0	11	4
	£21	14	0

The Account allowed to be £21. 1. 0 Lawful money

ANN KILLERAN.

These may Certify that I the Subscriber with Others lost a Dwelling House in Water Street, which was Consum^{d}. in the late Fire in the Month of March last which House We Valued at Eighty Pounds Lawful Money. Allowed Sol°. Kneeland in behalf of himself & others.

	£	s.	d.
John Knights loss by the late fire A Warehouse with land worth lawfull money about	£250	0	0
Sundrys as pepper Spice pins Druggett & other things to the value of lawfull money at least	40	0	0
	290	0	0
deduct of Real Estate	50	0	0
JOHN KNIGHT allowed.	£240	—	—

		£	s.	d.
3 Tables at 60/	£9.	1	4	—
a Chamber Table and Iron Stool			12	—
5 Chairs			12	—
6 puoter plates			4	9
Sundry China Glass			12	—
Linning and Sundry Other things			18	—
		£4	2	9
a Large Chest with Sundrys in it			12	—
	Allowed.	£4	14	9

HANNAH LAMONT.

	£	s.	d.
Bag of Linnen		8	12
Ironing Box		3	—
Iron pott		1	—
firkin of pork	2	18	—
Box of Barley	1	8	—
Box of flour		16	—
Seive		9	—
2 doz^{n}. ½ Bottles	4	10	—
½ Cord wood	4	10	—
Cask & Coal	1	—	—
Spit	1	—	—
washing tubs	1	5	—
Grease & pott	1	15	—
pestle & Morter	1	10	—
Earthen pott		10	—
2 Water pails		13	—
Cloaths Line	1	—	—
Stove & pan	3	10	—
Wooden plates		12	—
Broom		7	—
Goose & Lap Board	3	—	—
Brushes	2	15	—
pott of Hogs fat		12	—
Copper sauce pan	1	5	—
Horn Lanthorn	1	10	—
tinder Box		5	—
Bed Cord		14	—
pair of Wool Cards	1	5	—
Tea Board	1	—	—
Books	6	—	—
Golooshoes	1	15	—
Ax		10	—
Baskets		9	—
	£61	5	—
	£8	3	4
RACHEL LA MOTTEE. deduct	1	6	8
allowed.	6	16	8

	£	s.	d.
To 1 Looking Glass	3	16	8
To 1 Ditto	0	13	4
To 1 Ditto	0	6	0
To a Bead Stead	0	16	0
To 1 Large Iron pott	0	10	4
To 2 Pickture	0	4	0
To 3 Chaires	0	12	0
To 1 Table	0	5	4
To 1 P^{r}. New Worst^{d}. Stocking	0	6	8
To 3 Wine Glasses	0	3	6
To 20^{lb}. Dry'd Beef	0	6	8
To ½ Doz Knives and forks	0	4	3
ARCH^{B}. LAWS	£8	4	9

	£	s.	d.
To 1 Feather Bed 26/8 one pair Blankets 20/	2	6	8
To 2 Pair Sheets 16/ 1 Chest of Drawers 16/	1	12	—
To 6 Plates 2 Dishes of Pewter	1	8	—
To a Womans Riding Hood		13	4
To Wood and Barills in the Celler	1	4	—
To Sundrys Omitted in the Former acc^{t}. Viz^{t}.			
To 3 Bedstids at 5/4 Cash		16	—
To 1 Cupboard		13	4
To 2 Russel Jackets at 8/4 Each		16	8
To a Childs Staning Stool 5/4		5	4
To 2 Wood Axes 5/4		5	4
To 2 Pair of Womans Jumps		13	4
To 1 P^{r}. of And Irons		5	4
To a New Toaster		1	4
To Materials fitting and Prepared for 2 Barils Soap		1	8
To a Large double Hammock		8	—
To Several (Childrens) Shirts Shifts &c.		13	4
To 2 Large Iron Wedges		6	—
allowed	£13	9	8

ANDREW LEISHMAN.

	£	s.	d.
1 Blew broad Cloath Coat partly burnt	20	0	0
1 Case of Drawes	6	0	0
A Doubble Blankett and 1 Sheet	4	10	0
3 Jackets 3 p^{r}. Britches 2 p^{r}. Stockings	12	0	0
1 Iron Kittle 1 p^{r}. Boots	4	10	0
1 Bed tick 1 Hatt Beaver att	9	0	0
1 Chest and 2 Boxes with Sundrys in them	3	0	0
old Ten^{r}.	£59	0	0
Allowed Lawfull Money	£7	17	4

ROBERT LENOX

	£	s.	d.
1 Dwelling House { apprized by Mr. Russell Carpenter }	£500	—	—
Personal — 2 Bedsteads	6	—	—
2 Small sea beds	4	10	—
2 Blanketts 2 Ruggs	10	—	—
2 Spining Wheels 1 sett of laths	7	—	—
4 Barrels 1 Hogshead 3 Tubbs	6	15	—
To Several Jackets part worn	12	—	—
1 Great Coat part worn	4	10	—
To Hoggs fatt & greese for soap	8	10	—
1 Mehogany Table Top	3	10	—
2 Chairs Boards & Shingles	10	—	—
To Sundrey Kitchen Furniture	14	—	—
1 Quilt 1 pair of sheets	6	—	—
1 Hammock	2	5	—
	£595	0	0
Lawful Money	£79	6	8
Real Estate	66	13	4
	12	13	4

Real	66	13	4
Personal	12	13	4
LMoney	79	6	8 allowed.

ANDW. LEPEAR.

A Brick House in King street belonging to the Heirs of Capt. Jno. Phillips Decd.

	£	s.	d.
Exclusive of the Land	300	0	0
deduct	100	0	0
	£200	0	0

Rented for £18 13 4 P Annm

EZEKIEL LEWIS Guardian to the Heirs of Jno. Phillips

	£	s.	d.
2 barrells Syder	10	—	—
2 Axes	5	—	—
1 Brush	1	10	
1 Cord Wood	8	—	—
6 barrells	1	5	—
1 Chest	0	15	—
2 Hogsheads	3	—	—
4 doz. Bottles	3	12	0
Roots	2	5	—
1 Baskett Bread & a Table Cloth	1	10	—
Part of a bb Pork	10	—	—
Greese & Ashes	1	10	—

		£	s.	d.
half barrell Beer		1	—	—
1 Andiron		1	10	—
1 flatt Iron		1	—	—
1 Tin Stow		2	5	—
1 Mehogany Tea Board		2	5	—
2 p^{r}. Sheets		6	—	—
4 Gownes		10	—	—
18 p^{r}. Stockings		9	—	—
6 Diaper Clouts		2	5	—
2 Spinning Wheels		9	—	—
1 Case Knives & forks		1	—	—
5 Chairs		3	—	—
1 Riding Hood		5	—	—
1 Chest		0	10	—
1 Blankett & Rug		2	—	—
1 Table		1	10	—
1 Leather Chair Bottom		2	5	—
2 Iron fork		1	—	—
3 Pails		0	18	—
4 five Gall°. Cags		2	—	—
2 Porridge Potts		3	—	—
1 P^{r}. Scales		0	10	—
4 Petty Coats		3	10	—
1 doz. Towels 1 han^{dk}. & 3 Caps		3	—	—
Sails belonging to Sloop Desire		77	5	8
	Old Ten^{r}.	£199	0	8
	deduct	19	0	8
		180	0	0
AGNES LOBDELL	allowed	£21	0	0

---

3 Guineas
1 Large Trunk

		old Tenor		
Linin & Sundry other things in Value in Being under Valued		£40	0	0
	Allowed	£5	6	8

JANE LOGAN.

To 3 Cain Chairs	at 20 /	3	0	0
To 1 Black back d°.		10	0	
To 1 Large pewter Dish		1	15	0
To 1 pewter boson			15	0
To a bagg with meal		1	0	0
To a bread Trough		1	10	0
To a Iron Slice		1	10	0

	£	s.	d.
To a gridiron	1	10	0
To a frying pan	1	10	0
To a broad ax	1	10	0
To 3 pair Shoes	3	10	0
To a pair of goloshoes new	1	10	0
To a butter firkin		18	0
To 2 iron bound pipes at 45/	4	10	0
To 3 tubs at 7/6	1	2	6
To 2 Barrels 20/	2	0	0
To a flour barrel & 2 pails		16	0
To a new School form	1	0	0
	£29	16	6
Allowed. L M —	£3	19	6

ELIZ MARSHALL.

	£	s.	d.
My House & Store in Cornhill	1100	—	—
Sundry Goods. Viz^{t}. Allum, Copperas, Pipes Brass, Glass &c. lost & Burnt amt^{s}. to £90. Sterling Advance 60 p C^{t}. 54	144	—	—
1 Prospect Glass 16/ 1 pair Large Scales 8/	1	4	0
A parcel sashes Windows & Doors	2	0	0
2 dozen Gun Cases 18/ A Saddle almost New with brass Stirrups 38/ 1 pair Boots 22	3	18	—
A parcel Braizers Tools 24/ About 1 Sugar 40/	3	4	—
A Meal Chest 6/ A parcel meal about 3 bushells Indian & Rye. A Peck of Oatmeal 14/	1	—	—
40^{b} Best Feathers 1/8	3	6	8
1 Sett Curtain Rods laths & Sham Posts		12	—
2 Bedsteads and Cord 20/. 1 Cott 10/	1	10	—
Old Copper Brass & pewter ab^{t}. 50^{lb}	2	6	—
Pork and Beef 6 13 4 Hogs fatt 10/	7	3	4
9 Barrils Cyder and Barrils 8/8	3	18	
3 Powdering Tubs 15/. 10 Empty Barrils 26/8	2	1	8
2/3^{ds}. of a Cask White Lisbon in bottles	4	—	0
12 dozen bottles 40/. 7 Barrils Soap & Blls £5 12—	7	12	—
4 Cord Wood Saw^{d}.	4	0	0
2 Axes 6/ 1 Beatle 2/8. 1 Wheelbarough 5/4		14	—
400 foot Boards plain^{d}. at 5/ 1 Hair Line 4/	1	4	—
15 Quier Post Paper Cutt 20/. 1 Chaise Whip 3/	1	3	—
1 Folding Board & Horse	18	—	—
1 Barril Vinegar 24/. 1 New Cotton Linnen Sheat 10/	1	14	—
1 Writing Desk 16/	0	16	0
12 Large Cedar Posts 18/. 5 Wash^{g}. Tubs 5/. 1 large Rensing Tub 2/ 1 Cooler 3/	1	8	—
A Block and Stand for Dressing Wigs		4	—
1 Iron Stake & Block for making pewter		4	—
2 Tables 12/ 2 Chairs 4/ 1 doz. Knives & forks 8/	1	4	—

	£	s.	d.
1 Sett Brushes 4/ 1 Tin Stow & Case 3/. 1 Box Iron 6/		13	—
1 Glass Lanthorne 8/: 1 Par buckle 10/		18	—
	£1302	15	8
To a Barril Kittle melted ab^{t}. 10 pails 1 d^{o}. Smaller			
1 Kittle pott Damaged - - - - - - - - - -		2	—
Allowed.	£1304	15	8
a parcel of Saddle Girth left in my care to sell cost seven pounds sterl^{g}. £9 4			
JON^{A}. MASON Allowed	£1304	15	8
his Friend	£9	4	0

Viz.	£	s.	d.
To 17 Windows with 24 Lights Each, Caping Painting Stuff &c at 200/	170	0	0
To 168 sash Lights in the shop at 3/	25	4	—
To 576 squares of Glass at 5/	144	—	—
To the Front door, Pediment &c	20	—	—
To 14 Q^{r}. Round two panill'd doors at 70/	49	—	—
To 5 Plain ditto at 40/	10	—	—
To 5 Window Shutters, Panill'd & stuff at 60/	15	—	—
To Gutters & Trunks	25	—	—
To A Shop, Chimney & Stough	100	—	—
	558	4	0
To Cloths, trimings, Cloaths &c. Consumed in the shop	157	7	—
To A Doz^{n}. Knives & forks 60/ A pair of Belows 60/	6	—	—
To A Chaving dish 45/. A spaide 45/	4	10	—
To 4 Chairs 180/ three Chairs 100/	14	—	—
To A sacking Bottom Bedstead	10	—	—
To two under Beds 80/. two Beddsteads 180/ two Bed Cord 60/	16	—	—
To a Boalster & Pillow 60/. three Iron potts & one Skillit 120/	9	—	—
To three large pewter dishes & one small one	14	—	—
To 15 Large Best pewter plates 150/ Two tinn Gallon potts 45/ :	9	15	—
To A Quart, Pint, half Pint & Jill Potts all pewter	5	—	—
To 4 muggs 18/ Two large two Gallon Stone Juggs 80/	4	18	—
To 10 Large Butter potts 50/ two pitchers 8/	2	18	—
To A Jack 135/ A sieve 9/ two Axes 90/	11	14	—
To two pails 10/ Five Case Bottles & 3 quarts of Sweet Oyl 95/	5	5	—
To 4 Trays 15/ two New Washing tubbs 30/	2	5	—
To A Block tinn Cann 50/ A Teapott 45/	4	15	—
To table Cloths, Napkins & Towells	10	—	—
To an old fashion'd Chest of Drawers	5	—	—

	£	s.	d.
To 20 wt. of Tallow 90/ one hundrd. wt. of flour 130/	11	—	—
To 12 pounds of Loaf sugar at 6/6d	3	18	—
To A Small Arm 180/ ¼ hundd. of Brown sugar 90/	13	10	—
To Cupps, Sausers & Earthen dishes	4	10	—
To A decantor 30/ one hogshead & three Barrels 115/	7	5	—
To A Large tinn, Coffee pott 15/ Glasses & Saltcellers 20/	1	15	—
To half Barrell of Rum at 21/	16	16	—
To Number of Books	40	—	—
To A Cord of Wood 150/. A pr. of Candlesticks 18/	8	8	—
To A Cannister & Tea	2	—	—
To ½ A Gross of Pipes 20/ A Baskett of	1	10	—
To Curtin Bails & posts 30/. A pewter Quart pott	2	10	—
To 2 Tinn Tunnills	18	—	—
To A Pewter Pottinger	11	3	—
To 20 pound of Butter at 5/6	5	10	—
old Tenr.	£970	12	3
deduct	70	12	3
	£900	—	—
PHILIP MASTERS. Law Money	120	0	0
Real	£13	6	8
	£106	13	4

Pork 1 Barrell	25	—	—
Meal & flour	6	—	—
Wood 60/ Great Coat £10	13	—	—
Pitch & Turpentin	15	—	—
Boats Partly Made one Other Stock	60	—	—
Oars £4 10 —	4	10	—
2 Axes 3 Addses	18	10	—
Wip Saw 14 — Two hand Saws 13 10 and Croskett Saw 7	34	0	—
5 Orgers & 2 Plan Stoocks	5	15	—
4 Chesels 1–16 Two Plain Irns 6/ 2 Spick Gimblets 12/	2	14	—
3 files 1 Wip Saw 2 Hand Saws fils		12	—
2 Corken Maletts & Saw Book	1	—	—
Hansaw	1		
	187	1	—
deduct	17	1	—
	£170	—	—
Allowed	£24	18	9½

THOMAS MASTERS

		£	s.	d.
To one white pine Tabel	Old Tennor	1	10	—
To one Large pare of Kitchen Andirons		3	—	—
To 2 Large maps & Sundry picttures		3	—	—
one Cordded Bedstead		4	—	—
one pare of Scals & Beem		2	5	—
one Laddel & flash fork		1	5	—
a Large Brass Scillitt. Nue		4	10	—
a Recat Book & basket with Sundrys in it		4	15	—
To 6 Cane Chears good at 45/		13	10	—
one Arm Chear 30/		2	10	—
one Kitchin Chear 20/		1	—	—
	Old Tenner	£41	5	—
Allowed	Lawfull money	£5	10	—

RACHEL MATHEWS.

---

to linen mount to pound
warm pan
Valued — £1 0 0 Allowed.
approved
Walker & C°.

SARAH MAY.

		£	s.	d.
Riding Chaise		160	0	0
Riding Chair		70	0	0
1 Scarlet Cloake		15	0	0
2 P^r^. Double Blanketts		18	0	0
1 p^r^. Sheets		4	0	0
	Old Ten^r^.	267	10	0
	deduct	57	10	0
		210	0	0
his Allowed.	Lawfull money.	£28	0	0

ROBERT ∞ MCCOURDRE
Mark

		£	s.	d.
A Trunk containing sundrys		0	6	0
a new Ax			4	—
a Wood Horse			2	8
2 foot Wood			5	4
a small Spinning Wheel			6	8
2 Chairs			1	4
Money on the Mantle Piece		—	7	7¼
	Allowed.	£1	13	4¼

ABGALL MCCULLOCH

	£	s.	d.
1 Larg Tabell	7	0	0
1 Bed Quelt	4	10	0
3 Chears	4	0	0
2 Tramels	1	10	0
1 Lucken Glase	2	5	0
3 Puter Plates	1	10	0
1 Beed Blankett	1	10	0
6 Pecturs	2	0	0
1 Puter Desh	1	10	0
1 Tea Bord	1	0	0
2 Fier Shoufels	1	10	0
1 Sheatt	2	10	0
1 Bed Sted			
1 Hatt	1	0	0
3 Flat Irons	2	0	0
1 pair of Shoose	1	10	0
	34	15	0
Allowed L M^{y}	£4	12	8

ABIGALL M^{c}INTOSH.

	£	s.	d.
in Valluable Silks of All Sorts with Velvits Cloths & fine Lace in frunt Chamber	845	6	8
in Shop goods below Stares	120	0	—
in Aparel of all Sorts & Linnins	159	13	4
household furneture of all besids bed beding &c. a quantity of fine Linen	213	6	8
in Cash	600	0	0
in plate & rings	66	13	4
Personal	£2005	00	0
The Loss of house Real	£400	—	—

SARAH M^{c}NEAL.

	£	s.	d.
27 yards blew English Dammask at £6 0	115	0	
18 yards green ditto	118	0	
16 yards Cloath ditto	104	0	
27 yards dark blew ditto	175	0	
12 yards Ash ditto	70	0	
11 yards Red ditto	73	0	
Remnants of difrent Coulers	191	0	
	846	0	
Several Pieces of India ditto	118	0	
16 yards Remnants ditto	72	0	
97 yards Rich Tabby at £6 10 (widest)	830	0	
16 yards ditto at £4 : 15	76	0	
14 yards Silver Tushsue at £11 0	154	0	

	£	s.	d.
9 yards Superfine Scarlet Cloath at £12.	108	0	
19 yards ditto at £7 10	152	0	
18 yards Crimson ditto at £8.	144	0	
	1654	0	
22 yards fine velvet at 6 10	143	0	
9 yards ditto at 8 10	76	0	
5 yards Coulered ditto at 8 0	40	0	
22 yards Brocade Silk at £9 0	207	0	
100 yards Taffity at £3 4	320	0	
24 yards black Padesway at £4 10	108		
28 yards Grogrom at £3 10	98		
18 yards ditto at 3 10	62		
6 pieces taffity perchon at £24 p piece	144	0	
12 half pieces ditto	144	0	
64 yards Luststrings difrent Coulers at £3 18	243	0	
46 yards Difrent Coulerd Sattin at £3 0	138	0	
	1723	0	
14 yards duble hat Lace at £3 0	42	0	
12 yd ditto at 40/	24	0	
Silver Coard & frogs	12	0	
56 y^{d}. Silver ribbin at 10/	28	0	
26 pieces Padusway Ribbin £9 p piece	234	0	
16 pieces Sattin ditto at £4 10	72	0	
14 pieces taffity ditto at 4 10	63	0	
35 pieces at 50/	87	0	
12 pieces Silk quality at 60/	36	0	
17 ditto galloom at 50/	42	0	
10 doz^{n}. Silk Lases at 60/	30	0	
7 pound ½ Sowing Silk at	140	14	—
	810	14	
all Sorts of Threads	90	0	
tapes of all sorts	30	0	
Shurt and Jacket Buttons all Sorts	20	0	
a Quantity of Stay triming	35	0	
9 Bilbo Handkerchiefs	22	0	
10 Basslonie ditto	15	0	
divers others peices Silk Ditto	84	0	
Hat band Crapes and Tiffiny	72	0	
a Quantity of fine Lace & Egings	120	0	
all Sorts of black Laces & fringes	74	0	
fans of all Sorts Neack laces of all sorts	49	0	
worsted Quallityes of all Sorts	80	0	
	681	0	
Cruils pins needles of all Sorts	85	0	
20 botles of Snuf	14	0	
English worsted £35. bead Lace all Coulers £12	47	0	

	£	s.	d.
5 pc^{s}. Garlick £24. 22 ya^{d}. bag holland £55	179	0	
5 pic^{s}. ¾ garlick £96. Eightyy^{s}. fine Irish Lining	216	0	
40 y^{s}. ditto £40 : 3 pieces Tandim	120	0	
Severil peices Long Lawns	100	0	
4 pieces Cambrick	80	0	
12 yards Clear Lawn	30	0	
14 y^{s}. Superfine ditto	49	0	
26 y^{s}. difrent Sorts flowerd ditto	52	0	
2 doz^{n}. Lawn Hand^{s} £28 : 10 find ditto £18	46	0	
2 pice^{s}. Duck holland	72	0	
22 peices Cheack Difrent wedths	63	0	
30 ya^{s}. Scoch holland £27. 34 y^{s}. fuistin 27	54	0	
4 pece^{s}. Russa Lining £17 : 19 yar^{s}. Brown holand £9	36	0	
30 y^{s}. Osnbrigs £10 : 18 Ells yal^{w}. Canvis 18	28	0	
2 pic^{s}. buckrum £24 : 24 y^{s}. Diaper 30 —	74	0	
one trunk full best fine wrighting peaper	50	0	
40 pound tea	80	0	
half hogshead powder Suger	75	0	
42 ya^{s}. English Swanskin	33	0	
24 this Countrey	18	0	
3 pice^{s}. patch	57	0	
50 y^{s}. printed Lining	42	0	
20 y^{s}. Callico	20	0	
Several Remnants ditto	10	0	
12 y^{d}. muisling £18. 18 y^{s}. Cotten & Lining £13 —	31	0	
mens Silk & worsted Stockings	41	0	
20 pair yarn £19. Several piec^{s}. Garters 10	29	0	
Shoes Clogs Goloshoes	100	0	
3 pie^{s}. Torettoes	30	0	
2 ditto Gingam	29	0	
one piece of popling	18	0	
10 yards flannile	7	0	
Mohair & mohair buttons Silk twist	48	0	
Silk and hair buttons	50	0	
	2113	0	
all Sorts Metle & glass buttons	30	0	
Shoe bukles £20. knifes Sisors 20	40	0	
Combs of all Sorts £20 — 9 pairs gloues 6	26	0	
2 doz^{n} Lam Gloues 24 — 20 pair black Shammey £18	42	0	
90 y^{s}. Stuff £45. 30 yar^{s}. fine Shaloon 30	75	0	
40 y^{s} ditto £20. 9 hoops 27	47	0	
19 french handker^{s}. £11 one piece Sheeting £30	47	0	
60 yards perseon difrent Coulers	54	0	
allymoad Luitstring Mantays 38 yards	51	0	
ten yards fine English flannel	13	0	
20 pound Coffey	5	0	
	430	0	
	8257	14	—

	£	s.	d.
5 fether beds bolster & pillows	280	0	
5 Sacking bottom bead steads	80	0	
6 pair Blankets 5 good Quilts	120	0	
Crimson harriteen Curtins	40	0	
one Set green harriteen ditto	30	0	
one Set Cloath Coulered ditto	16	0	
12 pair Sheets Som fine holland	130	0	
14 pair pilow Cases Damask & diaper tableing	70	0	
2 Easy Chairs £20 — 2 rownd back ditto 40	60	0	
2 dozen	84	0	
	910	0	
3 pair brass hand Irons Shovels & thongs	35	0	
two pair Iron ditto	8	0	
one large Mohogony table	25	0	
one Large black walnut ditto	14	0	
one Mohogany Card ditto	12	0	
one black walnut ditto	8	0	
2 Small round ditto	8	0	
my own Pictur Several more	30	0	
10 Looking Glasses 5 very Large	190	0	
three Desks 40 — one Chest draurs 24	64	0	
2 polstered Stools 15 — a quantyty Books 80	85	0	
3 Chamber tables one tea table	22	0	
	501	0	
6 Cheasts & trunks 2 Iron Bound	20	0	
2 Cases Botles £8 — 2 Glass Lanterons	4	0	
Some Silk Cover Chears	12	0	
Shade for Shop windows	6	0	
4 kichen tables	6	0	
a hors and folding board	3	0	
4 doz^{n}. hard metle plates	40	0	
6 Soop ditto 6 watter ditto	10	0	
13 dishes 30 — 4 pair best brass Candlesticks 10	40	0	
3 Larg Copper Kittles	26	0	
4 Sase pans two Skillets	22	0	
two Coffi pots	9	0	
three tea kittles	15	0	
one duch Oven one Grid Iron	6	0	
two brass Chafing dishes a frying pan	3	0	
one doz^{n}. Ivery handle knives & forks —	8	0	
10 ditto	1	10	
	225	10	
4 glass Cases 2 nests of Drawrs	35	0	
4 pair Scales and all my weights	12	0	
three Counters in the Shop	15	0	
three tea boards	3	0	
40 tea Cannisters Sum of them holds 70 weight	22	10	

	£	s.	d.
a doz^{n}. Candle molds 2 — one gross Bottles 10	12	0	
2 doz^{n}. Chany plates 48 — 2 doz^{n}. Coller^{d}. with small dishes	38	0	
one doz^{n}. Cups and Sausers	6	0	
one doz^{n}. Coffy ditto £6 — 2 Chany tea pots 2 —	8	0	
5 Larg Chany punch bowls	18	0	
12 Quart and pint bouls £18 6 pint ditto 3 —	21	0	
2 Sugar dishes 3 2 Cream pots 20/	4	0	
	194	10	
one black Suit padusway Quite new	90	0	
one Grey English Damask Gound Quite new	60	0	
one Crimson ditto	40	—	
one blew ditto	40	—	
one Sand Coulered new	40		
two green ditto	40		
one Scarlet Sattin ditto	35		
one hair grogrom ditto	40		
two Luitstring ditto	20		
one white damask ditto	12		
three washing ditto	15		
Six quilted Coats four of them Silk	75		
	507		
two pair Stays	30		
one Scarlet Cloath peticoat	12		
5 dimity ditto	20		
one Scarlet Cloath Rideing hood	40		
one Short Cloak & 2 velvet hoods	12		
three pair Rich Brocaded Shoes and Clogs	18		
three pair Rusell ditto	6	15	
18 shifts one doz^{n} of them very fine hollan	64	0	
7 Lawn and Cambrick Eaprons	35	0	
14 holand and Garlick ditto	28	0	
18 fine handkerchiefs	27	0	
one doz^{n}. plain Caps and hoods	10	0	
Sevral full Suits of fine Lace Sum Lappt wedth with Caps duble ruffils handker^{s} Eaprons &^{c}	200	0	
one Dimond Ring	50	—	
one ditto	10	—	
thre morning ditto	24	—	
thre playin ditto	12	—	
one goold neacklace 100 beads	20	—	
one Silver wach	40		
two Silver Snuf boxes	10		
three thousand Dollars	6750		
279 oz. wrought plate at 50/	697	10	
	7613	10	
	10454	5	

	£	s.	d.
brought from the other Sheet	8257	14	
O Tenr.	£18911	19	
Lawfull Money.	£2394	18	6
the Loss of three houses	£400	0	0
To be deducted from the Personal Estate	£694	18	6
To be added to the Real Estate	£133	6	8

Allowed.

SARAH MCNEAL.

	£.	s.	d.
93 yard Oznabrigs at 8/	37	4	—
20 yard Tichlingburgs 10/	10	0	
an Iron Stove	40	0	
2 Beaver Hatts	20	0	
2 Sash Windows 50 Sqr. Glass & frames	20	12	
Board	4	14	—
30lb Bottrope	7	10	—
Carpenters Bill in Mr. Lindells Buildings	9	0	—
Mason Bill in Do.	27	0	
Sundries Lost in the Loft as Riggan Blocks &c.	9	0	
	185	0	
Lawfull Money	£24	13	4¾
Allowed	£22	L. Money	

single man. JOHN MCNEILL

	£.	s.	d.
1 Riding hood	9	0	0
2 par of Stockings	2	5	0
1 mufe	3	0	0
1 pare of Gloues		14	0
1 pare Shous & Buckels	1	8	0
the Lineing of a gound		15	0
1 Pare of Jumps	3	0	
	20	2	
Allowed L money	£2	13	4

ANN ME LOY
Liveing at Capt. Edward Blake.

One half the House in King Street in wch. Lived Mr. John Wheatly with a Brick Kitchin &c. —

2000 — LMy.	£266	13	4
deduct	33	6	8
allowed.	£233	6	8

SARAH MICHELL

		£	s.	d.
152 Fath: 12½ Inch cable, Ab^{t}. 1/3^{d}				
Worn. Jugs Ab^{t}. 46	at 36/	82	16	—
A New Boat Cost		12	10	—
	Lm^{y}.	£95	6	
			6	
	Allowed.	£95	0	0

W. MOLINEUX

	£	s.	d.
To 12 plens	6	0	0
To Jointer smithen plen	2	5	0
To won ax and and 2 ogers	8	0	0
To 2 saus	7	0	0
To window shutters panel work completed 3 winders	12	5	9
To chisils and rasps and bits	2	4	9
To won hindred of bords	2	10	0
To walnet plank ten foot			
Old tennor	40	5	6
	£5	7	5
deduct		17	5
Allowed.	£4	10	—

JAMES MOLTMAN.

	old Tenor		
7 Kitchin Chairs — 4 Backs	4	10	—
1 p^{r}. Andiron — Cost £9 —	9	0	0
1 p^{r}. Dogs	2	10	—
1 Brass Skimmer & Ladle	1	10	—
1 frying	2	5	—
1 Gridiron		15	—
2 Trammell	2	15	—
1 Tea Kittle Two Quarts	4	10	—
1 Small Brass Skillet	2	5	—
1 Iron pott a pail full	2	—	—
4 Brass Candlesticks	3	—	—
2 Iron Ditto Brass Ball	1	5	—
1 Brass Kittle 3 pail full	9	—	—
2 p^{r}. Sheeths	9	—	—
5 Shifts. Good	6	5	—
1/2 doz. Knives & forks	1	10	—
a Case of Chest Draws	6	—	—
1 p^{r}. Tongs	1	2	6
1 Iron Slice	1	2	6
Tubbs bar^{ls}. &c	3	—	—
2 doz. Quart Bottles	2	—	—
4 Erthin plates		10	—

	£	s.	d.
3 pewter Spoons		6	—
1 Small Glass Lanthorn	2	5	—
2 pickters in fraim	1	5	—
1 Iron Box & Heaters	2	10	—
Aprons Caps & Handk^{rs}. Ruffells &c.	12	—	—
1 Corded Bedstead	1	5	—
	£95	6	—
Allowed.	£12	14	1½

SARAH X MORRS mark

A Large loockin glase By 28 and by 15 inchis	20	00	00
A tea kitel	06	15	00
A Large iron skilet	00	16	00
five Puter plates	01	10	00
six Delfe plates	01	05	00
one fier shufel	00	15	00
A Pare of Candil sticks	00	10	00
three Knifes and forks	00	18	00
one gridiron	00	15	00
one ax and one tomhock	01	18	00
one Cradel and a standin stoole	03	10	00
one tabel	02	05	00
one Under bed and bed sted and bed Cord	08	05	00
one large bed blankit	04	10	00
A Pare of Coten sheats	03	00	00
one Poudnen and twenty Wate of beefe	03	10	
one tub and one Pale	00	12	00
My one a Parel one Jackit	04	00	00
one Pare of Briches	01	05	00
one shurt and too pare of stocking and one stok	02	05	00
My Nafgasion Books and instruments	09	10	00
My Wifes a Parel one Cote and two aprons	04	00	00
one Cambrick hankichun	02	05	00
one shift	01	05	00
7 Capes	02	02	00
one Pare of New shous	01	05	00
Children a Parel one Jacket one shurt and one shift and stokins With sum other things	02	00	00
A Chest of Draws brok and hurt Vere Much	02	00	00
sum Chaney and sum glases	00	18	00
	93	19	—
Allowed LM^{y}.	12	10	6½

WEBSTER MYGATT.

Large number of D^{or}. Watts Hymns & Psalms — lost & Distroy'd at the value of Eight pounds large Gold Ring with three stones one pound Eight a Number of bound Books lost & spoilt one

pound Three seamans Compases Broke to pieses one pound Lost a number of sleve buttons Coat & Brest one pound. polisht open work shoe Buckles & others one pound two large Boxes of wafer & some razors ten shillings half Doz lingum vity Soap Boxes Broke ten shilling two Chairs lost large Table & Desk Broke one pound number of Sive bottoms & scale one pound Linen & Coverlid one pound ten

Lawfull £17 18 —

THOMAS RAND.

---

4 Bead Steads	£4	16	
1 feather Bead	20	20	
2 straw Beads	50	5	
The Bed Cloths belongs. to 1 Bead		5	—
1 Case Draws	—	7	—
2 Looks. Glasses 40/		4	—
2 pr. Flatt Irons		2	5
½ doz. knives & forks	1	15	—
2 Skilletts 17/6	1	15	—
2 Gounds 4 £	8	—	
6 Chairs 30/	9	—	
flesh fork	1	0	
4 doz. Bottles 25/	5	—	
3 Shifts 3£.	9	—	
3 Holland Aprons	7	10	
2 Chick Aprons	4	10	
5 Sheets 3£. pr.	7	10	
5 Table Cloths	5	—	
3 Tables 20	3	—	
1½ doz. Napkins 15/	4	10	
3 Ruggs & 1 Coverlid	7	—	
1 Brass Supe Pan	3	—	
2 pair Andirons	6	—	
4 Tramells	6	—	
1 frying pan	1	10	
1 doz. Picters	5	—	
1½ doz. cups & saucers	2	10	
3 Chaney Bowls	5	8	
1 Chaney Plate		10	
1 Glass Sarver		5	
6 Earthin Potts 3 of them full of greese	6	—	
1 pott of pickles	2	—	
	171	18	

4 quilting frame	1	10	—
1 quilted Petticoatt	3	—	—
1 Bagg hops		18	—
1 pair New Shoves & Cloggs	5	10	—
2 pr. Stockings	2	4	—
1 Beaver Hatt	6	15	—
a shoe Makers seatt wh. all the Tools	8		
1 side sole leather	6	—	
1 Barrell soap	8	—	
1 Firkin Pork 50lb.	8	—	
3 New hogsheads	4	10	
8 Washing Tubbs	3	10	
1 Beer Barrell	1	5	
1 funiel		15	—
2 Wood Axes & Horse	4	—	
2 pr. Iron Candlesticks	1	10	—
1 pr. Brass Do.	2	5	
a Ladle & scimmer	2	10	
4 Water Pails	1	—	—
2 Cloth Jackets 45/	4	10	
1 Spitt. 3 Bed Cords	4	15	
	£80	7	

With a Number of other Articles wh. at present I cannot Remember.

Chest Cloths a young Woman left at my house.

171.18
80. 7

£252.05 Totall

1 pr. Steelyard 2.—

£254.05

Old Tenor

Allowed £33 18 8

her
MARGRETT X ROGGERS
mark

Viz		old Tenor		
2 Coverlids of a Bed	30/	3	0	0
1 Sheet		1	10	—
2 Pillows	20/	2	—	—
Bed Steed			18	—
1 Copper Sauce pan		2	—	—
1 Brass ditto		1	—	—
1 Iron Tramill			2	—
		£12	8	0
Allowed L Money		£1	13	1

MEHETABEL RUSSELL

		£	s.	d.
20 Dollars	at 6/		6	—
4 Chex Shirts (allmost new) 6/		1	4	—
1 p^{r}. Large Jacket & Briches			18	—
2 p^{r}. Stockings			6	—
Chest			10	—
Allowed Lawful Money		£8	18	—

NEHEMIAH SAMPSON.

		£	s.	d.
1 Gowne at the Vellow at Lest		1	17	4
3 Shifts at the Vellow of		1	18	2
4 Aprons at the Vellow of		2	00	0
2 handkerchiefs at the Vellow		0	08	8
Allowed L M^{y}.		6	04	2

mark
MILDRED *m* SMITH
hir

		£	s.	d.
Shop Board & Windows		2	—	—
1y^{d}. ¼ fine Cloath	at 28	1	15	—
2 yd^{s}. Plush	at 13 4	1	6	8
Sundry Triming		2	16	—
1 pair Large Britches		1	—	—
1 Large Brass Kittell		1	12	—
1 Brass Skillett			8	
1 Corded Bedstid 1 Sacon Bottom		1	12	—
a Boset		2	8	—
1 Table			8	
1 pair Tongs & Shuffell			6	
2 Fowlding Bourds & Close Horse			14	
2 Pair Skaills & Waits			9	4
1 Gun Bagnet & Cutlass		1	12	—

	£	s.	d.
a Corner Cubert		6	8
1 d[n]. Kitchen Cheairs		8	
3 Flatt Irons		6	
1 Bushell Indian Meall		5	
4 Shifts 1 apron & 7 Caps	1	12	—
2 Large Stone Jugs		10	8
1 Small Ditto		4	—
1 Iron Pott — 1 Kittell Ditto		9	4
3 Barrells Sope	3	—	—
2 Barrells Sider	1	—	—
1 Hundred Wait Sugar	2	8	—
2 Cord Wood	2	—	—
1 Pair New Shews		8	—
1 Saw		10	—
Allowed.	£32	14	8

NICH[s]. TABB.

The Real Estate Belonging to the Late Christopher Tilden Deceased Consists of one Double Dwelling house and one Store house which Let for £27 6 8 p[r]. Year the Land Lays in two Lots one Lot 30 fet. frunt and 12 Back the other Lot 30 fet. South and frunt and 60 ft West & 60 fet North East and 12 fet North and Exclusive of the Land and Rubish I think the Buildings to be Worth £400 0 0

There is besides the Above a Store house which the Said Tilden and Benja[n]: Phillips Build upon M[r]. Lendells Land for which they had a Lease and it is now four year before the Lease will be up halfe the Store and halfe Saile Loft Let for £9 6 8 p[r]. Year 37 6 8

The Above Buildings was Consum'd to Ashes £437 6 8

Allowed.

SARAH TILDEN.

	£	s.	d.
1 Folding Board	3	0	0
1 P. Flatt Irons	3	0	0
1 Box Iron & Heaters	2	0	0
1 Stow & frame	2	5	0
1 Trunk	1	10	0
	£11	15	0
Two New Bibles and Sundry Valuable Books	8	5	0
	£20	0	0
Allowed	£2	13	4

EASTER TINKOM.

To 1 Bead (Straw)	£25	—	—
To Beadstet	2	5	—
To Lenin whells	6	15	—
Grat whell	1	10	—
Won Learg Teabl	2	10	—
4 Chars	3	0	0
2 puter perengs	1	—	—
1 payr of handerons	1	—	—
1 Large Iron pot	1	10	—
1 puter plat	0	10	—
1 Candell Stick	0	5	0
1 Large Shuger Box	0	4	0
old Tener	£45	9	
over charge on a Bed	15	9	0
	£30	0	—
TINKAMS DAUGHTER. Allowed	£4	1	27

---

forms for children 4 at	0	8	0
3 Small Tables	1	8	0
10 Chairs old at	0	18	0
1 pair old sett o Draws at	1	0	0
5 Shifts with Capes at	0	18	0
1 Coverlit at	0	17	0
2 pair o Sheets & pillows at	0	16	0
1 Iron pot & 2 Skillets	0	12	0
6 pewter plates at	0	4	0
3 Table Cloths at	0	3	0
12 towels Corse linen at	0	2	0
2 Gowns at	1	0	0
2 quilt pettecoats at	0	18	0
2 pair o'hose, 2 pair Golowshoes Ditto 2 pair Pattoons at	0	6	8
2 China plates 4 delph, 4 glass	0	7	0
a Mahogany Box & 6 pewter spoons	0	16	0
Cash	0	4	0
2 Bed Stead 1 duch bottom at	1	0	0
3 aprons	0	8	0
	£11	5	8
another Account	2	13	4
Allowed	£13	19	0

EASTER TINCOMB.

---

four Deer Skins in the keeping of Mr. Daniel Remick which was Burnt they Cost me last winter old Tenor £18. — Allowed.

ELISHA TUPPER.

	£	s.	d.
1 Dosen of Books	5	0	0
6 Napken	6	0	0
3 Shifts	5	0	0
1 apron 2 hankichrs	4	0	0
2 Dollers Cash	4	10	0
	£25	0	0
Allowed	£3	6	8

her
ANN X VANDELUER
Mark

John Walls Lost by Boston fier March 22th 1760. By a Chemblay falling Down on me as I was helping a Ingine Lamed me so that I was Carred to my Lodging By mr. Peck.

		£	s.	d.
to 4 Weeks Board att my Lodging at 4£		16	0	0
to 1 mounth I was Lame		20	0	0
to Cash Paid the Docter		2	5	0
singleman	old tenor	£38	5	0
	Allowed	£5	2	0

House and Land on ye. South Side of Fort Hill Mortgaged by Edwd. Brattle Oliver more than it sold for	500	—	—
Large Warehouse at Olivers dock, when burnt down in ye Year 1748. It cost me to rebuild it againe	4000	—	—
Large Coopers Shop brick and Slated	1500	—	—
a Schooner upwards of 50 Tuns all her Rigging Cables Blocks &c. and two Suits of Sailes: One but a year old	2500		
Two Suits of Sails belonging to an Other Schooner of 32 Tuns, one Suit of Sails but a year Old burnt in Mr. Bulfinches Sail Loft which was sold: but not delivered was Obliged to Allow p Apprisement	450	—	
allowed Real Estate	500		
personal	393	13	4
	£893	13	4

JNO WHEELWRIGHT.

	£	s.	d.
Stock & Tools amounting to at the Lowest Computation	1000	—	—
Six Large Hogs at £10 0 0	60	—	
6 Barrells Cyder at 60/	18	—	
2 Groce Quart Bottles	10	10	—
1 Quarter Cask Red wine cont^{s}. 20 Gall^{s} at Least	40	—	
¾ barrell Pork	11	5	—
1 Cord wood	8	—	
1 Load Faggotts	2	10	—
1 Load Hay w^{t}. 1000^{lb} at 16/	8	—	
100 Candle Boxes at 10/	50	—	
6 Boxes Candles w^{t}. 270 at 6/ - - 6 boxes at 10/	84	—	
2 Beads & Beeding	30	—	
4 Bed Steeds	16	—	—
9 Straw bottom Chairs at 25/	11	5	—
1 doz^{n} London Puter Plates	6	—	—
1 Copper Tea Kittle	4	—	—
1 Iron Pott & Copper Pott	4	—	—
1 p^{r}. Ironing Box & heaters	2	10	
1 Trunk Linning Contg. Sheets Table Cloths Napkins &c at Least to the Value of	30	—	—
1 doz^{n}. Chaney Cups & Saucers	3	—	—
2 p^{r}. Men's Shoes almost new	4	—	—
1 New Wig	9	—	—
1 Case & Bottles	6	—	—
2 Swords common & two Baynotts & 1 Cut Las	4	—	—
	1422	—	—
3 Pistalls 12. 0. 0 1 Quilted Coat & 1 Ridinghood 10. 0. 0.	22	0	0
2 Bridles 80/ & 1 Saddle 90/	8	10	—
	1452	10	—
1 Frying pan & Fender	3	10	—
2 doz^{n}. Cabiges 10/ 1 Turnips 12/	1	2	—
1 box Sallery 25/ 1 box horse Reddish 25/	2	10	—
2 Potts Pickles 60/ 2 G^{s}. Vinager 14/	3	14	—
1 p^{r}. Pott hooks 20/ 1 p^{r}. Shovell & Tongs 44/	3	4	—
	1466	10	—
1 Cleaver 1 Ax	3	5	
4 ^{lbs}. Coffee 28/– 1 Pott hogs fat 12 ^{lb}. 47/	3	15	
	£1473	10	—
in Law Money	196	9	4
5 doz. Moulds (pewter)	6	—	—
Allowed	£202	9	4

THOMAS WHITE

	£	s.	d.
One Black Walnut Table 4 feet Long	×15	0	0
One Maple D°.	×10	0	0
two Beadsteds	× 8	0	0
one Bead Cord Wate Sinners	× 2	5	0
one D°. of hemp	× 1	5	0
one Paire of Curtin Rods	× 5	0	0
one Paire of Tongues	1	10	0
two Trammels & hoocks	× 4	00	0
two Large Guilt Family Pictures	× 9	00	0
half a Dozing Knifes & Forcks	2	00	0
Two Large Earthin Dishes & Plates	2	00	0
foure Iron Candle Sticks with Brass nobs	2	00	0
one Coffey Mill	4	10	0
one Syne, to seell good Macking & Painting	3	00	0
one Lamp	0	09	0
one Tea Chest	2	10	0
one Whale Bone Peticoate	× 5	00	0
one Sive	0	08	0
one Coffey Pott	0	05	0
one Flower Kidd	0	10	0
Part of a Paire of Stayes	3	00	0
Two Small Iron Kettles	2	00	0
Two Paire of mens Shues	× 2	00	0
one Case Bottle with 6 quart D°.	1	10	0
one Tea Pott with halfe a Doz^{n}. Cups & Sausers	3	00	0
one Frying Pan	2	00	0
Severall Small Nessisereys to y^{e}. Best of my jugment to y^{e} Vallue	3	00	0
Fier Wood to y^{e}. Vallue of	3	00	0
one Gread Iron	1	00	0
one Iron Bound Casks	2	05	0
	£102	07	00

Lawful Money	£13	12	11
deduct over charged	3	1	4
Allowed.	£10	11	7

MARY WITTNEY

	Old Tenor £.	s.	d.
22 Fire Arms	110	0	0
50 Swords	75	0	0
1 Gun Barrell wrought with Gold	13	1	0
8 Arm Chests at 40/	16	0	0
1 Sledg 90/ Glass Windows £15 5 0	19	15	0
1 Pair of Bellows	11	0	0
1 Chimney I built in my Shop belonging to M^{r}. Borland	24	15	0
1 Sign Benches & Draws	45	5	0
1 Pollishing wheal & Head & Spindles	40	0	0
Stones & Brushes & Turning Leath	7	10	0

	£	s.	d.
Sundry Tooles	15	0	0
25 Gun locks	25	0	0
6 Gross Gun Rods	13	10	0
1 Pair of Pumps or Shoes	1	17	6
1 Large Shade Cloth	4	10	0
22lb. of Leaden weights at 4/	4	8	0
1 Pouch & Sword Belt	5	12	6
5 Buck Slings	4	10	0
1 Door Lock 70/ 1 Bushl. of Harding 20/	4	10	0
4 Axes 30/ 2 Riveting Tooles 15/	2	5	0
2 Hamers & a Slate & 18 Boyanetts	37	10	0
old Tenor	£481	8	0
Allowed Lawfull Money	£64	3	8

JOHN WHITTEN

	£	s.	d.
2 Bedsteads	9	—	—
1 doz. Chairs, Kain	12	—	—
3 White Tables	3	—	—
1 Black Walnut Ditto	5	—	—
2 Trunks very good	5	—	—
a Sifting Trough	1	—	
1 Jack	6	15	—
1 Chest	4	10	—
1 pr. Stilliard	1	10	—
a Bag of Feathers 30wt. at 13/	19	10	—
a Tortoise shell Box. Silver Rimd. & hinges	5	—	
1 Iron Pot	1	10	—
1 Japann'd Chamber Table	4	—	—
O. Tenor	£76	15	
2 Shifts and 2 Aprons	5	—	
	£81	15	
her Allowed	£10	18	0

JEHOSEBETH X WING.
Mark

A number of Sails burnt at Mr. Palfrey's Sail Loft belonging to the Sloop Beaver, John Fisher Master.

		£.	s.	d.
viz t. 2 Mainsails 1 Foresail 1 Jibb 1 Topsail 1 Spritsail 1 Water sail 2 Boat Sails	Computed to be Worth	64	5	—
3 Cask of Nails, lost in the Store of John Rowe Esq: bought of him, as per Certificate Amounting to		31	19	—
J. WINSLOW	Allowed.	96	4	—

	£	s.	d.
1 Green Herryteen Easy Chair	35	—	—
1 Arm Chaire	2	5	—
1 Diaper Table Cloth	1	10	—
1 Cord wood	7	0	—
2 pair New Cloth Breeches	20	0	—
1 Barrel Syder	4	0	—
Flour £9 0/ 1 pr. Candlesticks 15/	9	15	—
2 Common Chairs 36/ Sundy. Small Articles 60/	4	16	—
Pork	7	10	—
old tenor	£91	16	0

Allowed. L my. £12 4 9
for N WINSLOW John Belcher

	£.	s.	d.
an Under Bed & Blanket	3	0	0
a Small brass kettle Skillet & Saucepan	4	—	—
3 Tramels	4	10	—
a Large Iron pot & 2 pair of pot hooks	3	5	—
2 folding Boards 30/ a pair Curtin Rods 30/	3	—	—
2 house Brushes 15/ a spit & Frying Pan 40/	2	15	—
4 School Forms	1	10	0
Sundrys Earthen Stone Glass & Linen	5	—	—
2 peticoats 50/ a Set work Tul 20/	3	10	—
2 Basketts with work in them	1	10	—
3 Common Chairs 45s/ 2 pair of Clogs 40/	4	5	—
Old Tenor	£36	5	0
Allowed	£4	16	8

her
LYDIA X WISE.
Mark

Account of the loss which I have Sustained by the Great Fire which happend on the 20th. March 1760.

In the Barn

	£	s.	d.
2 pr Trucks at £18 —	36	—	—
2 Sleds 10	20		
a new chais Harniss Wheels &c	65		
an Old Wherry, a Bran Been, & some Bran & Hay	12		
	133	—	—

In the Sellar

		£	s.	d.
2 barrels of Soap 7 10	15 —			
2 new Empty barrels	2 —			
a water pipe & Tubbs Bettle Wedges 2 hand saws Wood Ax &c	12	29	—	—

Upper Chamber

				£	s.	d.
3 Bedsteds	10	—	—			
1 doz^{n} chairs	6					
3 pine Tabbles	4	10				
2 pr Sheets 1 doz^{n} Towels & Table Cloths	4	10				
2 Petticoats	6					
2 Cradles & Negros Beding	12			43	—	—
	Old Ten^{r}			£205	—	—
	in Lawful money			£27	6	8

allowed Tho^{s} Bennett

The following is an Account of the Loss sustained by Pompey Blackman in the fire of y^{e} 20th March 1760.

				£	s.	d.
1 Black Walnut Desk	£20	—	—			
1 Large Looking Glass	6					
6 Turtle Shell plates	2					
3 China Bowles	1	16				
3 china mugs	1	10				
4 Wine Glasses	1	—				
12 Tea Cups & Saucers	1	—				
2 Tea Potts		15				
				34	1	0
3 Gowns	22					
2 Table Cloths	3					
4 aprons	6					
3 Handkerchiefs	2	15				
4 caps	1					
1 oval Table	3					
7 chairs	7					
				44	15	0
1 small cupboard	0	15	0			
12 Knives & Forks	2	5				
4 pewter porringers	1	16				
1 pewter Bason		9				
4 spoons		4				
1 cheese	1	4				
1 Dripping pan	1	2	6			
1 Cullender	1	2	6			
1 Brass Ladle	1	9				
1 Tin Candle Box		18				
				11	5	0
1 pr Bellows	1	10	0			
1 Salt Box		10				
1 Tea Kettle	3	5				

				£	s.	d.
1 Small Feather Bed	£9	0				
2 Rugs	6					
1 Blankett	2	0				
50 lbs Pork	6	5				
40/ a box over charge — 2½ Boxes						
Lemons	50					
1 Large chest	3					
				81	10	0
1 cup board	1	10	0			
½ bbl Red Herring	9					
1 coat	2					
1 Jackett	1					
2 pr Trowzers	1	10				
1 pr Pumps	1	10	0			
				16	10	0
1 Flesh Fork		7	6			
5 Towwells	1	17	6			
1 Diaper napkin		10	—			
1 Tin Lanthorn	1	2	6			
1 Tin Tunnel		9	0			
1 Large Bible	3					
10 Bound Books	2	10				
				9	16	6
12 Pamphlets	2	0	0			
1 cross cut saw	13	10				
1 egg slice		5				
1 Tin coffee pott		7	6			
1 Pott Pickles	2	10				
				18	12	6
2 cotton caps	£1	10	0			
1 Silk Handkerchief		18				
½ cord wood	3	15				
2 swanskin Jackets	1	10				
4 glass Beekers	1	—				
				8	13	0
				£225	3	0
Deduct				25	3	
				200	0	0
7 yds camblet				7		
				207	0	0
Lw mony				£27	12	0

POMPEY BLACKMON

The follow^{g}: is an Accompt of the Loss sustained by me the Suscriber in the late Fire of the 20th. of March 1760.

	£	s.	d.
A Barn, 1 Storey high, 21 Feet long, 16 Feet wide	26	13	4
A large Black Walnut Table	1	1	4
3 Pine Ditto 14/. 4 Leather Bottom's chairs 20/	1	14	
6 chamber chairs 18/. 3 chairs do. 8/	1	6	
2 Brass Kettles 20/. 2 Iron Pots 9/4^{d}. 2 pr andirons 8/	1	17	4
2 Tea Kettles £1. 1 skillet 2/	1	2	
3 Bed-steads 18/. 1 cord wood 21/4^{d}.	1	19	4
1 copper Sawspan 5/4. 1 Trunk 4/, Fire Shovel & Tongs 2/8		12	
4 Brass Candlesticks 8/. 1 Copper Lamp 5/4		13	4
1 Sett of Pewter (Liquid) measures		8	6
1 Bell Mettle Morter 6/. 1 Coffee Mill 6/		12	
1 six Q^{t} Jug of Rum 7/4. 2 Bbbls Cyder 13/4	1	0	8
2 pr Scales wth Wates &c 8/. 1 Fender 2/8		10	8
1 Skimmer 1/6. 1 Lanthon 4/		5	6
6 Barrells. 1 Hogshead 21/4. 4 Doz Bottles 12/	1	13	4
2 Delph Dishes. 6 Plates 5/4. 1 Riding hood. 1 great coat 12/		17	4
1 Firkin Pork 8/. Wood Horse 2/8		10	8
1 pr curtain Rods 6/. 1 Flint Steele 6/		12	
Total in Law^{l} money	£44	13	4

Boston April 12th. 1760

PRUDENCE BRAILSFORD

An Account of what was lost in the late Fire belonging to John Bright whose misfortune it is to be Aged, blind & lame.

	£	s.	d.
6 shirts & shifts	2	8	0
4 Aprons	0	10	8
3 check Handkerchiefs	0	4	0
2 pair of wom^{s} Hose	0	2	8
2 pair Mens Ditto	0	2	8
2 Bed Blankets	0	10	8
1 Rug	0	8	0
1 Quilt	0	8	0
1 Piller	0	1	4
2 Wiggs	1	15	0
1 new — 4 Old Towels	0	4	0
1 Large pewter Dish	0	10	8
3 Plates	0	4	0
1 Porringer	0	1	0
1 Coffee mill	0	6	0
1 pair Large Brass Scales	0	4	0
1 pair Small Ditto	0	2	0
1 Large Tin Scale	0	3	4
Weights from 7 ^{lbs} to $\frac{1}{4}$ ounce, from 4 lbs to $\frac{1}{4}$ oz Weights 6/. 7 lbs to 4 lbs 6/8	0	12	8

	£	s.	d.
7 Knives & 7 Forks	0	4	0
1 corner Cupboard	0	10	8
3 China Dishes	0	6	0
7 Delf Dishes	0	3	0
6 Earthern pots	0	2	3
3 earthen pudding pans	0	0	9½
1 Half Peck	0	0	6
1 Tin Quart	0	1	1
2 pints 2 Half Pints & 1 Gill Ditto	0	2	6
2 Peper Boxes	0	8	0
2 Funels	0	1	6
1 Doz^{n} Skewers	0	2	8
2 Brass Candle sticks	0	2	8
6 Iron Ditto	0	2	5
1 Oyl Lamp	0	9	0
3 Stone Mugs	0	2	8
1 pr Iron Dogs	0	4	0
1 pr new Heeters	0	0	10½
1 Hand Saw	0	6	0
1 Closestool Chair	0	10	8
1 Arm Chair	0	8	0
2 Black Walnut Chairs	0	10	8
3 Kitchen Chairs	0	4	0
4 Boxes	0	3	4
4 Washing Tubs	0	3	4
3 Barrels	0	4	0
1 Large Funnel	0	1	4
3 Clothes Brushes	0	2	0
1 Driping Pan	0	1	4
1 China Bowl	0	0	8
6 Candle Moulds & a Stand	0	2	0
1 Iron Bound Case with 6 2 Quart Bottles	0	8	0
1 Loggerhead to warm Beer	0	1	0
1 Tea pot	0	0	5
6 Cups & 6 Saucers	0	1	1
2 Cannisters	0	8	0
1 Ax 1 Hatchet, 1 spade, 1 shovel	0	6	0
2 petty coats	0	6	0
1 pair mens shoes good	0	3	4
3 two Bushel Bags	0	8	0
1 Large wooden Tray	0	1	0
A Number Books		4	
A Bedstead	0	18	8
3 sashes	0	8	0
	£18	15	4

approvd allowd

her

Sarah × Bright

mark

An Inventory of Goods lost in the Fire by M^rs^ Lidia Brown On her own Acco^t^ Mar. 20. 1760, viz.

	£	s.	d.
3 sacking Bedsteads	39	0	0
1 Corded Bedstead	6	0	0
1 Green Harrateen Bed & part of a Red Ditto	125	0	0
1 Red Harrateen Easy chair	30	0	0
10 Chairs — Leather Bottoms	30	0	0
5 Cane Chairs	10	0	0
6 Turkey-worked Ditto	24	0	0
4 Kitchen Ditto	4	0	0
1 Elbow Chair	3	0	0
1 Low Ditto	1	0	0
2 Chamber Tables	22	0	0
2 Oval Tables	18	0	0
2 Tea Tables one Japan'd	14	0	0
2 Kitchen Tables	6	0	0
2 Japan'd Tea Boards	12	0	0
1 chamber Looking glass	9	0	0
3 Tea Kettles	10	0	0
2 Ironing Boxes	3	0	0
1 Large Copper Frying pan	5	0	0
1 Brass Ditto	2	10	0
2 pair of Brass andirons	4	0	0
1 Brass Hearth	9	0	0
3 pair of Brass Scales with weights 1 pr large	12	0	0
3 Iron pots	4	0	0
2 Brass Candle Sticks	2		
2 pair of Bellows	3	0	0
1 high Candlestick	4	0	0
11 pewter Candle moulds hard mettle	3	0	0
1 Tea Chest & Canisters	4	0	0
5 Soup plates & 3 Dishes new	9	0	0
1 pewter cheese Dish	1	0	0
1 Copper Chaffing Dish	4	0	0
1 Couch	4	10	0
3 Spits & Jack &c	18	0	0
1 Clock	60	0	0
	£539	0	0

	£	s.	d.
2 pair of Holland sheets fine	27	0	0
4 Holland pillow Cases Do.	4	10	0
2 Check aprons	1	10	0
1 Chints Gown	6	0	0
1 Quilted petticoat	3	0	0
1 Large Chests	4	0	0
1 gross of Bottles	12	0	0
1 pair of Stillyards Large	2	0	0
1 Silver Tea spoon large	0	10	0
2 Close-stools & pans	10	0	0

	£	s.	d.
15 Ivory handled Knives & Forks.	10	0	0
a number of pictures	4	10	0
a Filligree Sconce	5	0	0
2 China Bowles	2	0	0
1 pair of Flat Irons	2	5	0
1 Large Brass Skimmer	1	10	0
2 Axes and a Saw	14	0	0
2 Tin Stoves	2	0	0
1 Bolster and a Blanket	5	0	0
3 Large Bags of Feathers ab^{t} 50 lbs	25	0	0
1 Large Handsome press	5	0	0
1 pair of Decanters	3	0	0
1 Case of Drawers	10	0	0
3 pair of Iron Andirons	12	0	0
1 Large pewter Turene	3	0	0
2 pair of Tongs	2	10	0
1 Copper Sauce pan	2	0	0
A number of Books with a large Bible	12	0	0
2 Large Folding Boards	3	0	10
1 Japaned Corner Cupboard	5	0	0
1 Bell-metal Mortar and 1 Lignum Vitia	6	0	0
1 Driping pan	1	0	0
The Valiants of a Calico Bed	3	0	0
1 Warming pan	4	10	0
3 House Brushes	4	0	0
1 Black Quilted Coat	4	0	0
	£760	15	0

and a number of articles in the cellar with some other Things so damaged as to be unfit for use.

	£	s.	d.
1 China Tea pot.	1	0	0
5 China Cups & 5 Saucers.	2	10	0
1 Decanter	1	0	0
1 new fine Lawn Apron	2	10	0
A Beetle & Wedges	2	8	0
30 w^{t} of Try'd up Tallow	6	0	0
5 lbs Babery wax	1	2	6
A Small Feather Bed.	10	0	0
3 Negros Cribs 1 with Sacking	6	0	0
1 Large Feather Bed ab^{t} 60 lbs at 10/	30	0	0
1 Glass Lanthorn	4	0	0
1 Massetintoo Picture 1 painted on Glass-gilt frame.	0	10	0
2 Brass Chaffing Dishes	1	10	0
10 Tin patty pans	0	10	0
7 Sheets of Tin	0	15	0
2 Doz^{n} Cake Pans	1	15	0
A Easy Chair damaged to the value	8	0	0
The Head of a yellow Harrateen Bed	5	0	0

	£	s.	d.
5 yds and a Quarter of new Irish Linnen	6	5	0
1 china mug	1	0	0
2 Head posts of a Bedstead	1	0	0
2 Coffe Mills	2	10	0
2 Cleavers & Choping Knife	3	0	0
4 Wine Juggs Stone	6	0	0
3 large Stone Pickel pots	4	0	0
Old Tenor	£869	0	6
deduct a Table	7	13	4
	£861	7	2
	is L my		

	£	s.	d.
	114	16	11
	7	14	4
another acct			
allowed	£122	11	3

Also Sundry Belonging To Mr Robt Gordon a Gentm Lodger at Mrs Browns the following Articles left with sd Brown & is now gone to Antigua. Vis.

Inventory of Mr Gordons Things lost in the late Fire at Mrs Browns.

	£	s.	d.
A very fine Broad Cloth Suit of Cloths	70	0	0
Silk & lining for two Suits of Cloaths	38	10	0
1 Dozn of Shirts	42	0	0
25 India Silk & Cotten Handkerchiefs	50	0	0
A suit of very fine muslin Curtains for a field Bed.	12	0	0
16 fine muslin Crevats	24	0	0
a number of Towels & Sheets	15	0	0
a rum chest with 1 dozn Bottles holdg 6 Quarts each	15	0	0
a Large Folio Dictionary quite new	15	0	0
a Sett of Popes Works 10 Vols new	15	0	0
a Sett of Popes Homer new	12	0	0
a Sett of the Spectators new	12	0	0
a Sett of the Tattlers new	9	0	0
a Sett of the Guardian new	3	10	0
And a number of other valuable Books in History, Geography &c quite new	25	0	0
With money scales & weights	3	0	0
a fine India Counter Pin	20	0	0
an India Chints Gown	12	0	0
a Glass Lanthorn	3	0	0
old tenor	£396	0	0
	£52	16	0

Errors Excepted in behalf of my mother Lydia Brown
DOROTHY BROWNE

To the Honourable Select men & Overseers of the Town of Boston.

A True Acc^{t} of the Loss Sustained by Jacob Bucknam in the Late Great fire in Boston:

	£		
210 hundred of Screwed Hay at 22/6	£236	0	0
90 hundred of Loose Hay at 17/	76	10	0
1 horse £20. 1 pr Hay Screws & tackling £45.	65	0	0
1 cart saddle 45/. pr Trucks £7. 2 collars £410/	13	5	0
2 Bridles £4.10/. 2 Blind Do. £4. 10/.	9	0	0
1 p^{r}. Large Stilliard £13. 10/ seven B^{s} cyder £21.	34	10	0
3 Barrels Vinegar £18. 1 Iron bound cask £7.	25	0	0
4 hogs^{d} for Cyder £12. 1 Crosscutt Saw £5.	17	0	0
1 hand saw 30/. one Hatchett 40/	3	10	0
pickled cucumbers & peppers	5	0	0
Roots £6. ½ barr^{l} soap £3. A Gun £6. 15. 0. [?]	9	15	0
18 empty Barrels £13. 10/. wood & Cole £7.	20	10	0
2 Large Weights £2. 10/. 1 Doz^{n} Glass Bottles 30/.	4	0	0
1 pr stays £4. 1 great coat £4. 10.	8	10	0
1 small Dask £3. 10/. 1 Tramell 50/	6	0	0
1 stone jug & pickl potts & pickle Tubs	6	18	0
Old Tenor	£540	18	0
Allowed L money	£72	2	5

JACOB BUCKNAM.

The Underwritten are a Just Estamate of what was Lost in the Late Dreadfull fire which Hapned on Thursday morning at 2 o'clock the 20th of March 1760, Lost at the Shop of John Bulfinch ship Joyner in Battery march.

	O. Ten^{r}		
1000 Merchantable Boards all burnt	£16	10	0
750 clear Ditto	20	5	
3 saws	12	0	
To stock Tools	30	0	
To Fitted stuff	18	0	
To 1 Bench	5	0	
To 1 Binnacle	5	0	
To 2 Henn Coops	11	0	
To 2 chest	9	0	
To a Boat oars and sails	28	0	
To a Bed stead	4	10	
To 1000 shingles	6	0	
Old Ten^{r}	£165	5	0
errors excepted L my	£22	0	8

pr. JOHN BULFINCH

	£	s.	d.
4 Shifts at 35/	7	0	0
3 under Peticoats 30/	4	10	0
1 Black Quilted Ditto	3	0	0
1 Damisk Table cloth	5	0	0
1 New Fashion'd Muff & case & Gloves	4	0	0
1 Pair Stays	2	5	0
Sundry caps Handkfs & Aprons	2	0	0
2 Tea spoons	2	0	0
3 Short Gowns	3		
2 china Bowles	1	10	0
3 china cups	0	15	0
1 Delf Bowl	0	5	0
2 Stone Tea pots	0	10	0
Sundry Books	1	5	0
Sundry Tin ware & Pewter	3	0	0
Two Trunks, 1 Box 1 Basket.	6	0	0
Old Tenor	48	5	0
Lawfull M.	6	8	8

The above Acco^{t} is a Just and True List of the articles I have Lost and the Loss I have sustained in the Late Fire amounting to Forty eight Pounds five Shillings Old tenor.

allowed

HANNAH BUTLER.

An Estimate of Mess^{rs} Joseph and Winter Calefs Buildings at their Yard.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
107 feet of Oak Sill at 4^{d} pr foot	1	15	8			
580 feet of Pine Timber at 19/ pr hund.	5	8	3			
4500 foot merchantable board at 40/	9	0	0			
1500 feet of Oak Joyse at 6/ pr hund^{d}	4	10	0			
8 M. of Shingles at 14/	5	12	0			
16 hundred of Clapboards at 7/	5	12	0			
				31	17	11
10 lb. of Deck nails at 7^{d}	0	5	10			
3 M. of 20^{d} Nails at 18/4 pr lb.	2	0	0			
6 M. of 10^{d} Ditto at 9/	2	14	0			
7 M. of 6^{d} Do at 6/	2	2	0			
8 M. of 4^{d} Do at 3/	1	4	0			
				8	5	10
16 Square of feather egd'd boarding at 3/ pr Squ^{r}	2	8	0			
35 Square of framing at 5/ p^{r} Squ^{r}	8	15	0			
11 Square of Rough floor at 3/	1	13	0			
8 Square of Rough boarding at 2/	0	16	0			
Laying 8 Thousand of Shingles at 5/6	2	4	0			

				£	s.	d.
Laying 16 hundred of Clapboards at 5/ pr hun^{d}	4	0	0			
14 yards of plained door and Windows at	0	15	0			
50 feet of Weather board	0	6	0			
Two Window Frames stuff Included	0	14	0			
40 lights of Sash at 4^{d} p^{r} light 13/4 Glazing 29/2	2	2	6			
				23	13	10
Carters Bill	2	13	4			
Labourer	1	6	8			
Painters Bill for Paint	1	0	0			
				5	0	0
				68	16	9

Mill House

	£	s.	d.			
82 feet of Oak sill at 4^{d} p^{r} foot	1	7	4			
450 feet of pine Timber at 19/ pr hun^{d}	4	5	6			
800 feet of Oak Joyce at 6/	2	8	0			
2500 foot of Merchantable boards at 40/ pr M.	5	0	0			
5 M. of Shingles at 14/	3	10	0			
				16	10	10
21 Square of framing at 5/ p^{r} Square	5	5	0			
9 Square of feather edg'd boarding at 3/	1	7	0			
12 Square of Rough Ditto at 2/	1	4	0			
Laying 5 M. of Shingling at 5/6	1	7	6			
12 yards of plained Doors at	0	13	4			
Laying platform and fixing stone for grinding bark	2	0	0			
				11	16	10
10 lbs of Deck nails at 7^{d} pr lb.	0	5	10			
1500 of 20^{d} nails at 13/4	1	0	0			
4 M. of 10^{d} Do at 9/	1	16	0			
1 M. of 6 Do at 3/	0	15	0			
				4	2	10
130 feet of 4 Inch Oak plank for the mill	2	0	0			
carters Bill	2	0	0			
Labourers Bill	0	13	4			
cash for the mill stone				4	13	4
				37	3	10

Bark House

	£	s.	d.
850 feet of Oak Timber at 4/ p^{r} foot	14	3	4
4300 of merchantable board at 40/ pr thous	8	12	0

				£	s.	d.
650 feet of Joyce at 6/ pr hund	£1	16	0			
8 M. of shingles at 14/	5	12	0			
				30	3	4
12 lb. of Deck nails at 7d	0	7	0			
2 M. of 20d nails at 13/4	1	6	8			
5 M. of 10 Do at 9/	2	5	0			
1 M. 6 Do at 6/ and 8 M. 4d at 3/ 24/.	1	10	0			
				5	8	8
Fraiming £6 — 31 Squares boarding at 21/	9	2	0			
Laying 8 M. of Shingles at 5/6	2	4	0			
Making Doors and Windows	0	15	0			
Rack and Mainger in the stable part	0	13	4			
				12	14	4
Carting	2	10	0			
Labour	1	6	8			
				52	3	8

Acct What Loss by Joseph Jun & Winter Calef sustained in the Fire of the March last Viz.

A Warehouse yd cost by William Miller Compd per Acct of purticulars on by Jos. Russell	68	16	9			
Ones Tyleston bill for countg Room	6	2	9			
				74	19	6
A Mill House cost computed by sd Miller as p Accot Esd by capt Jos. Russell	37	3	10			
Cash a mill Stone	7	3	8			
				44	7	6
A Barne or Store for Bark ye. Cost Compd by Willm Miller as p acct Ed by J. Russell				52	3	8
Charge Boards Seader poasts & Fensg in the Tanry yd by sd Miller computed as p acct of purticulars				5	16	
				177	6	8
Blacksmith Bill for Hinges Locks &c.:						
46 Cord Bark as near as Can Computes 32/				73	12	0
200 bushl Sheathg Haire				6	13	4
a cheer carridge				2	8	0
L money				£260	0	0
233 Sides Leather wch am in hopes are not all lost wch we will do all in Our power to Inquire for as att this pressant know nothing off at 12/				139	16	3
Lawfull money				399	16	3

Boston april 24. 1760.
allowed Errors Excepted
JOSEPH CALEF Jun
E. WINTER CALEF

An Estemate of the Personall Estate Lost by Joseph Calef Sene[r] In the Late Fire: Viz[t].

	£	s.	d.			
To Dammage of the pitts	13	6	8			
To Dammage of the well and pumps	5	6	8			
To Do " Drean	2	8	0			
To 3 Water	1	4				
To 1 dusting Tubb	1	1	4			
To shovells	0	13	4			
To 6 Basquetts	0	12	0			
To Currier Tools and Tubbs	6	13	4			
To 3 Curriers Beams	1	4	0			
To 4 pairing Knives	1	12	0			
To a Iron Rake	0	6	8			
To 90 Sides Band Leather 1440 1/4	92	0	0			
To 600 Allumd Site Skins 2/	60	0	0			
To 60 Site Skins undressed 1/	3	0	0			
To 30 Allumed Sheep Skins for Spunges 3/	4	10	0			
To 36 Dear Skins	14	8	0			
				£208	6	0
	£	s.	d.			
To 50 Allumed Goat Skins 2/	5	0	0			
To 24 D° Calf Skins 4/	4	16	0			
To 150 Tait Hair 8/	5	0	0			
To a parcell Currieud Site and Sheep Skins	12	0	0			
To a parcell Horns	5	0	0			
To 3 Mouse Hides 26/8	4	0	0			
To 100 pair English Shoes 2/8	13	6	8			
To 60 pair Shoes and pumps 5/9	24	15	0			
To 30 Deer Hair 4/		10	0			
To 30 Sheep Wool	1	10	0			
To 3 Barrells Blubber 18/8	2	16	0			
To 40 Cord Bark Shaved 32/	64	0	0			
To 4 Large Cedear Frames & Sashes 21/4	4	5	4			
To 5 hhds and 7 Barrells in the Seller	2	14	4			
To 2 Brass Head Swords 8/		16	0			
To 40 pair men Glouces 4/	8	0	0			
To a sett Cooper Tools	3	6	8			
To 36 Cleavers Horn Handles 6/8	10	16	0			
				172	12	0
a Copper Speaking Trumpet		18	8			
To 2 Fire arms 24/	2	8	0			
To 1 do. do	1	4	0			
To a saddle	2	0	0			
To 1 ditto		13	4			
To 1 Womans Saddle	2	0	0			
To a Old Hawser and Sundry Small Rigin	5	0	0			
To a Well Rope	1	6	8			

				£	s.	d.
To a Running Takle and Blocks	£1	6	8			
To 5 pairs Fishermen Boots belonging to Mr Wheelwright 9/4	2	6	8			
To 1 pair Do Thomas Green		9	4			
To a number Waites Lost and dammaged		16	0			
To a Large Beam	2	8	0			
To a Small Do.	1	6	8			
				24	4	0
To a pair Sheets 12 yards	9	12	0			
a pair Pillow Bears 2½						
do	5	0	0			
2 Shifts	8	0	0			
1 sheet (Holland)	6	10	0			
a pair Pillow Cases	7	10	0			
3 Aprons 50/	7	10	0			
Old Tenr	£60	2	0	£8	0	3
To 4 chairs	2	13	4			
To a chamber Table		16	0			
To a Frame and Wrighting Desk		13	4			
To 150 pair Snow Shoes Bowes 1/	07	10	0			
To 34 pairs mauginsons 4/	6	14				
To 16 pairs Snow Shoes 6/8	5	6	8			
To 12 Hauer Sacks	3	12	0			
To 300 Bushell Hair 8/	10	0	0			
To Dammage my Mill and Mill Stone	14	0	0			
To 4 Guns small arms Burnt In John Whitten Shoop	5	8	0			
				64	13	7
				£469	15	7
To 2 M. Board for my pasture on Fort Hill				3	14	8
To 28 posts Do 1/4				1	7	4
To M. Board Nails for Do					16	0
To Carpenter for Labour for Do				2	8	0
To Hinges for the Doors & Staple					2	8
Lawfull Money				£478	14	3
Deduct for Errors & Over charges				37	4	0
				441	10	3

They was put Into a bags and is not Return'd Since the Fire nor cant here one werd of them.

Boston May 8th 1760.
Errors Excepted
Jos CALEF

N. B. Mr Fairfield and Comperny valied my Building which was Burnt In the Fire — 400 £ L. M. which I have not put in the above accot for the Reason you have it already. 400 0 0

Allowed. £841 10 3

An Acc° of Lost to be Carried to the Honb^l the Select Men of the Town of Boston being the Personall Estate of Mrs Mary Chandler

To the Hon^b. the Select Men of the Town of Boston.

Gentlemen. The Following is a just and True Acc° of the Personall Estate Belonging to Me the Subscriber Burnt in the late Fire which was the 20^th of March 1760.

	£	s.	d.
A Maple Table Four Feet	10	0	0
A Tea Table Black Walnutt	5	0	0
Two Pine Tables	5	0	0
Half Dozen new chairs maple	12	0	0
One Great chair & 3 small ones Comon	5	0	0
A suit of Bleu Curtains & Vallants old.	5	0	0
A Bed-Stead & under Bed	6	0	0
A Looking Glass & Pictures	7	0	0
A Pr of Large Andirons & Flat Irons & Tongs	7	0	0
Pewter plates & Dishes	6	0	0
Tin Ware 60/ Tea Kettle 60/	6	0	0
Iron Pott & Skillet	1	0	0
Two Yards Ratteen new at 45/	4	10	0
Lining & Two p^r of Stayes one new other old	20	0	0
One Pr Stockings 50/ Candle Sticks & Blankets	30/4	0	0
One Chest & Small Box	3	0	0
One Bible & Sundry Books	5	10	0
China ware & Earthen ware &c	7	0	0
old Tenor	£119	0	0
Cord wood	6	15	0
Old Tenor	£125	15	0

deduct overcharge { £16 15 4 / 15 4 } 16 0 0

allowed.

SAM^L CHANDLER
MARY

An account of the Loss sustained by Charles Connor in the late Fire.

	Old Tenor £	s.	d.
60 ^oz of Pewter at 12/	36	0	0
4 Brass Candlesticks at 22/6	4	10	0
one Bedstead Bed & Blankets	40	0	0
one Chest of Drawers	40	0	0
3 Hund^s of Brown Sugar £14.	42	0	0
one Barr^l of Flour £7. 10	15	0	0
10 Barr^l Bread £7. 10. pr c.w.t	56	5	0
60 Bushels Potatoes 15/	45	0	0
6 Chairs	8	0	0
1 Table	7	10	0
Weights from 1 ounce to 7 pounds &c 2 pr Steelyards	12	0	0

24 Guns &c 2 Swords	£166	10	0			
2 metal potts	5	0	0			
2 Copper Kettles	12	0	0			
1 doz knives & Forks	4	10	0			
1 Hanging Compass	12	0	0			
50 Barrl Cyder at 70/	175	0	0			
3000 weight of Cheese 3/6	525	0	0			
6 Barrels of Pork £25.	150	0	0			
7 Barrs Beef at £20.	140	0	0			
12 doz Neats Tongues	100	16	0			
1 Sloops mainsail	150	0	0			
Most part of a Ships Rigging	150	0	0			
600 weight of Smoked Beef 3/	90	0	0			
4 Barrs Spirits at 27/ pr Galls	174	3	0			
1 Chest & Cloaths	200	0	0			
12 pair new Shoes at 60/	36	0	0			
8 doz check Shirts at 40/	192	0	0			
3 doz white shirts at 60/	108	0	0			
2 doz Silk Seives at 7/6	9	0	0			
3 Gross Gilt Buttons 7/ pr doz	12	12	0			
1 Hatt £13. 10/. 2 Wiggs 17.	30	10	0			
8 doz Wooden Cans & Dishes	24	0	0			
1 pair stone Earings	8	5	0			
1 Case with 12 Bottles	9	0	0			
4 Brass Kettles	12	0	0			
3 pr Hand Irons	8	0	0			
Spunyarn 2 Hund. Wt	25	0	0			
				£2835	11	0

13 Barrels of Rum.

No 1 containing		33¾ Galls
2	"	32¼
3	"	34
4	"	33¾
5		32¾
6		33¼
7		32¾
8		33½
9		34¼
10		31¾
11		34¼
12		32¾
13.		34.

at 24/ pr gall	433 Galls	£		519	12	0
		old Tenor		£3355	3	0
		Lawful money		447	7	0
		deduct overcharge		33	6	8
		allowed		£414	0	4

Errors Excepted
CHARLES CONNOR

Mrs Mary Cranch[s] Loss Sustained by the Late fire 20[th] Mar. 1760.

	£	s.	d.
To 1 Barrel of Sope	6	0	0
To 6 doz of Glass Bottles	6	0	0
To 5 chears, bread Trough & a pail of 7 doz eggs	4	10	0
To 2 freing pans Spits & Tinn Ware	4	10	0
To puter plates Dishes & Knives forks & Hatchet	6	15	0
To a Table folding board & Tramels	2	10	0
To a pot skillet pails & Brushes	2	15	0
To 4 Barrels & 1 ceg of syder	8	0	0
To pork beef & 2 powdering Tubs	7	0	0
To Washing Tubs pails & a Tub of Cloaths	6	10	0
To Sundrys — Earthen Ware & Stone &c ,	12	0	0
old Tenor	£66	10	0
allowed. MARY CRANCH.	£8	17	4

Lost & Destroyed in y[e] Late fire in Boston March 20. 1760 the fowlowing Articles.

	£	s.	d.
To a Barrill of Soap	7	0	0
To Salt 30/ Pork 90/	6	0	0
To a Iron Pot 27/ Skillitt 18/	2	5	0
To a Large Canester	4	10	0
To other Tiner Ware	3	0	0
To Wood £6. Barrils £5.	11	0	0
To a large Paire of Scales Beame & waites	6	0	0
To 2 Small Paire of Ditto	4	10	0
To a Looking Glas	3	0	0
To a Cradell £4. Wood Horse 20/	5	0	0
To 8 Bottels of Snuff at 15/	6	0	0
To Earthan Ware	5	0	0
To Empty Bottels	2	0	0
To 2 Tramels £4. 10./. Chaf dish 45/	6	15	0
To 2 Tosters 20/ Grate Iron 15/	1	15	0
To Shovell & Tongs	3	0	0
To 4 Chairs at 22/6.	4	10	0
To a Lignum[tia] Morter	2	5	0
To 3 Candlesticks at 6/	0	18	0
To a Iron Jack	6	15	0
Old tennor	£91	3	0
a skreen 3. 1 ax 20/.	4	10	0
	95	13	0
ABIGAIL CROSS Widow Allowed	12	13	8½

A List of the Loss Sustained By Mary Cross March 20. 1760. By the Great Fier.

		£	s.	d.
⅓ bbl Pork	Old Tenr	7	10	0
2½ bushels potatoes		2	5	0
15lb butter		4	10	0
1 croscut Saw		10	0	0
1 hand Saw 1 whip		5	0	0
1 Large Iron Gardin Rake		2	10	0
3 dozn Round bottls		4	10	0
1 Large Iron pot. 1½ pail full		2	10	0
6 Large Earthin potts		1	4	0
4 puding pans		0	12	0
9 Case Knives & forks		2	15	0
a Lingum vitey pesel & morter		1	10	0
5 pilebers & fether pilers		7	0	0
1 Tin Lamp		0	9	0
3 Large wooden Trayes		1	7	0
1 Brass Ladle		1	10	0
1 Iron Sclet fraimes		1	10	0
1 Pr flat Irons		2	10	0
10 barrells		6	10	0
3 washing Tubs		1	10	
1 bbl sope		6	0	0
1 maple Table		1	10	0
14 Iron Skuers		1	10	0
1 Large Tea Bord		2	10	0
3 Larg 3½ foot picters		4	10	0
1 flesh fork		0	10	0
1 new chafing Dish		2	5	0
3 puter poringers		1	10	0
		£89	12	0
8 puter spoons		1	4	0
3 Tin pots		0	15	0
1 Large Dish cover		0	15	0
1 Ston Jugg		0	18	0
1 new wood ax		1	15	0
7 flag Botom chears		10	10	0
1 Jar of oyle		1	10	0
1 Large wooden funell		0	15	0
5 pr Boys Stockings		2	10	0
1 Cod Line		1	15	0
sum ston muggs		2	0	0
2 pr Shoos 2 pr pattons		4	10	0
1 Pr Gloshoos		1	10	0
2 shifts		6	0	0
2 white & 2 checkt aprons		6	0	0
4 Boys shirts		2	10	0
3 Corse Towels & 3 Table Cloaths		4	0	0
1 Diper Table cloth		2	10	0
1 Bolster		3	0	0
1 pr and Irons		2	10	0
1 spining wheale		1	15	0

	£	s.	d.
2 See chists	6	10	0
2 12 bottle Casses	8	0	0
1 Leather Trunk	2	10	0
2 Quadrants	18	0	0
A. Number of Navigation Books & Instruments	10	0	0
3 mackrell Lines & Leads hooks &c	3	10	0
2 Setts of Coopers Tools	60	0	0
about 30^{lbs} Logwood	1	10	0
20^{lbs} Tow Yarn	2	5	0
1 Childs Cradle	3	0	0
40^{wt} Chalk	1	10	0
2 Large Puter Dishes	10		
6 hard metle Best platts	5	0	0
	£279	19	0
1 Cheas	2	10	0
all my Childs Bead Linin	9	0	0
1 new & 1 half worn Jacket Dubl Brested	9	10	0
1 Sacking Bottom Bed Stead	7	10	0
1 Small Do.	2	10	0
1 Large Brass Candle sticks	1	10	0
2 Iron D^{o}	1	0	0
Sundry small artkles in my shop winders & upon y^{e} Shelves.	10	0	0
5^{lbs} Coffee	1	10	0
All the Books in my hows to the numb^{r} of 40	10	0	0
17 New broomes	2	10	0
2 Large W. India mats	2	10	0
2 foot wood & 266^{lbs} Coal	3	10	0
2 sheets & 2 Blankets	9	0	0
1 frying Pan	2	10	0
4 Diaper Napkins	4	0	0
3 fanns	1	1	0
3 Ruffells & Sum Ribons 3 Capps & Gloves	3	0	0
Sum Tee Cups & Bols & Glasses in ye Bofat	5	0	0
Sundres artkles that was saved which Rec'd considrebell Damige	8	0	0
	£376	0	0
deduct for sund^{s} overrated	11	0	0
Lawfull money	365	0	0
	£48	13	4

allowed.

MARY CROSS.

Sundrey Chalk Scoars that I had which I intirely Loose to about £18 0 0

to the ginttell men of the Select men of Boston an a Count of the Loses we have sufard By the Late fier at the shed on the 20 of March 1760 Ebenr Cushing and Son.

	£	s.	d.
to a Boat of 15 Foot Complated	75	0	0
to Repairing of Boat of 14 Foot	20	3	0
to a Boat of 16 Foot Rais'd & Fram'd	17	0	0
to 7 peases of tember 9 foot	2	14	0
to 2 Axess and 2 Adeses	7	0	0
to 2 moles	1	10	0
to 2 hansores	20	0	0
to 2 wipsores	20	0	0
to 1 turening sores	2	0	0
to 2 Chilles	0	10	0
to 1 grate Claw hamer	1	10	0
to 4 hamers	0	15	0
to 2 smueing planes	1	5	0
to 6 Orgers	1	10	0
to a Bead plain and Rabet planes	0	10	0
to 6 gmllets	0	15	0
to 1 grinston fraem and troth	4	0	0
to 1 Conew	9	0	0
to a nother Conew	9	0	0
to a set of Corcking irons. 6.	0	7	6
to 2 Coring malates	1	10	0
to 1 Barill ½ of turik	10	2	6
to 1 tackell foll and Blockes	6	0	0
to 4 pair of gripes	2	5	0
to 4 pair of uper Ribens 4 Louer	4	10	0
to 1 Lavell squer and Barell	0	15	0
to 2 Chistes	2	5	0
to 2 ouers of 15 foot and Bothuck	1	10	0
to 1 dason of moldes	2	5	0
to seaves and Ropes	0	15	0
to the sawpit and Bench	4	0	0
to 2 Roules	1	0	0
to 2 hansouer files 2 wip so files & sets.	0	9	6
to 1 shod shuell	0	15	0
to 12 fad em of 3 Inch Rope	4	10	0
	£220	0	0

one half tack of and carid
to my son a count
Errors Ecepted

EBENR CUSHING fr
self & Son

---

to the Loses By the fier at my dweling hous

	£	s.	d.
to 1 sheat 3 shurtes 4 shefts	16	0	0
to 3 aprens	3		

	£	s.	d.
to 1 dozen ½ of Cors Cloathes	2	5	0
to 6 fouer Back Chears	4	0	0
to 1 Bedsted and Cord	3	10	0
to 1 gall Ironten	2	10	0
to 1 Ioren Box	2	0	0
to 1 ax and ads	3	10	0
to 1 nu half Barell	1	2	6
to 1 frien pain	1	5	0
to 1 Bred throuf	1	0	0
	39	12	6
to a number of all sortes of Roof Cafendr tules of my fathear In Law pleanes of all sortes smuen planes			
Rabet planes fouer planes ginters Bed planes 2 sores querter Roundes mosd eny oges ploues squers corushes droving nife squears gages Chiles for new gouges orgers & ads and a number of outher artekels to the valey of twenty pounds	20	0	0
Carried to Sons account one half the sum on the other side	110	0	0
EBEN[R] CUSHING old Tenor	169	12	6
allowed	£29	5	8

An Inventory of Sundry Household Goods that did belong to M[r] Edward King that were Consumed & damaged in the late Terrible Fire Viz[t]

	£	s.	d.
2 Pine Tables	4	10	0
11 Joyners Chairs	22	0	0
1 Roundabout D°	5	0	0
8 Kitchen D°	8	0	0
1 Tea Kettle	4	10	0
1 Small Bress D°	4	10	0
3 Bed steads & Cords	12	0	0
4 Large Chests	6	0	0
1 Writing Table	4	10	0
1 Block Tin Tea pot 1 Cream D°	3	10	0
2 Large Underbeds of Oznag[r].	10	0	0
1 D° of Tick	3	0	0
4 Washing Tubbs	4	0	0
10 Empty Barrells	7	10	0
60[lb] of Sugar	9	15	0
2 Large Leggs of Beacon	5	0	0
about 25[lbs] of Corn[d] Beef	3	0	0
about 15[lbs] of Choice Pork	3	0	0
10 Shirts & Shifts	20	5	0
Sundry mens & childrens Coats Jacketts Breeches & Stockings &c	37	10	0

	£	s.	d.
2 Wooden Boxes	4	10	0
1 D° wth a skt of Shoemakers Tools	5	0	0
3 Pecks of Salt		15	0
3 Guns at 7 10 0	22	10	0
1 Large gun Barrell	4	10	0
2 Bayonetts & ammunition	2	5	0
1 Trammell	2	5	0
1 Drum	5	10	0
	£224	15	0

	£	s.	d.
a parcel of Books	15	0	0
1 Dozen Knives & Forks	2	5	0
Pewter	1	10	0
2 Large Set Wash Tubbs	3	0	0
a Beaufat & furniture	35	0	0
2 Table Cloths	1	0	0
2 p^{r} Scales & Weights	12	0	0
a Brass Warming pan	2	5	0
Tin Ware	1	15	0
1 Riding Slay	9	0	0
1 Dozen Shod Shovels	6	0	0
8 Dozen of Truss Hoops	12	0	0
1 pair of Silver Knee Buckells	3	0	0
1 new frying pan	2	5	0
1 Dozen of axes Untempered	5	0	0
1 Case of Draws damaged	25	0	0
1 ovel Table	9	0	0
½ Load of Hay	9	0	0
Horse & Cart Tackling & Other horse furniture	30	0	0
a Cart & Sledds	30	0	0
an Iron Pott & Kettles	6	0	0
a p^{r} of Larg Stilyards	3	0	0
a pr of Temple Spectacles	2	5	0
	£225	5	0
	224	15	0
old Tenor	£450	0	0
Deduct 15 p^{ct}	67	10	0
	382	10	0
allowed	£51	0	0

Boston April 14. 1760
Errors Excepted EDWARD KING

An Account of Sundrys Burnt in the Late Fire Belonging To James Lamb March 20. 1760.

	£	s.	d.
A Barn	120	0	0
5 yds Superfine Blue Cloth £10.10	52		
4 yds Brade Gold lase 8.0	32		
2 marvel Slabs	30		
2 Saddles & 3 Bridels	23		
2 Coats	26		
2 Jackets	24		
a Chister Draws	20		
a Black Silk knitt pattron	15		
a new Gray Wig	12		
1 Gross Double washd Buttons	11		
a Scarlet jack^{t}	10	10	0
13 Mink Skins 15./	9	15	
a Sacking Battom Bedsted	12		
2 Bedsteds & cords	10		
a Black Walnutt Table	10		
a Quirl of Roap	7	10	0
a p^{r} Black Velvet Brich^{s}	7	10	0
2 Blankets	7		
a black Walnutt chair	6		
6 Red Fox Skins 20/	6		
2 otter Skins	5		
an Iron Bound Hogshed	4	10	
a Black Worsted Breech^{s} patron	4	10	
a New Trammel	4	10	
a Loaf ½ Sugar	5		
2 oz Burnt Silver	4	10	
3 Syder Barels	3		
4 Straw Bottom Chairs	3		
2 Flatt Hoop tubs	3		
a Folden Board	3		
2 Bushels Meal	3		
2 Silver Tea Spoons	1	10	
5 yds Beaver Coating 2.5	11	5	
4 yds Bear Skin 2.5	9		
¾ yd Blue Drab 8.	6		
6 Bags Silk twist Buttons 3.10	21		
Old Tennor	£564	10	0
JAMES LAMB allowed	£72	8	0

Account of Sundrys Beloning to Sarah Larkin which was Burnt Lost & Damaged in the Late Fire

	£	s.	d.
4 Setts of Furniture for Desk	18	0	0
1 paire of And Irons	2	5	0

	£	s.	d.
2 Chairs	2	0	0
6 yds Gold Lace	9	0	0
2 new Gepan[d] Muggs	1	10	0
1 Bedstead	1	10	0
Glass and Chaney Broke	4	0	0
Chairs Burnt & Broke	2	10	0
Desk Broke	1	2	0
Damage Done y[e] Jack	3	0	0
Old Tenor	£44	17	0
Law[l] Money allowed	5	19	6½
	£5	0	0

SARAH LARKIN
lives opposite Secretary Oliver.

Inventory of Meriam Lawson's Sustaind by the Late terrible Fire viz[t]

	£	s.	d.
1 House in Water Street	800	0	0
3 Sackin Bottom Bedsteads	20	0	0
6 Good Chamber Chairs £6.0/ 6 Kitchen d° 60/.	9	0	0
1 Ovel table £3. 10/. 1 Tea ditto £2. 0/.	5	10	0
1 Square ditto £3. 15/. 2 Old Fashion Case of draws 60/	6	15	0
1 Large Folding Board 40/. 1 Close horse & Line 26/	3	0	0
1 new Spining Wheel & Real.	4	0	0
1 pair Bellows 25/. 1 frying pan & Beason. 27/6.	2	12	6
1 pair Flatt Irons 1 Fender 2 Trammels	3	10	0
1 Iron Kettle 2 pair Stillyards	3	5	0
2-12 Bottle cases 4 doz quart Bottles	17	0	0
1 Case of Candles Molds 7/6. Candlestick & Snuffers 1 gridiron & Trivett	1	15	6
1 Large Tea Kettle 1 good Brass Jack	13	10	0
1 pepper Mill & Box 40/. Sundry Tin Ware 18/.	2	18	0
Sundry Woodware £12. 5/. Sundry Iron do £9. 10/.	21	15	0
6 Basketts Sund[y] Chaina Glass & Earthen	11	14	0
1 Looking Glass. 2 Pictures Sund[y] Books	11	0	0
2 pair Sheets & other Linnen 4 Curtains	14	0	0
3 Brushes 2 pair Tongs 1 Brass pott Lid	3	17	0
1 Gold Ring 1 Tea Spoon 10 Knives & Forks	4	15	0
2 Blanketts 2 Pillows 1 Bolster & 1 Counterpin	10	0	0
	£970	7	0
MIRIAM LAWSON allowed.	£129	7	7

Acco[t] of Goods lost in the fire 20[th] March 1760.

	£	s.	d.
To one hhd Sugar	16	0	0
To one hhd ½ of Sugar	21	0	0
To one Q[r] hhd of Sugar	4	10	0
To half hhd of flour	3	15	0
To a cask of Starch	13	0	0
To ten cheeses	32	0	0
To pork and Beef	15	0	0
To Butter	2	10	0
To six pound of coffe	1	16	0
To Salt	1	17	0
To Meal & Malt	2	5	0
To Rice	1	17	0
To Sope	7	10	0
To hogs fatt	2	5	0
To too Cases of draws	20	0	0
To too tables	6	0	0
To Six Chirse	12	0	0
To Sund chairs	9	0	0
To four Bed stits	20	0	0
To a number of Augres	5	8	0
To a parsel of Caulking tools	4	0	0
To three pound of pepper	1	19	0
To indigo	1	5	0
To an Ax and ads	2	0	0
To five Stone potts	4	10	0
To flatt irons and candel sticks — iron box	4	0	0
To a driping pan and choping knife	2	0	0
To a pessel and morter — tosting iron	3	5	0
To five trays and citching tables	5	0	0
To a toilite and stand	2	5	0
To a pair of Bellos and broom brush	3	12	0
To three doz of Bottles to Sundrs of erthen ware	3	9	0
To a porrig pot and cittles and Seven pales	3	15	0
To a mans coat and bed Quilt and a poplin gown	15	0	0
To a parsel of lead and beam of a scles and Brass scales	4	0	0
To a parsel of knives and forks	1	0	0
To two Bushells of onions	2	5	0
	£261	1	0
SARAH LOW			
L My	34	16	1½

An Account of the Loss Joseph Lowden Boatbuilder Sustained by the late fire March 20[th] 1760

	£	s.	d.
One Boatbuilders Shed Valued at	350	0	0
One Blacksmiths Shop Valued at	220	0	0
Boat Timber amounting to	30	0	0
Oak plank and boards	20	0	0

	£	s.	d.
Tools	15	0	0
Moulds Ribbons &c for a Boat	30	0	0
Old Tennor	£665	0	0
JOSEPH LOWDEN L M	88	13	4

allowed.

Account of the Loss Sustained by the Late Fire in Boston — by John Mellus Viz[t]

	£	s.	d.
A Sign	40	0	0
10 Basketts charcoal	2	10	0
a Chair Body	17	0	0
a Chimney	25	0	0
carpenters work in the front Windows & the Shutters	28	0	0
Window weights	2	5	0
Table Leaf & Draw	3	10	0
Powder Box & Drawers	7	0	0
a Cink 60/. cup board 30/. 3 Stands 60/.	7	10	0
a Canvis Shade. & the wood & painting	4	10	0
a Vise 35/. Razors 45/.	4	0	0
Glass 43 Squares at 7/6.	16	2	6
Door & Lock	6	0	0
Shelves 1 Bench 1 Stool 1 chair 1 Hair Pott & Pail	3	0	0
a Grey Wigg	20	0	0
	186	7	6
deduct	16	4	6
	£170	3	0
Law[l] M[y].	£22	13	8¾

Errors Excepted
JOHN MELLUS

An Account of the Loss Sustained by Joseph Marion in the late Terrible Fire 20[th] March 1760.

	£	s.	d.
A large chest wherein was a pair plus breeches a black Jackett, a beaver hatt and the Outside of a black Coat & Sundry other articles	£16	0	0
a trunk of Valuable books	15	0	0
two Family pictures & 1 coat of arms	15	0	0
	£46	0	0

	£	s.	d.
a handsome trunk with Sundry Articles in it 2 canes, two Ruggs & a brown holland Sheet 5 Chairs & 1 Kitchen Table 5 Knives & four forks. 8 pewter plates & 1 dish. an Iron two quart Skillet & 1 brass Sauce pan an Ironing box & heaters & stand. five quart muggs 3 porringers 3 large Earthen dishes. 2 pint muggs 3 white Stone cups. stone pickle potts. 1 pair double flint Decanters & 2 pitchers. ½ cord of wood. 3 forms beer barrell tubs Cags Sundry boxes & pair of fire buckets. a Letter Case & muff. a pair of Leather Breeches & pair of Stockings Sundry other Articles	45	0	0
	£91	0	0

JOS MARION

£12 2 8

Joseph Marion in Lindalls Buildings.

An Inventory of Watt is Consumed belonging to y^e^ Estait of Edward Mann by the Lait Fier Consumed.

	£	s.	d.
To ½ a Doz^n^ of chairs at y^e^ First Coarst	£0	16	0
To one mapell Chair	0	6	0
To one copper Sarce pann	0	6	0
To one Brass Skillett	0	6	0
To one chist	0	18	0
To one pair of Sheets	0	12	0
To one Old Bead	0	12	0
To ½ a Doz^n^ of Kniefs & Forks	0	5	0
To one Bell	0	16	4
To one Fierlock	1	16	0
To three candlesticks at 1/.	0	3	0
To three pair of Woosted Stockings at	0	16	0
To one Coodlyne	0	5	0
Law^ll^ Money	7	14	4

Boston May y^e^ 6. 1760.

EDWARD MANN

An Account of the Loss sustained by Sarah Manson in the Fire which happened in Boston March 20^th^ 1760.

	£	s.	d.
a strip'd Cotton Gown	3	0	0
a pair	3	0	0
a Bible	1	5	0
2 Shifts	2	10	0
a pair new worsted Stockings	2	5	0

	£	s.	d.
a long Cravat		10	0
5 Holland Caps Cambric Borders	1	5	0
a pair white Thread Gloves		15	0
	£14	10	0
Law[l] Money	1	18	8

her
Test SARAH X MANSON
Sam[l] Procter. mark

Acco[t] of my loss by the Fire 20[th] March 1760.

1 Bedsted & Cord	2	0	0
1 under Bed		10	0
1 Small Brass Kittle		8	0
1 Brass Skillet		5	0
8 chairs	1	10	0
1 Ovel Table		10	0
2 Squar Ditto	1	10	0
1 Candle Iron		2	0
1 Iron Pot	1	0	0
1 Iron Skillet		5	0
1 Ironing Box & Heators	1	0	0
1 Plate Pewter		2	6
1 Spining wheel & Real	1	0	0
3 Washing Tubs		10	0
1 Small chest		10	0
1 Doz & ½ Books	2	0	0
Sundrys Earthen & Glass	1	0	0
1 Tea Canester		4	0
1 Cradle	1	0	0
1 Frying Pan		10	0
1 Table Cloath & 6 Towels	0	15	0
2 Sheets 1 Short Gown	1	0	0
2 Baskets	0	10	0
1 Shovel & Tongs	1	0	0
1 Doz & ½ Bottles	1	16	0
½ Doz knives & Forkes	2	0	0
3 Spoons & Salt Sellers	0	7	6
1 Lanthorn	0	10	0
1 Small Cag	0	7	6
1 Bread Tray	0	10	0
1 Pair Hand Irons	1	10	0
1 Gridiron	0	5	0
1 Barrel	0	6	0
2 meal Bags	0	15	0
1 Ston Jar 4 Plats	0	10	0
5 Porringers 2 Pitchers	0	15	0
3 Pans 2 Salts. 2 Basons	1	0	0

	£	s.	d.
5 Wine glasses. 2 mugs	0	15	0
2 Bowls 4 Potts	1	0	0
1 Hand Brush 1 Broom	0	9	0
2 Pails 2 wooding Bowls	0	15	0
1 Skimer 1 Ladel	0	3	0
1 Seive 1 tin tunnel	0	7	6
Old Tenors	£33	3	0
allowed	£4	8	4½

DORTHY MARION

Boston May 7. 1760.

Gentlemen.

The Subcriber Lost in the Late fier of the 20th March Last a Brick hous in Mackrel Lane that was well finesh[d]. & Slated and accomodated With Out houses convenantly, worth one hundred & thirty three pounds ⅔ Law full Money hath Rented for Many years past for Eight pounds & Should have had Ten pounds a year from the next Quarter which was near up.

ye Humb[l] Ser[t]
THO[s] MARSHALL

To the Gentlemen Select men
of the Town of Boston — allowed £133. 6. 8.

An Estimate of the loss Sustained in the Late fire by Hugh Moor as nigh as at present can be recollected Viz[t].

In the cellar.			
3 Barrells Cyder & y[e] Barrells	£15	0	0
200[lb] Beef at 2/	20	0	0
42[lb] Butter at 5/	10	10	0
3 Barrells Soap & Barrells	22	10	0
Potatoes & Sundry Sawce	4	10	0
9 Empty Barrells & 6 Washing Tubbs	12	0	0
3 Empty h[o]h[ds]	3	15	0
40[lb] Try'd Tallow	9	0	0
3 Butter Tubbs	1	10	0
140[lb] Pork at 2/6	17	10	0
Sundry Other small articles in the Cellar salt eggs &c	8	0	0
In the Room & up stairs			
2 Tables pine for Kitchen	6	0	0
2 Trammells & 1p[r] hand irons	11	0	0
6 chairs	7	10	0
4 Bedstead & 1 folding Board & Cords	15	10	0
5 p[r] Shoes	7	0	0
chanay Curtains Rods & Tails	10	0	0
2 large chests & a Case & Bottles	15	0	0
7 sheets at 60/	21	0	0
mens cloaths of Sundry Sorts	21	0	0
110 Ells of Oznabrigs at 5/	27	10	0
1 p[r] flat Irons & Box Irons	2	10	0

	£	s.	d.
¾w Sugr & Barrell	15	0	0
China Deph & Glass ware	8	0	0
Pewter & Sundrys in the Kitchen	10	0	0
& Sundry Other small things in the garret & other Rooms	20	0	0
Hay & Bran	23	0	0
a Count'g house	60	0	0
1½ Cord wood Cost	7	10	0
Cart Tackling	10	0	0
1 Sled	5	0	0
1 Saddle & Bridle	9	0	0
	£450	15	0

Boston April 18. 1760
Errors Excepted. HUGH MOORE

allowed	£60	2	0

1760. April ye 17 the acompt of what I Lost in the Late fier.

	£	s.	d.
2 Bariles of Sider	10	0	0
2 good amty sider Bariles	2	0	0
4 Dozin of glas Bottels	4	10	0
4 good washing tubes	2	0	0
a Beaf Baril and 2 Pickel Pots	2	10	0
a Coard & half of wood	12	0	0
2 Water Hogsits 2 good water paels	1	10	0
1 Hogsit of Ashis	1	0	0
a half Baril of Sope gres	4	0	0
Parte of 2 Barils of sas & half Baril of smol Bear.	3	0	0
a good wood hors and wood ax	3	10	0
thre good amty Bariles and 1 good Cher	4	0	0
a hous Brush and stand	2	10	0
a sat of Pinking Irons	2	5	0
a Parte of Cantel of Eating fish	2	0	0
glas and Chane	4	10	0
a fier shufil and Chafendish	2	5	0
Tea Kitel and Candel Box	3	10	0
a Looking glass	2	5	0
a trunk of Cloas	20	0	0
Part of 2 Bariles of meal	2	0	0
a chist of hops	4	10	0
Parte of a Baril of Brand	1	0	0
a sute of Callco Curtings and Linen	12	0	0
Stockings and shoues	1	10	0
Cloes Line and folding Board	3	10	0
a Large Bundel of shingles	1	10	0
a Large Cloas Baskit and a Boer Cot	2	5	0
tan Large Earthen Pots	2	0	0
a Quilten fraim	0	18	0

	£	s.	d.
2 mel Bags	1	0	0
a Bag of salt	0	10	0
a Hogsit of sand	2	0	0
Puter and Knifs and forks	2	10	0
Curten Rods and head Bord with mane other trifels	1	5	0
	£127	13	0
deduct	7	13	0
	120	0	0
JAMES PRICHARD	£16	15	0½

Allowed

An Account of the Personall Estate Burnt &c by the Late fire that belonged to Joseph Richardson Mar 20th 1760.

	£	s.	d.
To a Press Beadstead	1	17	4
To 1 Cloth sett Tout	2	0	0
To a Cloth Coat & Briches	1	17	4
To a Cornish head Cloth & Valians		16	0
To a pair new Shoes		4	0
To nine Dozn Bottles	1	1	4
To a Gown		12	0
To a Capuchion		8	0
To 2 yds Perchian		10	8
To 4½ yds holland at 5/4	1	4	0
To two Picktures		2	8
To one pair Brass Branches & Chimnie hooks		13	4
To a frying pan & flesh fork.		6	8
To three Brass Candle Sticks		12	0
To three Chairs		8	0
To a Safe		12	0
To two Large Washing stools		6	0
To three Washing Tubbs		8	0
To nine Barrels		18	0
To a Axe & Wadges		8	0
To two Cord Wood	2	0	0
To 30 Wt Bacon		12	0
To a Time peice & Waits &c.		18	8
To one Iron Bound hhd		4	0
To a Large Spy Glass.		12	0
To a Sword		10	8
To nine china Cups & Saucers		8	0
To one Dozn Glasses & Six Bakers		12	0
To a Broom Brush		2	8
To a Parcell Books	1	6	8
To three White Aprons		16	0
Errors Excepted	£23	8	0

JOSEPH RICHARDSON

Boston May y^e 2 : 1760.

Capt^in Benoni Smith Lost by the Great fier on the 20^th of March Last, Burn'd oute In Mackrell Lane the folowing Goods.

	£	s.	d.
2 Gross & ½ New Bottles at 40/	5	0	0
to Cash Lost	2	11	0
to ½ Cord Wood In the Cellar		12	0
foulding Board & Close horss In the Kitchin		12	0
3 Emty Barrils In the Kitchin		10	6
Tubbs & Sunderis		12	0
Kitchin furnitur &c		10	0
2 Store Cheasts		18	0
Errors Excepted.	£11	5	6

MARY SMITH

allowed.

	£	s.	d.
1 Bed, 2 Bolsters, Coverlid and Quilts	18	0	0
Sundry valuable Tools	20	0	0
1 Bedstead a p^r Curtain Rods	9	0	0
mahony Stand	2	0	0
Buffet with sundry things belonging to it.	10	0	0
1 pr Irons 2 pr Heaters	1	10	0
2 Tables and a frame of Chest & Draws	5	0	0
9 Chairs, 2 two quart Skillets Brass	15	5	0
Warming Pan 1 p^r Brass Irons	7	0	0
½ Doz Candle moulds 2 Barr^s Cyder, three empty.	10	10	0
3 Stone Potts w^th pickles. 4 ads. 2 Firkins empty.	5	10	0
3 pr Shoes, 1 p^r Goloshoes, 2 p^r Clogs 3 pr Hose	9	0	0
2 Brushes a Broom ½ doz knives and forks	2	15	0
2 Dishes 2 Plates, ½ doz Skewers and forks	3	0	0
Coffee Mill, 1 p^r And Irons	2	10	0
3 Candlesticks, some china and sundry things broke	7	10	0
Meal Trough — Candle Box	1	0	0
1 Stow, 2 quart tin pot	2	0	0
Skimmer		10	0
& Sundry other things lost	2	0	0
Old Tenor.	£134	0	0
L. Money	£17	17	4

An Account of
Mehetable Snodens Loss in y^e
late fire on y^e 20^th March 1760.
lives near Dr W^m Clark
widow & 1 Child

MEHETABLE SNODEN

The Loss Sustained by Robert Taylor in the Late fire to the Nighest Computation. March 20^th. 1760.

	£	s.	d.
To Soal Leather & Last.	£12	12	0
To two beadsteads and three bead coards.	12	15	0
To 1 spinning wheel 1 trammel 1 flat Iron and brass skillet	8	3	0
To 1 Table half barrel flour 1 Doz^{n} Bottles	11	8	0
To 1 saw 1 axx and halfe coard of Wood.	8	10	0
To China Ware	4	0	0
To 1 Barrel Potatoes 1 barrel turnips 1 empty barrel and a washing tub	3	4	0
To 1 Chair 1 rowling pin 1 Hogshead and Iron bound half barrel.	5	15	0
To 1 Clothes Line 1 p^{r} hooks 1 piece binding and two pales .	4	2	0
To 1 Cheafing Dish 1 pair of buckskin Glouves and 1 Ink horn	4	4	0
To 1 Great Coat 2 Nives and 1 Candlestick.	10	0	0
To 1 tea spoon 2 pair of shoes and a Wood Horse.	8	12	6
To 2 treas 1 can. 2 butter pots and halfe Doz^{n}. wooden plates.	1	5	0
To 1 Blanket 1 puter Bason and four puter spoons.	4	4	0
To 1 Barrel Lamblack 1 Ceeler 3 shelves and cuting Board.	2	18	0
To 4 Napkins and two table cloths	6	0	0
old tennor	£107	12	6
deduct	7	12	6
	100	0	0
Lawful Money	£14	7	0

Errors Excepted allowed.
ROBERT TAYLOR.

An Inventory of Sundrys Burnt in the Late Great Fire Belonging to Mary Waldo widow Boston March 20th. 1760.

	£	s.	d.
2 Black Walnott Draws & the fraim of Chest Draws.	18	0	0
6 Black Walnott Leather Bottom Chairs new	48	0	0
1 Ovall Maple Table	6	15	0
1 Small Kitchin Table	1	10	0
5 Straw Bottom Chairs Cost 50/ p^{r}.	12	10	0
3 children chairs one of y^{m} Black Walnott	2	10	0
2 Cord^{d} Bedsteads	6	0	0
1 p^{r} Iron Snuffers	0	4	0
1 Callaco Quilt	6	15	0
2 pound Canisters	2	0	0
1 Japp^{d} Tea Table	4	10	0
1 pr Money Scails	1	10	0
1 Cradle painted Green	5	10	0
1 Brass Kittle Six pail full	12	0	0
1 Copper pott one pail full	7	10	0
2 Tea Kittles one Two Quart y^{e} other Six Quart.	8	0	0

	£	s.	d.
1 Copper Sauspan one point new	2	5	0
1 Brass Ladle & Skimmer	3	0	0
1 flatt Copper Candlestick	1	15	0
1 p[r] Iron Candlesticks Brass Rim'd		15	0
1 Iron frying pan	2	5	0
1 Iron Dripping pan	2	10	0
1 Iron Chaffindish	1	10	0
1 Delph Pudd[g] Dish	0	15	0
1 Cooller about 8 Quarts	0	10	0
8 pewter plates	4	0	0
1 Hard Mettle Quart pott	1	10	0
1 Tin Collender	1	2	6
1 pr Wool cards new	1	2	6
1 point Bason	0	7	6
1 Linning Spinning Wheel	3	10	0
1 Case Bottles holds one Gall[o] & points	1	2	6
1 Empty Case for Bottles	0	12	0
1½ doz[n] Quart Bottles	2	0	0
1 pr Kitchin Andirons	3	10	0
1 p[r] flatt Irons	2	5	0
2 Small Stone Judgs		15	0
1 Box Iron & Heater	2	5	0
1 Large Bread peal	0	5	0
1 p[r] New Gallowshoes English	2	10	0
8 Enamell China Cups & Sausers 2 Ditto Do. Tea potts. 2 D[o]. Do. canisters 1 D[o]. D[o]. Cream pott 1 D[o] D[o] Sugar Dish 1 D[o] D[o] Boat 1 D[o] D[o] Sauser for Tea pott & other China	45	0	0
1 Quart Decantor Double flint	2	0	0
Sundry Wine Glasses Beakers &c	3	0	0
1 Mahogona Waitor	1	10	0
	236	16	0
1 Spitt	1	10	0
1 Gilt Corner Cubbart	3	15	0
4 Volume of Palmela	8	0	0
4 Pictures in frames Glaz'd 1 Ditto Glaz[d]	3	0	0
1 pr Kitchin Bellows	2	5	0
Sundry Books of Value	4	10	0
1 child Silver Spoon 1 Tea Spoon Silver	3	5	0
1 Sett Brushes new Almost	2	15	0
Omitted.	265	16	0
6 lb Cotton wool at 12/6.	3	15	0

	£	s.	d.
2 Hoop Petticoats 1 pr Stays	10	10	0
1 Coffee Mill	1	10	0
Old Tenor	281	11	0
Is L. M.	37	10	9

MARY WALDO.

Mary Hawk Widow & her Daughter Mary Bardin with Four small Children having saved nothing but what was on their Backs, of any value — the following acct of the Loss they sustained.

		£	s.	d.
10 high Back[t] chairs	3/4	1	13	4
4 common chairs	2/8		10	8
1 feather Bed & 2 pillows		3	0	0
a chest of Draws		1	6	8
1 pr Flat Irons			8	0
1 Corded Bedsted			8	0
1 New Tea kettle			10	8
1 new Bread Trough			2	0
1 Iron pott			4	0
1 new Hogshead			4	8
1 Large Frying pan			3	4
2 Iron Bound Casks			6	0
1 pr Bellows			3	0
1 half Barrell			1	4
1 small chest			1	8
2 foot wood			6	0
2 Straw Beds			16	0
Knives & forks			5	0
1 China Bowl 2/5 2 Earthend 2/2			4	7
1 doz wine Glasses			4	0
Beaker & Cans			3	0
1 sieve 1/. 1 pr Large stays 8/.			9	0
1 Brass Candlestick			4	0
6 Scuers, 1 Pepper Box & a piece of Tinware			6	0
1 Cradle			5	0
1 Quilting Fraim			2	8
2 Bibles & about 18 Bound Books			12	0
1 small Looking glass			3	6
All their own Linnen their Childrens Linnen their Bedding & their own Cloaths which at a moderate computation is valued at		4	0	0
		£17	4	1

MARY BARDIN

passed- approved
allowed.

Stores &c Lost in the Late Fire belonging to the South Battery.

March 20. 1760.	£	s.	d.
1 Flagg	6	10	
a Drum	1	16	
1 Gin & fall	5	6	8
5 Gun Carrages at £6	30	0	0
14 Copper Ladles & Staves 13/4	9	16	8
14 Spunges & Rammers 4/	2	16	0
14 Wormes 5/4	3	14	8
	60	0	0
14 Cartridge Boxes at 3	2	2	
14 Priming Irons		14	
14 Linstocks		16	4
about 50lb Match	2	10	
Sundry Mages. of Powder amtg to 3 Barrels	24	0	0
14 Powder Horns at 2/	1	8	0
14 Lead Aprons wt 112	2	2	8
Cartridge Paper	2	10	0
4 dozen Handspikes	3	4	0
	£39	7	0
	£99	7	0

Allowed

p J. N. GREEN Capt.

A POEM

On the Rebuke of GOD's Hand

In the *awful Desolation* made by

F I R E

In the Town of

Boston,

On the 20th Day of *March*, 1760,

By which, in about 6 or 7 Hours, between *three* and *four hundred* *Buildings* were consumed:----To which is added, Some brief Hints on the *great Conflagration* [illegible] *ation of all Things.*

---*Shall there be Evil in a City* [illegible] *the* LORD *hath not done it?*----

I Sing th' Almighty GOD, whose awful Hand
Dispersés Judgments over Sea and Land:
He rules the World by his unerring Skill,
And governs us according to his Will.
His Providence, which he has often wrought,
Is far beyond the most sagacious Thought.
His Ways seem dark to us, and quite unknown;
Yet, spotless *Justice* dwells before his Throne:
To shew his *Mercy* is his dear Delight;
And, since 'tis so, he orders all Things right.—
His Judgments oftentimes he does retard,
While we run on in Sin and don't regard;
And when he sends them then we think He's hard:
But pray examine, think on what's the Cause,
Isn't it Contempt of his most righteous Laws?
Then can we clear ourselves, a'n't we to blame
Who sin without Remorse, and cast off Shame
And pay no Rev'rence to his holy Name?—
This is the Cause He sent *this* Judgment down,
This *awful Desolation!* on the Town.
The *North-west-wind*, and *Flame* he did employ,
Our stately Habitations to destroy.
What spacious Structures stood but th' other Day,
And now they all in Heaps of Ashes lay.
I know not how to write, or to express
The awful Time, or paint the sad Distress
Of those our Friends who did to Bed retire
And wak'd surrounded by a Flame of Fire!—
The Sick and Dying forc'd to quit their Beds,
And then, perhaps, no where to lay their Heads.
O what Confusion! what tremendous Grief!
While merciless Flames afforded no Relief!
Whole Streets of Houses soon embrac'd the Ground,
Which left the Marks of sad Destruction round!
And Goods, in vast Repositories stor'd,
Were chief consum'd, in burning Walls immur'd!
We strove in vain, we could not stop its Force
While GOD prevail'd, and did direct its Course.
O! with what Grief did we lift up our Eyes,
To see the Flames in rolling Volumns rise,
And Smoke from Buildings cloud the sparkling Skies!
An awful Emblem we did then behold
Of the *Great Day*, from ancient Date foretold!—
When the bright *Sun*, that radiant shining Car
Whose lucid Splendor darkens ev'ry Star,
No more shall roll his Course around the Globe,
But mourn our Fate wrap'd in a sable Robe.
The *Moon* will cease to give her splendent Ray;
(While Stars are darkeo'd thro' the milky Way)
The shining Lustre she so often shed
Will then be cover'd in a crimson Red,
While o'er her Face a sanguine Mantle's spread.
Stars will forsake their Spheres and fall from Heav'n,
And thro' the Earth the scatter'd Flames be driv'n.
The Elements shall melt with fervent Heat,
While heavy Trains of awful Judgments meet
All Nature's final Ruin to compleat.—
The heavy Rocks into the Air are hurl'd,
And Horror seizes all the guilty World:—
Thousands of *Seraphs* through the Æther fly,
Our JUDGE's Chariot then is hast'ning nigh
And with its Swiftness burns along the Sky.
Tremble, O Earth, Inhabitants admire
To see your JUDGE descend in flaming Fire!
And while you shudder, O lift up your Eyes!
Sequious *Angels* guard him through the Skies:
A sparkling Azure cleaves to make Him Way,
And now comes on the great Tribunal Day:—
All Nature owns her Great Creator---now
The tow'ring Forests and the Mountains bow,
The melting Hills dissolve in Flames of Fire
[illegible]azing Comets ready to expire—
[illegible]me the ALMIGHTY's Vengeance now displays,
He in his Wrath will kindle all his Rays
And set the spacious Universe on blaze:—
'Till Nature shall dissolve, and quite expire,
In one continual Mass of flaming Fire.
O may we then be found at his Right Hand,
And there rejoicing and triumphant stand;
While he shall doom the Nations of the Land—
To endless Pain, or everlasting Rest!
Then may we hear those joyful Words express'd,
Come my beloved, faithful, just and true,
Possess the Realm which was prepar'd for you
Before the World her first Foundation knew.
Free-Grace forever then we shall adore,
Where earthly Troubles will molest no more.

A. J.

BOSTON: Printed and Sold at *Fowle & Draper's* Printing-Office, in *Marlborough-street*. 1760.

An exact and true Account of the loss sustained by the late great Fire in Boston, on the 20th of March last, as appears by the Accounts of the Sufferers hitherto received, and Liquidated by the Selectmen and Overseers of the Poor of the Town of Boston; a Committee appointed by the Goverment for that purpose and to distribute the Monies Collected

SUFFERERS' NAMES	Loss Sustained						Sum Total Lost		
	Real Estate			Personal Estate					
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Sarah Ayers				1	10		1	10	
Francis Ackley				37	0	3	37	0	3
John Allen				183	0	8	183	0	8
Isaiah Audebert				51	5		51	5	
John Allen	240						240		
Joshua Appleton				28	10	2	28	10	2
Easter Atlen				8			8		
Elizabeth Alcock				5	10		5	10	
John Alford	400						400		
Thomas Allen				5	2	8	5	2	8
Apthorp & Gardner				150			150		
Rebecca Amory	80						80		
John Bulfinch Jr.				22	0	8	22	0	8
John Boies				74	1	8^2	74	1	8^2
Jacob Bucknam				72	2	5	72	2	5
John Bulfinch				21	11		21	11	
Peter Brown				108			108		
Martha Barnes					16			16	
John Bright				18	15	4	18	15	4
Samuel Bangs				6	3		6	3	
Thomas Bennett				27	6	8	27	6	8
Joshua Bowles				42	5	8	42	5	8
Bowles & Luckus				65	8	8	65	8	8
John Bardin				23	7	1	23	7	1
Alexander Brigford				20			20		
James Bailey				21	1	5	21	1	5
Paul Baxter				49	9	5	49	9	5
	720	0	0	1042	7	9	1762	7	9

Sufferers' Names	Loss Sustained						Sum Total Lost		
	Real Estate			Personal Estate					
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Bro't Forward	720	0	0	1042	7	9^2	1762	7	9^2
Michael Bright				18	13		18	13	
Elizabeth Bickmore				6	18	6	6	18	6
Thomas Barnes				3	18		3	18	
Prudence Brilesford	26	13	4	18			44	13	4
Daniel Ballard Jun				5	8	9	5	8	9
James Bridgham	300						300		
Abigail Bromfield	1400						1400		
John Bulfinch				10	15	11	10	15	11
William Baker				36	17	11	36	17	11
Lydia Brown				122	11	3	122	11	3
Edward Blake				55	2		55	2	
Zephaniah Bassett				6	13	4	6	13	4
Pompey Blackman				27	12		27	12	
David Burnett				88	0	8	88	0	8
Patrick Burk				1	16	8	1	16	8
Daniel Ballard				40			40		
Benjamin Bangs				40			40		
Ann Briggs	65			12	0	4	77	0	4
Hannah Butler				6	8	8	6	8	8
James Barnes				14	13	4	14	13	4
Katherine Baker				13	6	8	13	6	8
Samuel Bailey & Co				30	6	8	30	6	8
James Beighton	466	13	4	43	14	6^2	510	7	10^2
Ann Crabtree				85	2	8	85	2	8
John Cotton	240			43	18	17	283	18	17
Isaac Casneau	166	13	4	414	0	4	*414	0	4
Benjamin Cobb				12	4	2	12	4	2
Charles Conner				414	0	4	414	0	4
Thankful Cocks				9	6		9	6	
Joseph & Winter Calfe	177	6	8	222	9	7	399	16	3
Hezekiah Coley				35			35		
Ebenezer Cushing				29	5	8	29	5	8
Ebenezer Cushing Jr				24	18	6^2	24	18	6^2
Michael Carroll				200			200		
Joseph Calfe	400			441	10	3	841	10	3
Abigail Cross				12	13	8^2	12	13	8^2
Mary Cross				48	13	4	48	13	4
Moses Collier				10	13	4	10	13	4
Samuel Chandler				16			16		
Sarah Chickley				30	4	8	30	4	8
Mary Coffin				12	15	2	12	15	2
Bro't Forward	4462	6	8	3298	5	0	7760	11	8

SUFFERERS' NAMES	Loss Sustained						Sum Total Lost		
	Real Estate			Personal Estate					
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Bro't Forward	4462	6	8	3298	5	0	7760	11	8
Sarah Cotton				7	14	8	7	14	8
Martha Caswall				2	15	4	2	15	4
Mary Craunch				8	17	4	8	17	4
James Carreck				19	1	4	19	1	4
Benj. Clark's Heirs	533	6	8				533	6	8
Middlecot Cook	853	6	8				853	6	8
Bartholomew Cheevers	200			50			250		
Mary Cox				15	3	10^2	15	3	10^2
Joseph Candash				5	4		5	4	
Ann Dearden				116	15	2	116	15	2
James Dalton	60						60		
Ann Dudley				284	6	8	284	6	8
Rachel Durant				48	7	1^2	48	7	1^2
Benj. Derby	66	13	4				66	13	4
Joseph Dowie	800			114	13	4	914	13	4
Edmund Dolbear				6	6	8	6	6	8
John Durant				11	11	4	11	11	4
John Doan				32	5	4	32	5	4
Samuel Davis				2	3		2	3	
Margaret Day				17			17		
Thomas Dillaway				3	4	8	3	4	8
Jane Davis				50			50		
Mary Dinsdell				10			10		
Ebenezar Doggett				19	12	8	19	12	8
Ester Dyer				13	6		13	6	
Isaac Dupee	200						200		
John Doan's Heirs	1100						1100		
Prudence Delaplace				7	1	4	7	1	4
John Denie				250			250		
Nathan Eddy	66	13	4	84	4	8	150	18	
Seth Everson				9	1	4	9	1	4
Simon Eliot	446	13	4				446	13	4
Henry Emmes	10			32	13	4	42	13	4
Increase Blake				15	0	3	15	0	3
Francis Borland	1120						1120		
William Brattle	66	13	4				66	13	4
William Bright				9	6		9	6	
Town of Boston	800 for the			So. Battery			800		
Martha Buckley				7	9	4	7	9	4
Thomas Bently	120						120		
John Breck				26	14	8	26	14	8
Bro't Forward	10905	13	4	4578	1	5	15483	14	9

SUFFERERS' NAMES	Loss Sustained						Sum Total Lost		
	Real Estate			Personal Estate					
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Bro't Forward	10905	13	4	4578	1	5	15483	14	9
Robert Breck				28	8		28	8	
James Boies				90			90		
William Brown	200						200		
Thomas Foot				50			50		
John Fullerton				6	2	8	6	2	8
William Fullerton				36	16	11	36	16	11
Benj. Frothingham				116	15	9	116	15	9
William Freeland				109	9	4	109	9	4
Elisha Ford				8			8		
John Foster & Co				240			240		
Nathan Foster				8	8		8	8	
William Fairfield	230			26	6	2	256	6	2
Ann Farrell				55	11	1^2	55	11	1^2
Friends Meeting House	240						240		
Stephen Fullerton				30			30		
Susannah Foster				40			40		
Mary Fisher				6	2		6	2	
Sam'l Frankland				2	13	4	2	13	4
Elizabeth Fay	953	6	8				953	6	8
Thomas Trossey				14	11	4	14	11	4
Nicholas French				33	12		33	12	
Barna (?) Gibbs & Co.				143	13	4	143	13	4
James Graham				41	13	8	41	13	8
John Gardner				19	7	6	19	7	6
Andrew Gardner				15	0	10^2	15	0	10^2
Mary Grice				50			50		
Benj. Goodwin				37	6	6	37	6	6
Robert Gordon				52	16		52	16	
John Giffin				69	4	6^2	69	4	6^2
Ann Grafton				4	4		4	4	
James Gould	1083	6	8	20			1103	6	8
Joseph Green Jr				962	17		962	17	
Alice Gibson				3	10		3	10	
Mary Goff				2	6	8	2	6	8
Experience Gray				14	5	4	14	5	4
Ann Gill				12	18		12	18	
Mary Giffin				6	6		6	6	
George Glyn				35	1	4	35	1	4
Abigail Gayton				7	16	8	7	16	8
Mary Hawk	0			0			0		
William Hyslup	480			217	12	7	697	12	7
Bro't Forward	14092	6	8	7199	6	0^2	21291	12	8^2

SUFFERERS' NAMES	Loss Sustained						Sum Total Lost		
	Real Estate			Personal Estate					
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Bro't Forward	14092	6	8	7199	6	0[2]	21291	12	8[2]
Atherton Haugh				192	17	2	132	17	2
Thomas Hawkins				16	10		16	10	
John Haslet				12	12		12	12	
William Hall	666	13	4	192	3	4	858	16	8
Isaac Hawes				12	2	8	12	2	8
Benjamin Homer	133	6	8	56	8	4	189	15	
William Hollowell	80			13	14	8	93	14	8
William Henessy				5	6		5	6	
Benjamin Hollowell	1360			685	10	2	2045	10	2
James Hamilton				10	2	8	10	2	8
Samuel Hawks & Co	53	6	8	10	7	4	63	14	
Thomas Hartley Jr.				40	19	4	40	19	4
Mary Hatch	366	13	4				366	13	4
Elizabeth Howard				4	1	11	4	1	11
Elizabeth Harris				7	5	4	7	5	4
David Hatch	250			71	8	6	321	8	6
Joanna Hallowell				6			6		
Lodwich Hill				18	13	4	18	13	4
Elizabeth Hales				4	8	8	4	8	8
Daniel Henchman				30	5	5[2]	30	5	5[2]
Elizabeth Hood				1	10		1	10	
Andrew Hall				2100			2100		
Sarah Hollowell				5	19	4	5	19	4
Alexander Hunt	68			89	6	9	157	6	9
Samuel Hewes	266	13	4	57	7	8	324	1	
Samuel Harting	30						30		
Benjamin Harrod	510						510		
James Hemingway	2	13	4				2	13	4
John Hunt	140						140		
Harris & Rea	200						200		
Jabez Hatch				67	4		67	4	
Thomas Hartley				10	2		10	2	
Samuel Harris				6	3	8	6	3	8
Mehitable Holland				4	19	9	4	19	9
Eliah (?) Hutchinson	26	13	4				26	13	4
David Jones				12	7	8	12	7	8
Benjamin Jeffry				31	9	10	31	9	10
Mary Jackson & Son				1704	1	7¼	1704	1	7¼
John Jepson				5	13	8	5	13	8
Daniel Ingersol	200			10			210		
Sarah Jackson				10	12		10	12	
	18446	6	8	12705	0	10¼	31151	7	6¼

SUFFERERS' NAMES	Loss Sustained						Sum Total Lost		
	Real Estate			Personal Estate					
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Bro't Forward	18446	6	8	12705	0	10¼	31151	7	6¼
Robert Jarvis				18	8	6	18	18	6
Benjamin Jepson				6	4		6	4	
David Jeffry	406	13	4	165	15	5	572	8	9
Sarah Jones				1	6	8	1	6	8
Elizabeth Ingersoll				1	18		1	18	
Ann Johnson				2	5	4	2	5	4
Jarvis & Parker				101	1	1[1]	101	1	1[1]
Patrick Kelley				3	7	4	3	7	4
Solomon Kneeland & Co.	80						80		
John Knight	200			40			240		
Edward King				51			51		
Abigail Katen				2	11	4	2	11	4
Barth[ew] Kelleran				21	1		21	1	
Isaac Kidder				6			6		
Josiah Keen	213	6	8	95	9	8	308	16	4
Edward Keighly				6	6	11[2]	6	6	11[2]
Gilbert Lagan				5	6	8	5	6	8
Sarah James				2	4	9[2]	2	4	9[2]
Archibald Laws				8	4	9	8	4	9
John Phillips' Heirs	200						200		
Joseph Lonedon	76			12	13	4	88	13	4
Andrew Lapier	66	13	4	12	13	4	79	6	8
Sarah Low				34	16	1[2]	34	16	1[2]
Andrew Leishman				13	9	8	13	9	8
Nicholas Lobdell				24			24		
Miriam Lawson	106	13	4	22	14	3	129	7	7
Hannah Lamont				4	14	9	4	14	9
Robert Lenox				7	17	4	7	17	4
Rachel Larrott				6	16	8	6	16	8
James Lamb				72	8		72	8	
John Lush	13	6	8				13	6	8
Timothy Lydell	1500						1500		
William Loneda	160						160		
Henry Lyntey				3	9		3	9	
Sarah Larkin				5			5		
Sarah McNeal	533	6	8	1700			2233	6	8
Philip Masters	13	6	8	106	13	4	120		
Sarah Mitchell	233	6	8				233	6	8
Edward Mann				7	14	4	7	14	4
Dorothy Miriam				4	8	4[1]	4	8	4[1]
Thomas Marshall	133	6	8				133	6	8
	22382	6	8	15294	10	9	37676	17	5

SUFFERERS' NAMES	Loss Sustained						Sum Total Lost		
	Real Estate			Personal Estate					
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Bro't Forward	22382	6	8	15294	10	9	37676	17	5
Elizabeth Marshall				3	19	6	3	19	6
John Mellus				22	13	8^3	22	13	8^3
Eliza. Mygott				12	10	6^3	12	10	6^3
James Moor				12	14	1^2	12	14	1^2
Jonathan Mason	1100			204	15	8	1304	15	8
Thomas Masters				22	13	4	22	13	4
Jonathan Mason's Friend				9	4		9	4	
Joseph Mariot				12	2	8	12	2	8
Hugh Moor				60	2		60	2	
Abigail McCulloch				1	13	4^1	1	13	4^1
Abigail McIntosh				4	12	8	4	12	8
Rachael Mathews				5	10		5	10	
Thomas McCarthy	139	6	8				139	6	8
Sarah May				1			1		
Ann Melley				2	13	4	2	13	4
Sarah Marson				1	18	8	1	18	8
John McNeal				22			22		
John Nowell				160	1	2^2	160	1	2^2
Noyes Belcher & Co				133	6	8	133	6	8
John Osborn				12	12		12	12	
Elizabeth Owen				8	19	1	8	19	1
Edw^d Brattle Oliver	146	13	4	151	19		298	12	4
Edw^d Brattle Oliver's Son	140						140		
Andrew Oliver Esqr	326	16	8				326	16	8
Ann Oliver				20	19		20	19	
John Osborn, Esq.	1000			128	9		1128	9	
James Orill				5	1		5	1	
Margaret Osborn				35	6	4	35	6	4
Mary Oliver	250			23	5	4	273	5	4
Andrew Oliver Jr. Esq	1333	6	8	224	10		1557	16	8
John Powell, Jr.				15	17	$10\frac{1}{2}$	15	17	$10\frac{1}{2}$
Aaron Purbuck				21	17	4	21	17	4
Benjamin Phillips	44	13	4	121	17	4	166	10	8
Gillam Phillips	806	13	4	6	13	4	813	6	8
Edward Potter				82	7	8	82	7	8
Benjamin Parrott	240			119	6	9	359	6	9
Ruth Parrott	600			66	14	9	666	14	9
James Phillips				56	19	4	56	19	4
Thomas Palfry	26	13	4	93	6	8	120		
William Palfry	540			100			640		
Henry Perkins				88			88		
	29076	10	0	17362	13	9^3	46439	3	9^3

SUFFERERS' NAMES	Loss Sustained						Sum Total Lost		
	Real Estate			Personal Estate					
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Bro't Forward	29076	10	0	17362	13	9^3	46439	3	9^3
John Peirce				13	6		13	6	
John Perkins	266	13	4	80			346	13	4
Eliza & Harriot Paine				804			804		
Sarah Pratt	65			3	19	4	68	19	4
Edmund Perkins	600			18	4	4	618	4	4
Mary Prince	88	17	6				88	17	6
Caleb Prince				60			60		
Joseph Princes Heirs	311	2	6				311	2	6
John Popkin				10			10		
Isaac Peirce				240			240		
John Province				23	2	11	23	2	11
Abigail Prince				4	8		4	8	
Joseph Putnam				137	8	4	137	8	4
Mary Putnam				9	3		9	3	
Samuel Peck				12			12		
William Peck				66	13	4	66	13	4
Thomas Pointer				2	11	8	2	11	8
Sarah Perry				11	12	7	11	12	7
Benj. Peck's Heirs	66	13	4				66	13	4
William Peck's Heirs	80						80		
John Powell	600						600		
Margaret Pain	31	3					31	3	
James Perkins				9	13	4	9	13	4
Edmund Perkins Jr.				7	2		7	2	
Blaney Phillips				13	6	8	13	6	8
Edmund Quincy Jr.				189	13	9	189	13	9
Alice Quick	533	6	8	540	13	4	1074		
James Pritchard				16	15		16	15	
James Reed	253	6	8	32	7	5	285	14	1
Thomas Reed				39	19	2	39	19	2
Thomas Reed & Co.	15	6	8	135	2	10	150	9	6
Daniel Rea				217	5	7	217	5	7
Daniel Remick				6	0	$0\frac{3}{4}$	6	0	$0\frac{3}{4}$
Mary Rogers				33	18		33	18	
Thomas Reed Jr.				38	2	6	38	2	6
John Rice				18	16	6	18	16	6
Jane Rogers				12			12		
Benjamin Russell				66	13	4	66	13	4
John *Rhon*				978	13	10	978	13	10
Sweeten Reed	200			2	2	8	202	2	8
Jacob Ridgeway				7	4	2^2	7	4	2^2
	32187	19	8	21224	14	3	53412	13	11

SUFFERERS' NAMES	Loss Sustained						Sum Total Lost		
	Real Estate			Personal Estate					
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Bro't Forward	32187	19	8	21224	14	3	53412	13	11.
Joseph Richardson				23	8		23	8	
Phillip Richardson	26	13	4				26	13	4
Mehittable Russell				1	13	1	1	13	1
Mathew Salter	38	13	4	18	15	4	57	8	8
? Smith				11	5	6	11	5	6
John Sargent				50	16	6[1]	50	16	6[1]
William Sonesberry				51	18	4	51	18	4
William Sveadley	40			30	11	8	70	11	8
Eleoner Standley				16	12	8	16	12	8
Samuel Simpson				31	1	8	31	1	8
Henry Snow				82	0	6[2]	82	0	6[2]
Benj. Salisbury	300			47	13		347	13	
Elizabeth Stevenson	133	6	8	63	16	5	197	3	1
Thomas Salter				39	0	6	39	0	6
Martha Salter				19	4	8	19	4	8
William Stoxey	40			7			47		
Jane Savel	19	17		171	0	3	190	17	3
Sampson Salter	1333	6	8	190	13	4	1524		
David Spear	263	6	8	12	9	8	275	16	4
Jeremiah Smallidge	133	6	8	10	0	8	143	7	4
Thomas Spikeman				13	13	4	13	13	4
Mehittable Snowden				17	17	4	17	17	4
Mary Soaper				20			20		
Ann Stamp				36			36		
Joseph Swatridge				4	19	9	4	19	9
Ebenezer Silvester				3	6	8	3	6	8
John Sherring				12	18		12	18	
Lemuel Studson				55	12	8	55	12	8
Edward Stone				24	13	4	24	13	4
Mary Swan				3	4	4½	3	4	4½
Sarah Smith				5	9		5	9	
Abigail Sanders				14			14		
Jeremiah Stoddard				70	16	8	70	16	8
Jack Sword				14	4		14	4	
John & W[m]. Spooner	33	6	8				33	6	8
Thomas Symmes	133	6	8				133	6	8
Martha Salsbury	100						100		
William Sturtevant				4			4		
Nehemiah Sampson				8	18		8	18	
Mildred Smith				6	4	2	6	4	2
Kezia Stevens				20			20		
	34783	3	4	22449	12	10[2]	57222	16	2[2]

SUFFERERS' NAMES	Loss Sustained						Sum Total Lost		
	Real Estate			Personal Estate					
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Bro't Forward	34783	3	4	22449	12	10^2	57222	16	2^2
Easter Tinkum				13	19		13	19	
Nicholas Tabb				31	14	8	31	14	8
William Torey	600			200			800		
Joseph Spear					66	4		66	4
Coll^e Thwing	340			154	16	5	494	16	5
James Thwing				115	17		115	17	
James Tucker				10	9		10	9	
Sarah Tilden	437	6	8				437	6	8
Elisha Tapper				2	8		2	8	
Robert Taylor				13	6	8	13	6	8
Ester 'Tinkum's Dau.				4	1	2^2	4	1	2^2
William Thompson				1	15	7	1	15	7
Barlom Trecothick	300						300		
Jemima Turner				6	13	4	6	13	4
William Taylor				215	8	8	215	8	8
Anthony Thomas				39	2	1	39	2	1
Abijah Thomas				4	16	8	4	16	8
Joseph Uran				73	10	3	73	10	3
Ann Vandeluer				3	6	8	3	6	8
Francis Vears	13	6	8	9	19	6	23	6	2
Thomas Wait	300						300		
Thomas Walley				157	12		157	12	
John Wheatly	233	6	8	74	5		307	11	8
Francis Warden				53	6	8	53	6	8
Vincent Wymondersel				51	0	4	51	0	4
Wheelwright & Barnad				204	4	8	204	4	8
Isaac Wendell				97	16	8	97	16	8
Joseph Webb				64	6	11	64	6	11
Eunice Wells				9	18	6^2	9	18	6^2
John Wilson				18	19		18	19	
Katherine Wendell				16	9		16	9	
Nath'l Winslow				12	4	9	12	4	9
Mary Waldo				37	10	9	37	10	9
John Whitten				64	3	8^2	64	3	8^2
Thomas White				202	9	4	202	9	4
Rob't Williams				31	12		31	12	
William Wesson				16			16		
Dinely Wing	130			24	10	4	154	10	4
Johonnot Wing				10	18		10	18	
Jacob Wendell	4800						4800		
Jacob Wendell & Son				380	12	6	380	12	6
	41937	3	4	24935	1	9	66872	5	1

SUFFERERS' NAMES	Loss Sustained						Sum Total Lost		
	Real Estate			Personal Estate					
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Bro't Forward	41937	3	4	24935	1	9	66872	5	1
James Thompson				88	6	8	88	6	8
Katherine Walley				17	6	4	17	6	4
Oliver Wiswall				39	1	10	39	1	10
Elizabeth Widger				6	1	10^2	6	1	10^2
Mary Whiting				10	11	7	10	11	7
Mary West				37	0	4^2	37	0	4^2
Rebecca Western				6	15		6	15	
Andrew Wenter				7	1	8	7	1	8
Thomas Walley & Co.	600						600		
Robert Wallis	40			14	14	4	54	14	4
George Walker	13	6	8				13	6	8
Rebecca Walker	13	6	8				13	6	8
Ann Wing									
Joshua Winslow Esq				96	4		96	4	
Lydia Wise				4	16	8	4	16	8
John Wells				5	2		5	2	
John Wheelwright	500			393	13	4	893	13	4
Abigail Wesson					12			12	
Nath[l] Winslow				20			20		
James Guill				180			180		
Jno. Powell's further acct				127	10		127	10	
Jacob Horner				11	6		11	6	
Richard Thompson				12			12		
W[m] Brattle's further acct				44			44		
James Stevenson				1	7	4	1	7	4
William Patten				189	7	8	189	7	8
Thomas Rice				2	14	8	2	14	8
Donald Grant				52	16		52	16	
W[m] Mollineau				95			95		
John Phillips				6	6	8	6	6	8
Henry Benger				8			8		
W[m] Taylor				7	6	8	7	6	8
Edward Davis				42	1	4	42	1	4
Andrew Oliver Esq. further acct				40			40		
John Borland, ditto				270			270		
Town of Boston, for stores of Battery aforesaid				99			99		
Nath[l] Wheelwright				216	12		216	12	
Robert McCowdre				28			28		
	43103	16	8	27115	17	9	70219	14	5

SUFFERERS' NAMES	Loss Sustained						Sum Total Lost		
	Real Estate			Personal Estate					
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Bro't Forward	43103	16	8	27115	17	9	70219	14	5
Joshua Winslow				54	13	4	54	13	4
Ship Sally with her stores under the care of Benjamin Hollowell Esq.				717	7	6	717	7	6
William Haslup's further acct.				80	12		80	12	
Edmund Quincy's further acct				40			40		
Lawful Money	43103	16	8	28008	10	7	71112	7	3
Sterling	32327	17	6	21006	7	11	53334	5	5

ACCOUNT OF MONIES RECEIVED FOR THE BENEFIT OF THE SUFFERERS.

	£	s.	d.
By Grant of the General Court	3000		
By collections in the several churches in Boston	1815	6	8
By ditto in the country churches in Province of Massachusetts	3406	13	11^3
By Private Donations	276	14	8^2
By collections by the Friends commonly called Quakers	75	3	5
By Philadelphia Grant	1212		
By Donation from Chris^r Kilby, Esq	266	13	4
By so much collected at Halifax	146	8	7^1
By Donation from Ch^s W^d Apthorp, Esq	100		
By Do. from the Merchants in London £2000 Sterg. Exchange at 30 p. ct.	2600		
By Private Donation by hand Mr. Lloyd	133	6	8
By Province of New Hampshire in part	320	8	11
By so much received from Connecticut in part	75	12	11
By Merchants in London £1000 Sterling Exchange 33⅓ %	1333	6	8
By New York Grant	1875		
By Maryland in part	1120		
Lawful Money	17756	15	8
Sterling £	13317	11	9

The Subscribers, a committee appointed by the Government for the Purposes aforesaid, do hereby certify that the Accounts exhibited of the Loss in Personal Estate, were inspected with the greatest Care and Exactness; and where there was Reason to apprehend any were exaggerated, proper Deductions were made.

The Sufferers were critically examined relative to said Accounts which being now duly liquidated, and amounting together to the sum of Twenty Eight Thousand and Eight pounds, Ten shillings and Seven pence, Lawful Money of this Province equal Twenty One Thousand and Six pounds, Seven Shillings & Eleven pence,— Farthing, Sterling as appears by the foregoing Account, We verily believe to fall rather short of than exceed the real Loss.

An Estimate of the Loss in Real Estate was carefully made, at the Request of Selectmen, a part of this Committee by the Assessors of the Town of Boston, Persons whose office led them to a thorough Acquaintance with the value of said Estates; which agreable to their Estimation amounts to Forty Three Thousand One Hundred and Three pounds, Sixteen Shilling and Eight Pence, Lawful Money of this Province equal to Thirty Two Thousand, Three Hundred Twenty Seven Pounds, Seventeen Shillings and Six Pence Sterling as appears by their Oath annexed.

We further Certify that Monies already received in Aid of the Sufferers amount to Seventeen Thousand, Seven Hundred and Fifty Six Pounds, Fifteen Shillings, and Eight Pence Lawful Money of this Province, equal to Thirteen Thousand, Three Hundred, Seventeen Pounds, Eleven Shillings, & Nine Pence, Sterling; agreable to the Account herewith exhibited.

JOHN PHILLIPS
ISAAC WALKER
JN° BARRETT
JOHN TUDOR
ROYAL TYLER
THO$ FLUCKER
W$ PHILLIPS
BENJ. DOLBEARE
ISAAC SMITH
MELATIAH BOURN
SAM. DEXTER
JON$ MASON

} Overseers of the Poor of the Town of Boston.

JOSHUA HENSHAW
JOS. JACKSON
THOMAS CUSHING
SAM. HEWES
JOHN SCOLLAY
BENJ. AUSTIN
A. OLIVER Jr.

} Selectmen of the Town of Boston

Province of Massachusetts Bay Subscribed before the Governor & Council this 29th day of November 1760.

Attest
A. OLIVER, Sec.

We, the Subscribers whose Office it is to value the Estates in order to apportion the Taxes from Year to Year, laid for the Support of the Government, at the desire of the Selectmen, did soon after the Fire on the 20th of March last (upon an actual & careful survey of the Ruins) estimate the Loss on the Real Estates to amount at least to Forty Three Thousand, One Hundred & Three pounds, Sixteen Shillings & Eight pence Lawful money of this Province equal to Thirty Two Thousand Three Hundred Twenty Seven pounds, Seventeen Shillings & Six pence

Sterling, to the truth whereof we make Oath accordingly this Twenty Ninth day of November 1760 —

Province of Massachusetts Bay Subscribed and Sworn before the Governor & Council this 29th day of November 1760
Attest
A. OLIVER Sec'y

JOHN KNEELAND
BENJA CHURCH
SAML EDWARDS
JOSEPH BRADFORD
WM TORREY
JON. BROWN

The Subscriber, Clerk to the Selectmen & Overseers of the Poor of the Town of Boston, appointed by the Government for the Purposes aforesaid, do declare, that I was from the Beginning with them at their Meeting, to receive & pass upon the Accounts; That the Gentlemen sitting by small Committees & no minutes being made what particular Gentleman each Account was passed before, it is impossible for them to swear one for the other. But I verily believe that the Accounts were by them passed with great care & exactness more especially where an Account was Suspected & am of opinion the Account of the Personal Estate rather falls short of than exceeds the Real Loss to the truth whereof I make Oath Accordingly this Twenty Ninth day of November 1760.

Province of Massachusetts Bay Subscribed and Sworn before the Governor & Council this 29th day of November 1760
Attest
A. OLIVER, Secy

JOS. TURELL, Jr.

At a Meeting of the Committee appointed by virtue of an Act of the Great & General Court passed at their late Session relating to the Rebuilding where the late Fires were in Boston — at the Council Chamber in Boston — Tuesday April 1. 1760.

Present.

Hon^{ble} Tho^{s} Hutchinson, Esq.	Tho^{s} Hancock, Esq.
John Osborne, Esq.	Tho^{s} Hubbard, Esq.
Jacob Wendell, Esq.	Joshua Henshaw, Esq.
Samuel Watts, Esq.	Joseph Jackson, Esq.
Andrew Oliver, Esq.	Mr Thomas Cushing.
Joseph Pynchon, Esq.	Mr Samuel Hewes.
Stephen Sewall, Esq.	Mr John Scollay.
John Erving, Esq.	Mr Benj Austin.
James Bowdoin, Esq.	

Upon the Petition of Benjamin Hallowell, Esq. Liberty was granted him to build a Dwelling house on the Land where his former Dwelling house stood provided he build the same with Stone or Brick and Cover the same with Tile or Slate agreeable to Law.

Application being made by M^{r} Thomas Read for liberty to build with Wood or Timber a Shop or Workhouse for to carry on the Blockmakers business on the wharf near Olivers Dock — The Question being put whether the Com^{tee}. can consistent with the Law as it now stands — grant such Liberty? It passed in the Negative.

Upon Application made by M^{r} David Spear — Liberty is granted him to rebuild his Dwelling house in Leveretts Lane, provided he build the same with Stone or Brick and Cover with Slate or Tile agreeable to Law.

Application being made by M^{r} Sampson Salter to rebuild his Dwelling house and Brewhouse in Leveretts Lane — Liberty is granted him to rebuild his Brewhouse where the former One stood, provided the same be Built with Brick, except the Windows & Doors & Door Posts, and Covered with Slate or Tile agreeable to Law.

Sam Johnson was appointed Clerk to the Committee and Ordered that a Book be provided and the proceedings of the Committee entred therein.

Adjourned to Friday next 4 o'clock P. M.

At a Meeting of the said Committee, April 4. 1760.
Present.
His Honour the Lieut. Gov^{r}.

Capt. Osborne.	Mr Hancock.	Mr Cushing.
Col^{o}. Wendell.	M^{r} Hubbard.	Capt. Hewes.
Major Watts.	M^{r} Henshaw.	M^{r} Scollay.
M^{r} Oliver.	Major Jackson.	M^{r} Austin.
D^{r} Pynchon.		M^{r} Oliver, Jun^{r}.

Upon Application made by M^{r} John Powell Liberty is granted him to rebuild his Dwelling house in Maccarty's Court fronting King Street, provided the same be built with Brick or Stone and Covered with Slate or Tile agreeable to Law —

Application being made by M^{r} Joseph Calef for liberty to build a Wooden Workhouse for to grind his Bark in, to Secure his Stock of Hides, Leather &c — if it can be tollerated only for a few Months — The Question being put, whether it be the mind of the Committee that such liberty be granted him? It passed in the Negative.

The Committee agreed that it is necessary that Pudding lane be widened opposite to Mr Phillips's Brick Wall and so continued through the same ——

Voted that Mr Hubbard, Mr Austin & Mr Oliver junr be a Committee to view the same make Enquiry and report how much and at what places it will be necessary to Widen the same, — and that the said Committee be also desired to enquire of the Abutters on Joyliffs lane whether that Lane may not be also Widened.

The Committee agreed that Leveretts Lane should be widened and that it be continued in the most convenient manner to Milk Street, so as to open at or near Atkinson Street. ———

Voted that Capt. Osborne, Major Watts and Mr Cushing be a Committee to view the same and make report.

Voted that Mr Secr'y Oliver, Mr Hancock, Mr Henshaw, Major Jackson and Mr Scollay be a Committee to consider the most convenient place for to open a Street into King Street below Mackrel Lane — View the same — Enquire how it will affect the Abutters and make report.

The Committee agreed that Mackrel lane should be made Wider and that it be continued near upon a Strait line to Milk Street by Mr Parrots Land — so as to open Oliver Street leading up to Fort Hill.

Voted that the same Committee be desired to View and consider of this Street, as is appointed for the New Street below.

Voted that Mr Bowdoin, Capt Hewes and Mr Oliver jun^{r}. be a Committee to View and consider what is necessary to be done with regard to the Wedth & extending of Water Street and the lower part of Milk Street and make report thereon. —

The Committee agreed to meet at the Council Chamber every Thursday at 3 o'clock in the Afternoon.

Adjourned to Thursday next 3 o'clock P. M.

At a Meeting of the said Committee, April 10. 1760.
Present, His Honor the Lieut Gov^{r}.

Capt. Osborne.	Capt. Erving.	Mr Cushing.
Col^{o}. Wendell.	Mr Bowdoin.	Capt. Hewes.
Mr Oliver.	Mr Hancock.	Mr Scollay.
Dr. Pynchon.	Mr Hubbard.	Mr Austin.
Judge Sewall.	Mr Henshaw.	Mr Oliver, junr.
	Col^{o} Jackson.	

Thomas Hubbard, Esq. from the Committee appointed the 4th instant on Pudding lane and Joyliffs Lane gave in the following Report — Viz^{t}.

The Committee on Pudding & Joyliff's Lanes, report That they have taken a careful View of both, and find a Number of the abutters on the West side of Pudding lane are willing to give in some of their Land for the benefit of a good Street; but as they are much put to it for room would chearfully allow any reasonable sum towards the Purchase of Land on the East side of that Lane, if it could be done; whereupon the Committee applied to the Owners of the Land on that side, and find them in general very willing to accommodate their Neighbours with an handsome Addition of their Land to Pudding lane, on condition they might have an adequate Allowance for it.

The Committee find some Difficulties in widening Joyliffs Lane, for although an Addition of 9 or 10 feet might possibly be made on the West side to run Paralell with a line on the West side of Pudding lane yet by reason of Capt. Comrins Brick Building at the Corner, the Lines of those two Lanes would not run alike on the Lands lying on the East side. —— And therefore having no regard to Joyliff's Lane, the Committee are of Opinion, that a South Line be run from the S. W. Corner of Mr Gridleys office over to Water, near parallel with the Line on the West side of Pudding Lane, so as to make it 25 feet (at least) wide at the Entrance thereof at Water Street.

THO^{S} HUBBARD.
BENJ^{A} AUSTIN.
A. OLIVER, JUN^{R}.

Which Report being read — The Committee agreed that Pudding Lane should be widened on the East side thereof agreeable to the said Report. — And the same Committee are desired to see the said Street staked out according to their Report, and that they return a Plan thereof to this Committee.

John Osborne, Esq. from the Committee appointed the 4th. instant on Leveretts Lane, made the following Report. — Vizt.

We may go in upon Deacon Salter's Ground so as to make the Street between him and Mr Lindalls Buildings about 28 feet and from thence may carry the Wedth into Atkinson Street 28 feet, which is the Wedth between Treasurer Gray's and Mr Bourn's. — indeed to come with this proposed Street to meet Atkinsons Street will make something of a Curve, but no great — which Method it's judged much better than to run the Street quite strait from

Mr Salter's into Milk Street and then to him quite short or rather Rank up Milk Street to get into Atkinson Street. ——

J. O.
S. W.
T. C.

Which Report being read and considered
The Committee agreed to Widen Leveretts Lane according to the said Report — that the same run upon a Strait line to Atkinsons Street — that it be made 28 feet wide at Deacon Salter's (or 30 feet if Mr Salter shall be consenting to it) and from Mr Salters to be 35 feet wide to Milk Street, — and that the same Committee be desired to stake the same out accordingly.

Andrew Oliver, Esq. from the Committee appointed the 4th instant on Mackrel Lane; made the following Report Vizt.

The Committee appointed to view Mackrel Lane and consider how it may be made wider & carried to Milk Street so as to open Oliver Street, are of Opinion that the same be made forty feet wide, that what is necessary in order to make it of that Wedth be taken in, from King Street to the Bridge, upon the East Side, and from the Bridge to Milk Street be taken in upon the West side, which method of laying it out will make the least Angle and will likewise make the best Opening to Oliver Street leading to Fort Hill.

The committee further propose that on the East side of Oliver Street a Line be run from the End of Colo Wendells Wall standing before his House to a point opposite to the South end of the Garden Wall of Andrew Oliver junr. so as to keep the Street of the Wedth of about 24½ feet in that Space and that from the point aforesaid a line be run to the Southwest Corner of Mr Powells Brick house And that the Chimneys or the Walls standing in the Way of said Streets be taken down, and the Cellars or other hollow places filled up as soon as may be in order to render the said Streets passable; And that a Jury be appointed to ascertain the Value of any persons Land or Estate so taken according to Law.

A. OLIVER. pr order

Which Report being read and considered
The Committee agreed to Accept the same.

Andrew Oliver, Esq. from the Committee appointed the 4th instant, to consider the most convenient place to open a New Street into King Street to the Eastward of Mackrel Lane, made the following Report. — Vizt.

The Committee appointed to consider the most convenient place to open a Street at the lower end of King Street, and view the same, are of Opinion, That there be a Street opened there of Forty feet wide, seven feet thereof to be taken off the East end of Mr Wheatleys House Lot, and the remainder from the Land adjoining thereto formerly the Estate of Elisha Cooke Esq, deceased, in order to make the Opening into King Street; and that a Jury be appointed to Ascertain the Value of the same according to Law; and that a Strect be laid out of that Wedth from King Street on a

Strait line till it meets The Street leading to the House of Benj[a] Hallowell Esq which Street the Committee propose should be likewise made forty feet wide; Provided that neither the Town nor any of the Abutters shall be compelled to be at any Expence in filling up any low places in said Street or paving the same until the Town of Boston shall see fit to give order concerning it, but that it may be lawful for any Persons notwithstanding, voluntarily to fill up said Street and make it passable without being molested or hindered in so doing; and as said Street will cross a Dock (the wharf of the North side of which is occupied by Mr Benj[a] Phillips) it may be also lawful for any Persons to fill up so much of said Dock on the South side thereof as to leave it of a Wedth sufficient for Boats to pass, twelve feet wide at the least, and from thence to lay a Bridge across said Dock sufficient for Carts to pass over, and that said Bridge be laid on the most Westerly side of said proposed Street so as least to incommode the Dock below: And the Proprietors on either side of the Dock above the Bridge may at any time fill up their respective parts of said Dock; Saving that when it shall be wholly filled up, they shall lay the Common Sewer from the present mouth thereof to the Bridge aforesaid in the same manner as it is laid above.

P order of the Committee
A. OLIVER.

Which Report being read and considered

The Committee agreed that a New Street of forty feet wide should be laid open from King Street to the Eastward of Mackrel Lane to run to Mr Hallowells House in Battery March, agreeable to the said Report, And that the same be Accepted as it now Stands.

Voted that the Committee appointed for the New Street from King Street to Mr Hallowell's House — be also desired to View and consider the Street called Battery March leading from Mr Hallowells to the South Battery — and report thereon ——

James Bowdoin, Esqr. from the Committee appointed the 4[th]. instant upon Water Street and Milk Street made the following Report — Viz[t].

The Committee appointed to consider what Alterations were proper to be made in Water Street and Milk Street have taken a View of said Streets — and find.

That Water Street where Pudding lane strikes it, is thirty nine feet wide; from whence it runs of different Wedths to Quaker lane; the North side being a curve line or making an Elbow to said Quaker lane Between the Easterly side of said Lane and the corner of Mr Torreys Land the said Street contracts of a sudden being there but thirty one feet wide and continues contracting to the lower end of it at Mr Parrotts in Mackrel lane where it is Seventeen feet and an half wide.

The Committee are of Opinion that from Pudding Lane Eastward this Street should be forty feet wide; and to make it so, they propose that the North side of it as far down as Quaker lane

should be bounded by a Strait line to run from the Corner of said Quaker lane up to Pudding lane so as to take in one foot of said Pudding lane. This line would cut off the Elbow aforesaid and no way incommode the Abutters.

Between Quaker lane and Mackrel lane they propose that the Street should be widened on the North side, and in such a manner as to take in nine feet of the West side of the most Western Lot; and Twenty two feet and an half of the East side of the most Eastern Lot which will make this part of the Street 40 feet wide and perfectly strait. Some of the Abutters on this part of the Street should have a suitable Compensation for the Land taken from them.

The Committee also find that Milk Street where Treasurer Gray lives is 28 feet wide, and at the South East Corner of Colº Wendell's Land 22 feet; thence it immediately widens to 27 feet, and continues that Wedth to young Mr Oliver's Corner; thence it contracts to 18 feet & runs of different Wedths to the End of it where it is 22 feet wide.

The Committee think it would be proper that this Street from Mr Grays Eastward should be at least forty feet wide, and that so much of the Abutting Land on both Sides be taken into it, as will make the Street of that Wedth. Said Abutting Land to be taken wherever it will best serve to make the said Street most uniform and regular.

JAMES BOWDOIN.
SAM. HEWES.
A. OLIVER, JUNR.

Boston April 8. 1760.

Which Report being read and considered after some Debate thereon.

Voted, That that part of said Report which relates to Water Street be accepted.

And on that part of the Report respecting Milk Street —

Voted, That the said Committee be desired to perfect their Report as to the running of the Lines.

Also Voted, That the said Committee be desired again to take a View of the lower part of Water Street, and further consider and report thereon.

Adjourned to tomorrow afternoon 3 o'clock.

At a Meeting of the said Committee April 11. 1760.

Present. His Honour the Lieut Govr.

Capt. Osborne.	Capt. Erving.	Mr Cushing.
Colº Wendell.	Mr Bowdoin.	Capt. Hewes.
Major Watts.	Mr Hubbard.	Mr Austin.
Mr Oliver.	Mr Henshaw.	Mr Oliver junr.
	Colº. Jackson.	

James Bowdoin, Esq. from the Committee on Water Street and Milk Street — made the following further Report — Vizt.

With regard to Water Street the Committee are further of Opinion that it should be continued from Mackrel lane Easterly to the New proposed Street; the North side of it to be run from Mackrel lane on a line with the Southerly end of Mr Wheelwrights

Brick Warehouse; and the South side to run Parallel with said line at 30 feet distance which will make this part of the Street 30 feet wide and perfectly strait.

With regard to Milk Street, the Committee find there must be a small bend in said Street to the Eastward of Mr Gray's, Vizt. on the West side of Mr Dowse's Land at feet distance from his Corner. From this Point (where a Stake is driven) to a burnt Post on the North side of the Street, near the Mouth of a Common Shore where the Angle will be, is 40 feet. The Committee propose that 12 feet be taken from the Abutting Land on the North side opposite to Mr Gray's; and from thence that a strait line should be run to the burnt Post aforesaid near the Mouth of the Common Shore aforesaid, and from thence another strait line to the Corner at the East end of the Street on the North side which will complete the north side of the Street.

With respect to the South side of the Street they propose that a line should be run from Mr Gray's on a range with Mr Bourn's house to the Stake aforesaid on the West side of Mr Dowse's Land; and from thence to Battery March Street, to strike said Street at 40 feet distance from the Corner aforesaid on the North side of said Milk Street.

These lines compleat the Street and make it perfectly Strait from Mr Gray's to Mr Dowse's, and from Mr Dowse's to the End of it; and forty feet wide through that whole length, agreeable to these Lines the Committee have Caused the Street to be staked out.

The Committee are also of Opinion that a Lane should be made from Milk Street to Water Street in the direction of Horn lane to open into Water Street through the Land belonging to Mr Beighton & Mr Walley and that it should be strait and twenty one feet wide. — Horn lane from Milk Street will make a part of this proposed lane till it turns Westward; this Western part of Horn Lane is proposed to be shut up.

Boston April 11. 1760.

JAMES BOWDOIN.
SAM. HEWES.
A. OLIVER, JUN^{R}.

Which Report being read, after some Debate thereon, Voted. That that part of the said Report which relates to Water Street be accepted.

Voted. That the whole Committee go upon the Ground and take a View of the lower part of Milk Street before they come to a determination upon the Committees Report respecting the said Street, and that the same be attended this afternoon at 6 o'clock.

Upon Application made by Francis Borland, Esq. Liberty is granted him to rebuild his Warehouse on the wharf to the Eastward of Mackrel Lane near Olivers Dock; provided the same be built with Brick or Stone and Covered with Slate or Tile agreeable to Law.

At a Meeting of the said Committee, April 12. 1760.

Present.

Capt. Osborne. Capt. Erving. Mr Cushing.

Col°. Wendell.	Mr Bowdoin.	Capt. Hewes.
Major Watts.	Mr Hancock.	Mr Scollay.
Mr Oliver.	Mr Hubbard.	Mr Austin.
Dr Pynchon.	Mr Henshaw.	Mr Oliver, junr.
	Col°. Jackson.	

The Committee appointed the 10th instant, to Stake out Leveretts Lane — make the following Report, — Vizt.

The Committee for Widening Leveretts Lane agreeable to directions have Staked it out and find it will be Crooked if it run as agreed upon. And therefore would propose that the East side of Leveretts Lane keep a strait Course till it meet with Water Street, that it be 30 feet wide against the Northerly part of Deacon Salter's Land, and that it be 35 feet wide where it meets with Water Street.

It is further proposed to Open a Street of 35 feet wide through Mr Dalton's Land to Milk Street as near as may be upon a line with Leveretts Street.

J. OSBORNE.
SAML WATTS.
THOS CUSHING.

Which Report being read and considered

The above Proposals were approved of and the said Committee are desired to Conform themselves accordingly.

The Committee having Viewed the lower part of Milk Street according to appointment yesterday now entered into the further Consideration of the Committees Report relating to the same — as entred yesterday, and after a Debate thereon —— The Question was put, whether the Committee's Report be Accepted? It passed in the Affirmative.

Upon that part of the said Committee's Report respecting Horn Lane as entered yesterday. Voted, That the Report be Accepted according to the proposed Alterations — and the Committee are desired to Amend their Report accordingly. — Also — Voted That the said Committee be desired to make Provision for the Common Shore now lying within Mr Calefs Land in Milk Street, that the same may not be hereafter Obstructed.

Adjourned to Tuesday next at 3 o'clock p.m.

At a Meeting of the said Committee April 17. 1760.
Present, His Honor the Lieut Gov.

Capt. Osborne.	Judge Sewall.	Mr Cushing.
Col°. Wendell.	Mr Bowdoin.	Capt. Hewes.
Mr Oliver.	Mr Hancock.	Mr Scollay.
Dr Pynchon.	Mr Hubbard.	Mr Oliver, junr.
	Mr Henshaw.	

Upon Application made by Capt. Bartholomew Cheever, Liberty is granted him to rebuild his Warehouse in King Street, provided the same be built with Stone or Brick and Covered with Slate or Tile agreeable to Law.

Andrew Oliver, Esq. from the Committee appointed to ascertain the Lines of Mackrel Lane, and of the Street leading from the

lower end of King Street to Battery March make the following Report — Vizt.

The Committee appointed to ascertain the Lines of Mackrel Lane, and of the Street leading from the lower end of King Street to Battery March have caused the same to be staked out, (each of them to be forty foot wide) as follows — Vizt.

The West side of Mackrel Lane to run upon a Line with the East end of the House occupied by Mr James Gooch to a point upon a Line with the Front of Mr Lindalls Brick Buildings, and from thence to run on a strait line till it touches young Mr Oliver's Brick Wall before his House at Seven feet distance from his North East Corner; The East Line will then come Seven feet on Mr Powells Corner opposite so as to open Mackrel Lane and Oliver Street fairly into each other.

These Lines seem most convenient as they will take in as much of the Old Street as can be taken in, in any other direction, and the Bend being near the Middle will be less perceptible than if it were made in any other part of the Street.

JOSHUA HENSHAW. A. OLIVER.
JOHN SCOLLAY. THO^{S} HANCOCK.

The Committee have likewise caused the lower Street to be marked out, the North West Corner thereof to be thirty eight feet from Mr Cooke's Brick Warehouse which he is now repairing (formerly occupied as a Dwelling house by the Widow Checkley) the Western Line of said Street to run from thence to a point twenty feet distant from the Middle of the South end of the Pavement near to Mr Hallowells late Dwelling house; the Eastern Line to run paralell with it; and that no Buildings be set up within said Lines.

A. OLIVER.
THO^{S} HANCOCK.
JOHN SCOLLAY.

Which Reports being read and considered —

Voted, That the same be Accepted, with regard to both said Streets. ——

A Petition of a number of the Inhabitants of the Town of Boston, praying that liberty may not be granted to any Tanners Curriers or Tallow Chandlers to Erect any Buildings or Workhouses to carry on their said Business's on any of the Places laid desolate by the Fire, but that they be obliged to carry on their said business in such parts of the Town as will not be Offensive to the Inhabitants. —— Read.

James Bowdoin, Esq. from the Committee on Horn Lane and the Common Shore in Milk Street as entred the 12th instant, made the following Report. Vizt. The Committee propose that this Horn Lane should be widened on the East side of it, by taking into it — feet of the Southerly line of Winter Calefs Land where it bounds on Milk Street; and to run from thence on a Strait line through said Calefs Land and Thomas Walley's Land so as to take in — feet of said Walleys Front upon Water Street. The West side of

said Lane to run Northerly from Milk Street on the same line as heretofore till it strikes the Rear of Mr Beighton's Land; then to run through said Beighton's Land on the same strait course to Water street where it will take in — feet of said Beighton's front. These lines will make the said Lane strait and twenty one feet wide.

The Committee propose also that the Mouth of the Common Shore before mentioned on the North side of Milk Street, lying within the aforesaid Land of the aforesaid Winter Calef should be fenced off and be no longer within private Property; that it may be come at more readily to be Cleansed when necessary; and for this purpose that there be taken from said Calefs Land a peice measuring 12 feet on said Milk Street and running back of that Wedth fourteen feet.

James Bowdoin.
Sam^{L} Hewes.
Boston April 14. 1760. A. Oliver, jun^{R}.

Which Report being read and considered.
Voted, That the same be Accepted.
Adjourned to Thursday next 3 o'clock P. M.

At a Meeting of the said Committee, May 1. 1760.
Present, His Honour the Lieut Governour.

Capt. Osborne.	Mr Hubbard.	Mr Henshaw.
Col^{o}. Wendell.	Mr Cushing.	Capt. Hewes.
Mr Oliver.	Col^{o}. Jackson.	Mr Scollay.
Mr Bowdoin.		Mr Austin.

A Memorial of Francis Borland, Esq. remonstrating against the laying out of Leveretts Lane so as to run into Milk Street through his Land in the Occupation of Joseph Calef — and also against the Widening of Milk Street and bringing it Nine feet upon the same Land as is proposed. Praying that these Matters may be again taken into Consideration. Read.

The Committee appointed to lay out the New Street from King Street to Mr Hallowells in Battery March. Presented a Plan of the said Street in the manner they proposed the same should be laid out.

On a Representation of Mr Benja. Harrod that the running of the New Street on a Strait line from King Street to Mr Hallowell's would greatly detriment said Harrods House Lot. Voted. That Mr Bowdoin, Mr Henshaw and Mr Scollay be a Committee to view the Premises and make Report as soon as may be.

The Committee appointed to view and consider the laying out of Battery March. Presented a Plan of the said Street in the manner they proposed the same should be laid out. — Which being considered

Voted. That the same be Accepted

At a Meeting of the said Committee May 2. 1760.
Present.

Capt. Osborne.	Mr Henshaw.	Capt. Hewes.

Col°. Wendell.	Col°. Jackson.	Mr Scollay.
Mr Oliver.	Mr Cushing.	Mr Austin.
Mr Bowdoin.		Mr Oliver, jun^r.

The Committee appointed yesterday on the Representation of Mr Harrod relating to the New Street from King Street to Mr Hallowells, made the following Report, Vizt. The Committee appointed by the foregoing Vote, having viewed Mr Harrod's and Mr Wheatley's House Lots are of opinion, That the New Street should run from King Street at right Angles with said King Street as far as the Rear or Southerly line of said Lots, and from thence on a Strait line in the following manner, Vizt. On the Westerly side from the Rear of Mr Wheatley's Lot to a point twenty feet westward of the Centre of the South end of the Pavement near Mr Hallowell's late Dwelling house; The Easterly side to run parallel with the other from the Rear of Mr Harrod's Lot at forty feet distance.

JAMES BOWDOIN.
Boston May 2^d. 1760. JOSHUA HENSHAW.
JOHN SCOLLAY.

Which Report being read and considered.
Voted, That the same be Accepted.

The following was omitted being entred yesterday.
The Committee being informed that several Persons are Erecting buildings in the Places laid Waste by the Fires, contrary to Law.
Voted, That Mr Baker notify the following Persons to attend the Committee tomorrow at 3 o'clock afternoon and to stop proceeding in the mean time. Vizt.
Mr Allen a Smiths Shop on Col°. Wendells Land.
Mr Read a building for Blockmakers Work.
Mr Hallowell a Smiths Shop: —— and
Mr William Blair Townsend a Shed near King Street.
Adjourned to Thursday next 3 o'clock P. M.

At a Meeting of the said Committee May. 8. 1760
Present.
His Honour the Lieut Governor.

Capt. Osborne.	Dr Pynchon.	Capt. Hewes.
Col°. Wendell.	Capt. Erving.	Mr Scollay.
Mr. Oliver.	Mr Henshaw.	Mr Austin.
	Col°. Jackson.	

Upon Application made by Mr William Hall, Liberty is granted him to build a Store or Warehouse in Horn Lane, provided the same be built with Stone or Brick and Covered with Slate or Tile agreeable to Law; provided also that the same does not interfere with any of the Streets as they are proposed to be laid out.

Upon Application made by John Wheelwright, Esq. Liberty is granted him to rebuild his Warehouse near Olivers Dock. — Provided the same be built with Stone or Brick and Covered with Slate or Tile agreeable to Law.

A Letter from Timothy Lindall, Esqr. dated Salem, April 28. 1760. desiring liberty to rebuild the Front of his Warehouse near Olivers Dock with Wood; — was Read and being Considered; — The Question was put, Whether it be the mind of the Committee they could grant such liberty? it passed in the Negative.

The Committee agreed to meet on Monday next at three o'clock in the Afternoon, to consider the following Matters. — Vizt.

To determine whether the Committee will reconsider their Vote for laying out a New Street from the lower end of King Street to Mr Hallowells.

Whether they will reconsider their Vote for making Horn Lane strait by running through Mr Walleys and Mr Beightons Estates.

Whether they will make any Alteration in the direction of Milk Street.

And Mr Baker is to Notify all the Gentlemen of the Committee thereof.

Adjourned to Monday next 3 o'clock P. M.

At a Meeting of the said Committee May 12. 1760.

Present.

His Honour the Lieut. Governour.

Capt. Osborne.	Mr Hubbard.	Mr Cushing.
Colº. Wendell.	Mr Henshaw.	Capt. Hewes.
Mr Oliver.	Colº. Jackson.	Mr Scollay.
Capt. Erving.		Mr Austin.

The Committee according to Appointment entred into the Consideration, Whether they would reconsider their Vote for laying out a New Street from the lower end of King Street to Mr Hallowell's. —— And the Question being put. — Whether the Committee would reconsider the same? And it passed in the Affirmative.

Voted. That the further Consideration of laying out the said Street be referred to Thursday next 3 o'clock Afternoon.

The Committee entred into the Consideration of Horn Lane, — and after some debate thereon.

Voted, that the Vote of the Committee for making Horn Lane strait by running through Mr Walleys and Mr Beightons Lands, — be reconsidered — and that the said Lane remain in the same manner and in the same direction it did formerly.

The Committee entred into the Consideration of Milk Street, — and after considerable debate thereon.

Voted, That Capt. Erving, Mr Hancock, Mr Cushing, Capt. Hewes and Mr Scollay be a committee to view the said Street again, well consider and determine whether the running of the Lines of the said Street can any ways be made more beneficial than those already agreed on by this Committee, — and Report thereon.

Information being given that John Wheelwright, Esq. was erecting his Warehouse near Oliver's Dock partly with Wood contrary to Law.

Unanimously voted that a Message be sent to the said Mr Wheelwright to acquaint him that the Committee expect that he does not proceed any further therein, unless he comply with the directions of the Law.

The Committee on Pudding Lane made the following Report the 1st of May instant, and was then omitted: Vizt. The Committee on Pudding Lane further report, that they have run near a S. S. W. Line from the S. W. Corner of Mr Gridleys office to a Stake 75 feet distant therefrom and from thence near a South Course to a Stake in Water Street 6½ feet below the Eastern corner of said Lane, thence crossing the Lane Westward and taking in 4½ feet of the late Mr Benja. Clarks Cellar will with the Lane, leave a Street 25 feet wide on Water Street.

Then running from the point of 4¼ feet of Mr Clarks Cellar on the West side of said Lane a direct Course to a Post at 15 feet distance from Mr Phillips his Brick Stable Wall, being the Boundary of Richard Foster Esqr Land, and crossing over to the Line on the East side of said Lane leaves a Street of 28 feet wide there, —— and have caused the same to be staked out accordingly.

THOS HUBBARD, in the name of the Committee.

May 1. 1760.

Which Report being read and considered

Voted, That the same be Accepted.

At a Meeting of the said Committee, May 15. 1760.

Present.

His Honour the Lieut Governour.

Capt. Osborne.	Mr Hancock.	Mr Cushing.
Colo Wendell.	Mr Hubbard.	Capt. Hewes.
Mr Oliver.	Mr Henshaw.	Mr Scollay.
Capt. Erving.	Colo. Jackson.	Mr Austin.

The Committee entred into the Consideration of Milk Street, — and after having been upon the Ground in a body and viewed the same.

John Erving, Esqr. from the Committee appointed the 12th instant — made a Verbal Report.

That the said Committee were of Opinion that the former determination of this Committee relating to the running of the Lines of the said Street should be Altered, and that the same should be widened upon the South side so as to make it forty feet in Wedth according to the Lines they proposed.

Voted, That the Report of the said Committee as it relates to widening of the said Street upon the South side be Accepted. —— And that the said Committee be desired to stake the same out agreeable to their Report, and make Report tomorrow at One o'clock P. M.

The Vote of the Town of Boston at their Meeting the 13th instant, relating to the New Street from King Street to Mr Hallowell's —— was Read.

Voted, That the further Consideration of the said Street be referred till tomorrow.

Adjourned to tomorrow one o'clock P. M.

At a Meeting of the said Committee May. 16. 1760.

Present.

His Honour the Lieut Governour.

Capt. Osborne.	Dr Pynchon.	Mr Henshaw.
Col°. Wendell.	Capt. Erving.	Mr Cushing.
Mr Oliver.	Mr Hancock.	Mr Austin.
	Mr Hubbard.	

The Committee entred into the Consideration of the New Street proposed to be laid out from King Street — and after some debate thereon. — The Question was put, Whether the Committee think it convenient that any Provision be made for the laying out a New Street from King Street to Mr Hallowells late Dwelling house? And it passed in the Negative.

Voted; That the Street from the lower end of Milk Street to Mr Hallowells late Dwelling house be made and continued Forty feet in Wedth, — and that the Committee appointed on Milk Street be desired to Stake out the same accordingly.

Voted, That the determination of this Committee with respect to Water Streets running down thirty feet in Wedth to the New Street that was proposed to be laid out from King Street to Mr Hallowells, — be reconsidered — and that no Provision be made for laying out the lower part of said Water Street any further than Mackrel lane.

At a Meeting of the said Committee, June 5. 1760.

Present

Capt. Osborne.	Judge Sewall.	Mr Cushing.
Major Watts.	Mr Bowdoin.	Capt. Hewes.
Mr Oliver.	Mr Henshaw.	Mr Scollay.
	Col°. Jackson.	

Deacon Waite* and Mr Reed Appeared and desired that a Jury might be impannelled to Apprize their Lands in King Street that are taken into Mackrel Lane.

Upon Application made by Mr Benja. Harrod Liberty is granted him to rebuild his Warehouse in King Street; provided the same be built with Brick or Stone and Covered with Slate or Tile agreeable to Law.

Voted; That Judge Sewall and Mr Bowdoin be desired to prepare the draft of a Bill to lay before the Great and General Court to Confirm the Doings of this Committee with regard to laying out the several Streets, — to prevent the building with Wood in the Town of Boston for the future, — and to indemnify such as have heretofore transgressed in that Matter provided they Cover their Buildings with Slate or Tile & rough Cast the Outside.

Upon Application made by Joseph Dowse Esq^r. Liberty is granted him to build a Stable on his Land in Milk Street; provided the same be built with Brick or Stone and Covered with Slate or Tile agreeable to Law.

Adjourned to Monday next at 10 o'clock A. M.

---

* Salter in margin.

At a Meeting of the said Committee June 9, 1760
Present.
His Honour the Lieut. Governour.

Capt. Osborne.	Judge Sewall.	Col° Jackson.
Col°. Wendell.	Capt. Erving.	Mr Cushing.
Major Watts.	Mr Bowdoin.	Mr Scollay.
Mr Oliver.	Mr Hancock.	Mr Austin.
	Mr Henshaw.	

Upon Application made by Mr Jonathan Mason, Liberty is granted him to rebuild his Dwelling house in Cornhill; provided the same be built with Brick or Stone and Covered with Slate or Tile agreeable to Law.

The Question was put, Whether Bread Street should be made Wider than Twenty five feet as laid out by the Selectmen before the last Fire?

It passed in the Affirmative.

Voted; That the said Street be laid out Thirty feet in Wedth.

Judge Sewall from the Committee appointed to prepare the Draft of a Bill to be presented to the Great and General Court, for Confirming the Doings of this Committee with regard to laying out the Streets &c reported the same — which was read and approved by the Committee.

John Erving, Esqr. from the Committee on Milk Street &c make the following Report; Vizt.

The Committee to whom was referred the Consideration of what Alteration it may be necessary to make in Milk Street, have viewed said Street and find if it should be laid out agreeable to the report made by a Committee the 11th of April last, it will be very Expensive to the Town as well as very detrimental to the Proprietors, especially on the North side of said Street.

They would therefore propose that the North side of the Street be laid out in the following manner, that Twelve & half feet be taken from the Land to the North West Corner of Mr Bourns house, from this point (where a Stake is fixed) the street to run on a Line to the Eastward to a Stake near the Cinque in Mr Calef's Land, from thence on a Line to the South East Corner of Colo. Wendells Brick Wall, from thence on a Line to a Stake fixed at the North East Corner of said Street, which will Compleat the North side thereof.

They would propose the South side of said Street to be laid out in the following manner, that it run on a Line from the North East Corner of Mr Bourns house to a Stake near Mr Dowse's Land, opposite to, and at 40 feet distance from the Stake aforesaid nigh the Cinque in Mr Calefs Land, from thence on a Line to a Stake in Mr Prouts Land, opposite to and at Forty feet distance from the South East Corner of Col°. Wendells Brick Wall, from thence on a Line to Battery March to Strike said Street at Forty feet distance from the Stake placed at the North East Corner of Milk Street.

These Lines Compleat the Street and will render it very com-

modius, the Committee have accordingly caused the Street to be Staked out, and do now exhibit a Plan agreeable thereto.

The Committee propose that the Cinque before mentioned on the North side of Milk Street lying in the aforesaid Land of the aforesaid Calef should be fenced off and be no longer within private Property that it may be come at more readily to be cleansed when necessary and for this purpose that there be taken from said Calefs Land a Peice measuring Twelve feet on said Milk Street and running back of that Wedth fourteen feet.

The Committee further report that the Street called Battery March be continued from Milk Street towards Mr Hallowells upon the same direction with the Pavement now there, said Pavement to make the West side of the Street, and that it be made Forty feet wide by taking in part of the ship yard or Eastern side for that purpose.

The Committee further report that the Street called Bread Street leading from Mackrel Lane to the lower part of Milk Street be Widened to Thirty feet by taking in the Land on the East side of said Street, excepting the Land that is already staked out on the West side JOHN ERVING by order

Which Report being read and considered

Voted, That the same be Accepted.

At a Meeting of the said Committee June 14. 1760

Present.

His Honour the Lieut Governour.

Capt. Osborne.	Judge Sewall.	Col° Jackson.
Col°. Wendell.	Mr Bowdoin.	Mr Cushing.
Major Watts.	Mr Hancock.	Mr Scollay.
Mr Oliver.	Mr Hubbard.	Mr Austin.
	Mr Henshaw.	

James Bowdoin, Esq. from the Committee made the following Report relating to a New Street between Water Street and Milk Street in the direction of Leverett Street Vizt.

The Committee last appointed to lay out a New Street between Water Street and Milk Street as near as may be in a Line with Leverett Street, — report as follows, Vizt.

That the Easterly side of said New Street shall be on a line or range with the Easterly side of Leveretts Street, This Line will strike the Southerly side of Water Street — feet to the Southwest of the S. W. Corner of Mr Torrey's Cellar Wall (which Wall butts Southerly on Horn Lane) and will strike the Southerly side of Milk Street at a Stake Nineteen feet to the Eastward of the Northeast Corner of Mr Melatiah Bourn's Brick house; And the Westerly side of said New Street shall be Paralell with the other and at the distance of thirty five feet therefrom; and according to these Lines the said New Street is staked out; The Easterly side of this New Street ranging with the Easterly side of said Leveretts Street; they both together make a strait line from King Street to Milk Street.

JAMES BOWDOIN.

Boston June 14. 1760. JOHN SCOLLAY.

Which Report being read and considered
Voted, that the same be Accepted.

The Committee agreed to reconsider their Vote about laying out a New Street from King Street to Mr Hallowell's late Dwelling house, and that they would meet on Monday next at Six o'clock in the Afternoon to consider the same.

At a Meeting of the said Committee June 16. 1760.

Present.

Capt. Osborne.	Mr Bowdoin.	Mr Cushing.
Mr Oliver.	Mr Hubbard.	Mr. Scollay.
Judge Sewall.	Mr Henshaw.	Mr Austin.
	Col° Jackson.	

Upon Application made by Mr. John Wheatley, Liberty is granted him to rebuild his Dwelling house in King Street, provided the same be built with Brick or Stone and Covered with Slate or Tile agreeable to Law.

James Bowdoin, Esq^r. from the Committee appointed on Mackerel Street and Bread Street; made the following Report. — Vizt.

The Committee last appointed to lay out Mackrel Street and Bread Street, report as follows, Vizt. That the Westerly side of Mackrel Street shall run as heretofore from the N. E. Corner of the late Treasurer Foye's house in King Street (now Occupied as a Tavern by Mr Gooch) to the Southerly end of the Brick Wall of Mr Perkins's late Dwelling house about 145 feet; and from thence on a Strait line to a Stake ranging with the Southerly side of Mr Parrotts house at the distance of 40 feet from the S. W. Corner thereof, and from thence on the same line to Milk Street; These Lines compleat the Westerly side of the Street which will be nearly strait; The Easterly side of said Street between Milk Street and Water Street shall be Paralell with the Westerly side at the distance of Forty feet; This Easterly side will just touch the S. W. Corner of Mr Parrotts house; From King Street the Easterly side of said Mackrel Street shall run from a point Forty feet to the Eastward of the North East Corner of the late Mr Foye's house aforesaid, from thence on a Strait line to the N. W. Corner of the Cellar Wall of Mr Alford's late Warehouse, or to the S. W. Corner of the head of Oliver's Dock both said Corners being of the same point; From said point (where the Street will be about 40 feet Wide or a little more) it shall run about 103 feet to a Stake on the Northerly side of a passage way leading down to Mr Wheelwright's Brick Warehouse, at which stake the Easterly line of Bread Street being continued across said Passage Way will Strike, —— With regard to Bread Street the Committee propose that the Westerly side thereof shall run Northwardly from Milk Street from the Old Westerly Corner to a stake (ranging with the Southerly side of Water Street,) at forty eight feet distance from the N. E. Corner of the Brick Wall of Mr Parrotts late Dwelling house; This Last mentioned Stake shall be the Corner formed by [the] Southerly line of Water Street, and the

Westerly line of Bread Street; And the Easterly side of said Bread Street shall be paralell with the Westerly side thereof (above described) and distant therefrom Forty feet in every part; and all the Land lying between the Westerly & Easterly lines of Mackrel Street, and the Southerly line of Water Street as they are above described shall for the future lie open and make part of the Public Way,

Boston June 16. 1760. JAMES BOWDOIN.
JOHN SCOLLAY.

Which Report being read and considered
Voted that the same be Accepted.

James Bowdoin, Esqr. from the Committee appointed to lay out Battery March Street and the lower part of Purchase Street, made the following Report, Vizt. The Committee appointed to lay out Battery March Street and the lower part of Purchase Street, having viewed the same report. —— First with regard to Battery March Street — That the line from Mr Hallowells to the lower Corner of Mr Ingersoll's Cellar Wall shall contiuue as formerly; from the lower Corner of said Cellar it shall run 84 feet to a stake which ranges with the Front of said Wall, at this Stake will be the turning of the Street from whence the Line shall run to the nearest or Northeast Corner of Mr Eddy's house about 81 feet from thence on the same line to the nearest or Northeast Corner of Col°. Wendell's Bakehouse about 309 feet from thence on a Strait line to the farthest or Southeast Corner of Col°. Wendell's Distill house about 168 feet; from thence about 205 feet on a strait line to a Stake which ranges with the Southerly side of the Cellar Wall of a House of Col°. Wendell's lately occupied by Mr Allen; this stake is 5 feet distant from the S. E. Corner of said Cellar, & here the Street has a considerable turning, from said stake the line shall run strait about 68 feet to a stake on the Southerly side of Sconce lane at 120 feet distance from Purchase Street from thence about 128 feet to a stake on the Northerly side of Alex^r Hunts Land at 120 feet from Purchase Street aforesaid.

The above described lines which are all strait compleat the Land side of Battery March Street from Mr Ingersolls as far Southward as the Fire extended; the opposite side of said Street next the Sea shall be Paralell to the side above described and in every part at 40 feet distance therefrom

Secondly, With regard to Purchase Street, the Committee report, That the Easterly end of said Purchase Street shall be widened in the following manner; Vizt. the Northerly side of said Street shall begin at a stake in the Westerly line of Battery March at 61 feet distance from the nearest or South East Corner of Col°. Wendells Distill house; from thence it shall run about 119 feet on a strait line to the South Easterly Corner of the Cellar Wall of a House belonging to Col°. Wendell where Mr Audebert lately dwelt, from thence it shall run as heretofore as far as Mr Alex^r Hunt's Dwelling house, & the Southerly side of said Purchase Street shall be 30 feet distant from the other side and parallel

therewith as far as said Hunt's Dwelling house aforesaid; which is as far as the Fire extended in that quarter.

JAMES BOWDOIN.
Boston June 14. 1760. JOHN SCOLLAY.

Which Report being read and considered
Voted, that the same be accepted.

The Committee according to appointment, took into Consideration the Affair of laying out a New Street from King Street to Battery March near Mr Hallowell's late Dwelling house and the matter being fully debated, The Question was put, Whether a New Street should be laid out there? It passed in the Negative.

At a Meeting of the said Committee, June 17. 1760.
Present.

Capt. Osborne.	Capt. Erving.	Mr Henshaw.
Col°. Wendell.	Mr Bowdoin.	Col°. Jackson.
Major Watts.	Mr Hancock.	Mr Cushing.
Mr Oliver.	Mr Hubbard.	Mr Scollay.
Judge Sewall.		Mr Austin.

The Committee agreed that the Lines of Bread Street should be run strait as near as may be to Battery March Street, — and Mr Cushing and Mr Austin were appointed a Committee to view the Ground & run the Lines, and see whether the same is practicable.

The following Report was made relating to Battery March from Milk Street to Mr Hallowell's — in case there should be no New Street laid out from King Street which was Read and Accepted — Vizt.

That Battery March Street be continued from Milk Street towards Mr Hallowell's House in the same direction with the Pavement now there, said Pavement to make the West side of the Street, and that it be made forty feet wide by taking in as much of the Land on the Easterly side of said Pavement as shall be sufficient for that purpose.

The following Report relating to Leverett Street, was omitted being recorded — Vizt.

That Leverett Street be widened & laid out in the following manner, Vizt. That the East side of said Street from King Street to the Southwest Corner of Lindalls Building remain as formerly; from thence it shall run in the same direction to Water Street; This last mentioned line compleats the East side of the Way and will leave a Gore of the Old Lane to be purchased by the Abutters, This Easterly side will be perfectly strait.

That it be 30 feet wide against the Northerly part of Deacon Salter's Land and that it be 35 feet wide where it meets with Water Street; and that so much of said Salter's and the other Abutters Land on the West side of said Street be taken into it as to make it of that Wedth, and the same is staked out accordingly.

GREEN & RUSSELL'S

BOSTON POST BOY & ADVERTISER

Boston March 24. 1760.

Between 11 and 12 o'Clock at Noon on Monday last, a Fire broke out at the West Part of the Town, New Boston so called, by some Accident, whereby a Joiner's Shop was consumed, and a large Dwelling-House adjoining thereto, was a great Part of it, destroyed, and many Things therein Burnt; and several other Houses much damaged in the Neighbourhood: The Wind blowing very high at N. East, it was a considerable Time before it was extinguished: The Roof of the West-Meeting-House catched on Fire in several Places — But by the Dexterity of the People, and a constant supply of Water, a Stop was at length put to it — And, on the Day following, between X and 11 o'Clock in the Forenoon, a Store at the upper End of Mr Griffin's wharf, the Chamber of which was improved as a Laboratory by the Detachment of His Majesty's Train of Royal artillery now here, catched on Fire by some Accident; the Fire soon got to some Powder that was therein, whereby the Building blew up, and some of the Implements, Small-arms, and Stores, were destroyed; tho' the Damage to the Train was not so great as it has been reported, or as it was first imagined to be; four or five Men, who were at work in the Time of the Explosion, were wounded, and two of them very much burnt. In the under Part of the Store, a Variety of Merchandize, Provisions, Salt, etc. belonging to Mr Griffin, were consumed or damaged, which, with the Building, makes the Loss very great to him. A Carpenter's shop was burnt and a Blacksmith's much damaged: This last between the Place where the Fire began, and the Warehouses on the lower End of the Wharf, wherein were deposited the chief of the Artillery-Stores; but the Wind being moderate, and a Plenty of Water, the Tide being up, a Communication of the Flames with those Stores was, by the Vigilance of the People, seasonably prevented: One or two of the Granada Shells, and a few Small-arms went off during the Fire: But, thro' Divine Favour, no lives were lost. The Explosion was so great at first that a considerable Shock was felt even to the extreme Parts of the Town.

But the 20 of March will be a day memorable for the most terrible Fire that has happened in the town or perhaps in any other part of North America; far exceeding that of Oct. 2, 1711, till now termed the Great Fire. It began about Two o'clock in the Morning in the Dwelling House of Mrs. Mary Jackson and Son, at the Brazen Head in Cornhill [Washington street, nearly opposite Williams court] but the Accident which occasioned it is yet uncertain. The flames catched the House adjoining in the front of the St. and burnt three or four large buildings; a Stop was put to it there at the house of Mrs. West on the South, and Mr Peter Cotta on the North, but the Fire raged most violently toward the East. All the Stores fronting Pudding Lane [Devonshire street] together with every Dwelling House, from thence Excepting those

which front the South side of King-St. and a Store of Mr Spooner's on Water St. to Quaker-Lane [Congress street] and from thence only leaving a large wooden House and the House belonging to the late Cornelius Waldo, it Burnt every House, Shop, Store, out-House &c. to Oliver's Dock. And an Eddy of wind carrying the Fire contrary to its Course, it took the Building fronting the lower Part of King St. and destroyed the Houses from the Corner opposite the Bunch of Grapes Tavern [in State street, just below the Old State-House] to the Ware house of Messrs Box and Austin, leaving only the warehouse of the Hon. John Erwing and Dwelling House of Mr Hastings, standing. The other Brick warehouse was damaged. The fire extended from Mr Torreys the Baker in Water st. and damaging some of Mr. Daltons new shops, proceeding to Mr Halls working house from there to Milk st. and consumed every house from there to Mr Calef's Dwelling house [in Milk street, corner of Congress, afterwards the famous Julien's restaurant, which stood until July, 1824] to the bottom of the street, and the opposite way, from Mr Dawes's included it carried every house from Fort Hill except the Hon Secretary Olivers and two or three Tenements along Mr. Hallowell's Shipyard his dwelling House the Sconce of the South-Battery all the Shops and Stores on Col. Wendell's wharf, and two or three Ships and a Schooner were burnt one laden with wood and another with considerable value. It consumed near 400 Dwellings Houses Stores Shops Shipping &c. together with Goods and Merchandizes of almost every kind to an incredible Value; but it is not ease to describe the Terror of that Fatal morning. The alarm was great and an Explosion of some powder soon followed which was seen and felt to a great Distance. The chief part had been removed by some hardy adventurers, just before the Explosion, the same time cinders and Flakes of fire were seen flying over that Quarter, where was reposited the remainder of the artillery stores, and combustibles which was preserved from taking fire. The people in this and the neighboring towns exerted themselves to an uncommon Degree and were encouraged by the Presence and example of the Greatest Personage amongst us, but the haughty Flames triumphed over our Engine — our Art — and our numbers. The distressed Inhabitants of those Buildings now wrapped in Fire scarce knew where to take refuge from the devouring flames; The Loss of Interest cannot as yet be ascertained or who have sustained the greatest, it is said that the damage which only one man has received cannot be made good with £2000 Sterling it is in general to great to be made in any measure by the other Inhabitants exhausted as we have been by the great Proportion this Town has borne the extraordinary Expence of the War and by a demand upon our charity to relieve a number of sufferers, and without the compassionate assistance of our Christian Friends abroad, distress and ruin may overwhelm the greatest Part of them.

In the midst of our Distress we have great cause for Thanksgiving, that notwithstanding the rage of the fire, the explosion at the Small Battery, and the falling of the walls, and chimneys,

Devine Providence, who so mercifull ordered it not one life has been lost and few wounded.

The following is from a List of the Persons who dwelt in the Houses, which are now consumed, which was taken by the Assessors in November last; And altho' it may not be exact, so that it can be determined who are the greatest Sufferers, yet it may serve until a more compleat Account be given. — Several Widows and a few others are probably omitted, which we could not come to the knowledge of, and some of those who are inserted wrong placed, which our Readers will excuse.

Cornhill [Washington street]; Mrs. Mary Jackson & Son, Widow McNeal, Mr. Jonathan Mason, Mrs. Quick.

Pudding Lane [Devonshire street]; Wm. Fairfield, —— Rogers, John Sterling, George Glen, James Steward, Widow Marshall, Edmond Dolbear.

Upper part of Water street; Henry Laughton, jun., Mrs. Grice, an empty House of Mr. Cazneau, William Palfrey, Joseph Richardson, Dinley Wing, Benj[a] Jeffries, John Durant, Mr. Lawson, and a large curriers shop.

Quaker Lane [Congress street]; Wm. Hyslop, S. Salter, with a Brew-house, Robt. Jarvis, Dan Ray and Friends Meeting House.

Towards Olivers Docks; Daniel Spear, Thos. Bennet, Wm. Baker, Eben. Dogget, Jas. Barnes, Dan Henchman, Joseph Marion, Thos. Hawkins, Shop and Barn Opposite, Widow Savel, James Thompson, Hugh Moore, Widow Davis, Nicholas Tabb, Michael Carrol, Two Tenements of Free Negroes.

Mackerel Lane [Kilby street]; John Gardner, John Powell, Vincent Mundersol, Haselton Barber's Shop and a Gunsmith's, Edmund Perkins, James Perkins, Several chair maker's Shops, James Graham, Capt. Atherton Haugh, John Doan, Capt. B. Smith, Saul Bangs, D. Rourkes, G. Perry, Paul Baxter shop, Benj. Salisbury, Nich. Dyer, Wm. Stutely, Peter Air, Francis Warden, Benj. Phillip's store, McNeals sail Loft, Palfreys Ditto, Pulters cooper shop, Davis Blacksmith, James Graham Ditto, Fish Market, Sinsesbys shop, Reads ditto, Harris's ditto, Mellus's ditto, T. Palfrey's Sail Loft, Widow Brailesford, John Osborn, Obed Cross, Isaac Dafforn.

Lower Part of Water Street; William Torrey, Jacob Bucknam, James Beaton, Nicholas Lobden, John Rice, Blacksmith's Carpenter's & Chaisemaker's Shop, Thomas Palfrey, Thomas Hartley jun[r], Edmond Mann, Col. Thwing, James Thwing, Widow Noyes, Ed. Quincy Jr., Thos. Walley, Widow Parsoll, Mrs. Stevenson, Thos. Read, Thos. Read Jr., Bruelsley Read, Robt. William, Jas. Tucker, John Fullerton, Nath. Winslow, Joseph Webb J., Barnard & Wheelwrights Shop and Stores adjoining.

Milk St. and Battery March. — Hall's & Messis's Calif's Tan-Houses, Thomas Barnes, Widow Giffen, Jones, Waters, Nathan Foster, Thomas Speakman, Wm. Freeland, Isaac Hause, Hon. John Osborn, Widow Brown, Oliver Wiswall, Caleb Prince, Mrs. Mary Oliver, Joseph Dowse, David Burnet, Edward Stone, Andrew Oliver Jr., John Powell, Ed. Davis, Mr. Masters, Thos. Masters, Benj. Cobb, Jas. Orill, John Pierce, Eben Cushing, Eben

Cushing Jr., Jas. Rickord, Joseph Uran, Joseph Putnam, Stephen Fullerton, John Province, Andrew Gardner, Mr. Finnesey, Andrew Lepair, Samuel Hewes, Increase Blake, Capt. Edward Blake, Benj[a] Hallowell, Daniel Ingersol, Two Blacksmith's and 2 Boat-builder's and sundry other Shops, Thomas Salter, Peter Bourn, Widow Perkins, Nath. Eddy, Joshua Sprigg, Zephaniah Basset, John Boyce, Jacob Ridgway, James Moore, Mr. Muggot, Wm. Fullerton, Mr. Hill, John Newell, Wm. Cox, Isaac Pierce and Distill House, a Bake House, Benj. Frothingham, Ed King, John Griffen, Mr. Bright, Thos. Spear, Capt. Killeran, Isaiah Auderbert, E. B. Oliver, Math. Salter, Joshua Bowles, James Phillips, Isaac Wendell. John Allen, Wallis, Wilson, all Stores, Shops, &c., on Col. Wendell's wharf.

King-st. [State street]. — John Stevenson, the corner of Mackerel-Lane, Widow Foster, Simon Eliot, Peck, Glasier, John Green, James Lamb, Widow Checkley, John Wheatly, John Jepson, Benj[a] Jepson, Thomas White, Hezekiah Cole, Goodwin shop, John Peck's shop, Messrs. Apthorp & Gardiner's warehouse, John Knight's ditto, Bart. Cheever's ditto, where the fire was stopped.

There is upwards of 60 Dwelling-Houses, shops and other Buildings consumed, besides those mentioned above, which we have not Time to insert in their proper Places.

The light of the Fire was seen at Portsmouth which is the farthest place we have as yet heard from, and the Explosion occasioned by the Gun-Powder at the South-Battery was heard at Hampton, and many other places, and was thought by many to be an Earth-quake.

The following is a copy of a Vote passed by the great & general court on the 22d inst:

attest A OLIVER Sec.

The House taking into consideration that part of his Excellency's speech respecting the calamity brought on the town of Boston in the late fire, and it appearing on the best information that could in so short be obtained that there was consumed 174 dwelling houses and tenements and 175 ware houses, shops and other buildings with a great part of the furniture besides large quantities of merchandize, and the stock and tools of many tradesmen; that the loss upon a moderate computation, cannot be less than £100,000 sterling; and it further appearing that the number of families inhabiting the aforementioned houses were at least 220 three quarters of whom are by this misfortune rendered incapable of subsisting themselves, and a great number of them are reduced to extream poverty and require immediate relief.

Voted, That his Excellency the Governor be desired to send briefs throughout the province, strongly recommending the unhappy case of the sufferers to the inhabitants, and calling upon them for a general contribution, to be paid into the hands of the Select-men and Overseers of the poor of the town of Boston, to be by them distributed as they in their discretion shall judge proper.

And inasmuch as the necessities of many demand a more speedy succor, it is further voted, That there be advanced and paid out of the public treasury, into the hands of the Select-men and Overseers aforesaid, the sum of Three Thousand Pounds out of the money raised by Excise the year past.

The said Select-men and Overseers to lay an account of the money raised by the publick contribution before this court, and of their distribution thereof, and of the sum received out of the Publick Treasury.

Several necessaries were sent the sufferers by the selectmen and gentlemen of the town.

"March 22, 1760. The Secretary by order of his Excellency the Governor delivered the following message to the two Houses respectively.

Gentlemen of the Council and House of Representatives. As the late Fire in the Town of Boston hath laid Waste a Quarter that is extreemely well Situated for carrying on the Trade of this Metropolis of the Province if some effectual measures were taken to regulate, and Widen some of the Streets which now lye desolate, and to Open any New Streets or Lanes that might be judged useful, and to prevent the more effectually the building with Wood:

I should hope in course of time that this ruinous Quarter of the Town would be rebuilt in such manner as to make it as Safe beautiful and commodious as any part of the Town whatever; and in the end prove an encouragement to the Trade and business of it.

The Parliament of England in their Wisdom thought fit after the Great Fire which happened in London in the year 1666, to Enact a Law for rebuilding the City many of the Regulations men-

tioned in that Law must suit the present Case of the Town of Boston. The Lord Mayor, Aldermen and Common Council were impowered to lay out Streets: and adjust any differences that might be occasioned thereby, to regulate the Buildings, and prevent exorbitant prices of Materials and Workmen. I would recommend it to your Serious consideration whether some of the magistrates or Selectmen of this Town might not with Propriety be Vested with some of the like Powers for carrying into Execution so useful a Design here.

March 22d 1760 T. POWNALL."

Council Records, vol. xxiii., p. 288.

March 25, 1760. In the House of Representatives The House agreeable to the Order of the day entered into the consideration of his Excellencys Message of the 22d Instant and after a debate — Voted That the members of the Town of Boston together with Mr Higginson, Mr Hatch, and Capt Goldthwait with such as the honourable Board shall appoint be a Committee to take the said Message under consideration and report.

In Council Read and Concurred. And his Honour the Lieut Governor, Jacob Wendell, Benjamin Lynde, Andrew Oliver, James Bowdoin, and Peter Oliver Esqrs are joined in the Affair." Ibid., p. 296.

CHAPTER 30.

AN ACT FOR THE PREVENTION OF DANGER AND INCONVENIENCE IN REBUILDING THAT PART OF THE TOWN OF BOSTON THAT WAS LATELY CONSUMED BY FIRE.

Whereas, by the late desolating fires in the present year of his majesty's reign, a great number of buildings in the town of Boston have been demolished, and a large track laid waste; to promote the building thereof in the most safe and commodious manner, —

Be it enacted by the Governour, Council and House of Representatives,

[SECT. 1.] That Thomas Hutchinson, John Osborne, Jacob Wendell, Samuel Watts, Andrew Oliver, Joseph Pynchon, Stephen Sewall, John Erving, James Bowdoin, Thomas Hancock and Thomas Hubbard, Esquires, members of his majesty's council, together with the present selectmen of the town of Boston, be and hereby are fully authorized and impowered to lay out any new streets or lanes, in such places and of such breadth and length as they shall think proper, within the limits of the track so laid waste as aforesaid, and to widen, ascertain, alter and discontinue any streets or lanes heretofore laid out within the same limits. And any person or persons that shall have their land taken away or lessened, or be otherwise injured thereby, shall and may recover the damages by them sustained, agreeable to the directions of an act made in the fourth year of the reign of King Willian & Queen Mary, intituled "An Act for building with stone and brick in the town of Boston, and preventing fire."

And be it further enacted —

[Sect. 2.] That no person shall erect, build or rebuild any house, barn, shop or other building whatever, before the twentieth day of June next, within the limits aforesaid, without leave first obtained of the said members of the council and the selectmen, or the major part of the whole, being met together, in writing, under their hands, and unless the same be placed on such spot, and be of such kind, dimensions and fabrick, as the said members of the council and the selectmen, or the major part of the whole, shall allow and approve of.

[Sect 3] And every house or other building erected or rebuilt contrary to the true intent of this act shall be deemed a nusance. And the said members of the council and the selectmen, or the major part of the whole, are hereby authorized and impowered to prostrate and remove the same, and dispose of so much of the materials thereof as shall be necessary to defrey the expence of prostrating and removing the same.

[Passed and published March 29, 1760.

CHAPTER 9.

AN ACT FOR THE BETTER REBUILDING THAT PART OF THE TOWN OF BOSTON WHICH WAS LAID WASTE BY THE LATE FIRE AND FOR PREVENTING FIRE IN THAT TOWN FOR THE FUTURE.

Whereas great desolation hath been lately made by fire, in the town Boston, which hath been principally occasioned by the narrowness of the streets, and the houses being built with wood and covered with shingles; *and whereas* a committee was appointed by the general court, in the last session, for regulating the streets in that part of the town which was so laid waste, and the committee hath accordingly proceeded to lay out the streets there, a plan whereof hath been laid before this court, and is now deposited in the secretary's office,—

Be it therefore enacted etc.

[Sect 1.] That the said proceedings of the committee be and are hereby confirmed; and all actions that shall be brought for recovering possession of any land lying within any of the streets laid out as aforesaid, or for damages sustained or occasioned thereby, shall be utterly and forever barred.

And be it further enacted

[Sect. 2.] That no building whatsoever be so erected as to encroach upon any street by them laid out as aforesaid; and that every building so erected be deemed a nusance, and be accordingly demolished, by the order of any two justices of the peace for the county of Suffolk, the charges of such demoliation to be paid out of the monies which shall be raised by the sale of the materials of such building, which, by the order of said justices, shall be sold for that purpose, unless the said charges shall be immediately paid by the owner.

And be it etc;

[Sect 3.] That if any person or persons whatsoever shall wittingly or willingly, without good authority, pluck up or re-

move any of the stakes or bound-marks which have been or shall be fixed or set up, by order of said committee, to distinguish and ascertain the streets aforesaid, and shall be thereof convicted before any two justices of the peace for the county of Suffolk, he or they shall for every such offence be imprisoned, by order of such justices, for the space of two months, unless he or they shall forthwith pay or cause to be paid to the treasurer of the town of Boston the sum of three pounds for the use of said town.

And whereas some persons may suffer damage by the laying-out of the streets according to the plan aforesaid, and others may receive benefit and advantage thereby, — .

Be it etc;

[Sect. 4.] That Samuel Danforth, Samuel Watts and Joseph Williams, Esqrs., or any two of them, shall, on or before the tenth day of July next, summon a jury of twelve meet persons (none of which to be inhabitants of the town of Boston) to view the streets aforesaid, and the several tenements or lots of land, abutting thereon, and to estimate the damages which any person or persons may sustain by means of any street's being laid out as aforesaid, and likewise the benefit or advantage that may accrue to any person or persons thereby; and whatever damages any shall sustain according to such estimation shall be made good to the party endamaged, either by such particular person or persons as shall be thereby benefited, or by the town of Boston, or by both, in such proportion as the said jury shall find reasonable; and every estate so bettered or advantaged, as well as the owner thereof, shall be subjected to make good the sum assessed on account of such advantage; the charge of the jury, as well as the charge of laying out the streets, to be born and paid, in the like proportion, by the town or person so benefited.

And be it etc;

[Sect. 5.] That when the jury aforesaid shall have ascertained to the said justices the damages sustained by any person or persons by means of the laying-out any street or streets as aforesaid, together with the several sums to be paid by the town, or any particular persons, to make good such damages and defrey the charges of laying out the streets, of summoning the jury, and of the justices and jurors attending on the business assigned them respectively, the said justices shall, within six days after the jury's report, give a certificate thereof, under their hands, to the assessors of the town of Boston; and those assessors shall, within two months after the receipt of such certificate, make an assessment on the inhabitants of the town for such sum as by the jury's report ought to be paid by the town, — and, likewise, on particular persons, for such sum as by the jury's report ought to be paid by them respectively, — and issue their warrants to the collectors, requiring them to collect and pay the same, within two months, into the town treasury. And the treasurer of said town shall, within three months after the issuing of such warrants, pay to the person endamaged, as aforesaid, the respective sums assigned them by the jury's report, in satisfaction for the damages by them sustained.

And be it etc;

[Sect. 6.] That where any pump, or well of water, by the laying out of any street as aforesaid, is taken into the street, the same shall be kept in good order at the expence of the persons dwelling near the same, or of the town, or both, as shall be agreed between such persons and the selectmen of the town; and in case they cannot agree before the sitting of the court of general sessions of the peace to be held within and for the county of Suffolk on the first Tuesday of October next, then the justices of the said court may and shall determine by whom, and in what proportion, the charge of maintaining any such pump or well, and keeping the same in good order, shall be borne, unless the town shall find it inconvenient for such pump or well to remain in the street, in which case the same shall be stop'd and filled up at the charge of the town.

And be it etc;

[Sect 7.] That no house or other building whatsoever, of more than seven feet in height, shall be erected in Boston, otherwise than of stone or brick and covered with slate or tiles; and that no house or other building already erected, of any greater dimensions than as aforesaid, shall be hereafter covered anew on the top, any otherwise than with slate or tiles, on penalty of fifty pounds, to be paid by the owner of the same for the use of the poor of the said town, to be recovered by an action brought for the same by the town treasurer.

And be it etc;

[Sect. 8.] That every dwelling-house which shall be built otherwise than by this act is provided, shall be subjected to a yearly tax of twenty pounds; and every warehouse, shop, stable or barn, to a yearly tax of ten pounds; to be paid into the town treasury by the occupier thereof for the use of the town: and the assessors shall accordingly add such sum or sums to the town tax of every such occupant yearly, over and above the sum with which he would otherwise have been taxed, and shall particularly specify the same in the tax-bill.

Provided, always, —

[Sect 9.] That it shall and may be lawful for any person to build of wood, any warehouse, shop or workhouse, upon any wharff where, in the opinion of the selectmen, no solid foundation can be had without great expence, on condition that the sides of such warehouse, shop or workhouse be covered with plaister or slate, and the roof covered with slate or tiles, any thing in this act to the contrary notwithstanding.

And whereas sundry persons have heretofore inconsiderately erected dwelling-houses or other buildings in a manner contrary to the provisions of an act made and passed in the fourth year of the reign of their late majesties King William and Queen Mary, intituled "An Act for building with stone or brick in the town of Boston, and preventing fire," —

Be it etc;

[Sect 10.] That every such person be indemnified and saved harmless from any prosecution for violating the act aforesaid:

provided that the house or other building so erected by him shall be covered with, slate, or with tiles, within ten years from the first day of June, one thousand seven hundred and sixty.

[Passed June 20. [1761]

PETITION OF ANDREW HALL.

Gentlm.

I take the Liberty to Trouble you with the Distress I and my family must be in Unles Soon Releived from you, Gentl[m] whom is Intrusted with Large Summs of money to be Distributed to the Relief of those Sufferers of the great fire in Boston last March, which the People of New England has given Large Sums for that Use.

I acknowledge you have given me, Largely & Bountifully for the Relief of my Distressed Family, but as providence, had ordered things I was Obliged to part with that Money or have gone to Goale wich Could Not Posible been prevented, my going there, had I not have converted that Money for that Use, about Three Months before the fire I lost 1450 pound L. M at Sea, Severall persons I was Indebted too arested me with Single, writs on wich I was obliged to give the Oficer Security or gone to Prisson now the Effects that I Intended to Pay these severall Sums wich, I was Indebted amounted to 530 pound L. M. was Consumed in the fire the Oficer was security to the persons I was Indebted, Consequently the Oficer must Either Comitt me to Prisson or Pay the debts, so that I was Obliged, to pay the Sev[r]l Sums, I have Ever Since the fire done Every thing I could to get a penny in Trade I fixed away My Brigenten to Surranam & was Obliged to make her over as Security to Mr Fitch for Severall Sums he was Obliged to pay for me and I could not put a proper Cargo on board of her by Reason I could not get Cash to purchase proper goods by that reason she will Loose me a great deal of Money and is a coming home Not above half full wich must be allowed to be a Nother Loss besides the fire for had I been able to put in a proper Cargoe she would have made a good Voyage, wich I could not by reason of the fire, as to the Loss of My Sloop it is not only the first Loss but the hire of the Vessel would have amounted to 500 Sterling wich you must allow to be a Loss besides the first Loss, and the whole business I have done since the fire; I have Lost Money by, for when I wanted to purchase any goods I could not buy without Credit & I could not have no Credit without Mr Fitch would Ingage to be Acountable in that way I have purchased large Quantities of Salt for wich I was obliged to give so much more for Credit than I could buy for the Cash down I got Nothing by it, wich you must Allow to be Another great Loss for I could have gained Severall Thousand pounds this Summer in Trade had I any stock, wich was lost by the fire, in short Gent[n] I am sorry I am so Long but Distress leads me on & I am Sure if you look upon me to be worthy of Relief you Cannot possible among the whole Loss by fire find any person and family in Such a deplorable Situation as I am in and shall soon be in, my health will not

allow me to work, I am not able to keep Books as I cannot write well Enough, I must brake up my family my children is to Young to be put out, I was in very Distressed Condition last fall I was very neare going to prison, and how do you Imagine I shall do now, I hope & beg Gen^{lm} as you are heads of Familes, would Consider my distressed case and grant me such Relief as it now is in your power, my Family depends on your Goodness & Charity for me, if you would Inable me to go into Sum business in order to Maintain my Family I hope I never shall forgit your goodness to me and at the same time Render Thanks to those persons who have given in So a Bountifull manner & put it into your hand to relief them, you will Consider I Trust my Case and grant me Such Relief as you think I shall be inabled thereby to Maintain my family I remain Gen^{lm} with the Greatest Respect your humble Servant att Command

ANDREW HALL

To the over Seers of the poor
& Select men of the Town of Boston.
Boston Octob^{r} 17, 1760.

LISTS OF FREEMEN.

19 Oct. 30. The names of such as desire to be made ffreemen.

Mr. Sam[ll] Mav[r]acke
Mr. Edw. Johnson
Mr. Edw. Gibbins
Mr. Will. Jeffries
Mr. John Burslin
Mr. Sam[ll] Sharpe
Mr. Tho. Graves
Mr. Roger Conant
John Woodbury
Peter Palfry
Mr. Nath. Turner
Mr. Sam[ll] ffreeman
Eprahim Childe
Mr. Willm Clerke
Mr. Abraham Palmer
John Page
Mr. Robte ffeake
Mr. Willm Pelham
Mr. Ben. Brand
Mr. Will: Blackstone
Mr. Edmond Lockwood
Mr. Rich Browne
John Stickland
Ralfe Sprage
Mr. George Ludlowe
James Peñ (62)
Henry Woolcott
Thomas Stoughton
Wilm Phelpes
George Dyar
John Hoskins
Thomas fford
Nich. Upsall
Stephen Terree
Henry Smyth
Roger Willms
John Woolridge
Tho. Lumberd
Bigatt Egglestone
John Grinoway
Christopher Gibson
John Benham
Thomas Willms als. Harris
Rich. Garrett
John Howman
John Crabb
Capt. Walt[r] Norton
Mr. Alex. Wignall
Mr. Willm Jennison
Mr. Thomas Southcoate
Mr. Rich. Southcoate
James Pemb[r]ton
Mr. John Dillingham
John Johnson
George Alcocke
Mr. Robte Coles
John Burr
Thomas Rawlins
Rich. Bugby
Rich. Hutchins
Ralfe Mushell
Thomas Lambe
Will: Throdingham
Willm Chase
ffoxewell
Mr. Charles Gott
Henry Harwood
Mr. George Phillips
Mr. John Wilson
Mr. John Mav[r]acke
Mr. John Warham
Mr. Sam[ll] Skelton
Mr. Will. Colbron
Mr. Will. Aspinwall
Edw. Converse
Mr. Rich. Palgrave
John Taylour
Rich. Church
Rich. Silvester
Will. Balstone.
Robte Abell
Mr. Giles Sexton
Robte Seely
John Mills
John Cranwell
Mr. Ralfe Glover
Willm Hulberd
Edmond James
John Pillips
Nath. Bowman
John Doggett
Laurence Leach
Daniel Abbott
Charles Chadwicke
Will. Drakenbury
John Drake
John Balshe
Mr. Sam[ll] Coole
Mr. Will. Traske
Will. Gallard
Will. Rockewell
Henry Herricke
Sam[ll] Hosier
Rich. Myllett
Mr. Abraham Pratt
Willm James
Will[m] Allen
Sam[l] Archer (63)

Col. Rec., Vol. I. pp. 62, 63.

18 May 1631.

The names of such as took the oath of ffreemen

Mr. John Mav[r]acke
Mr. Jo: Warham
Mr. Willm Blackestone
Mr. George Phillips
Mr. Rich. Browne
Capt. Dan[ll] Pattricke
Capt. Jo: Und[r]hill
Capt. Southcote
Mr. Tho. Graves
Capt. Walt[r] Norton
Mr. George Throck-m[r]ton
Mr. Wm. Colbran
S[r]ieant Morris
S[r]ieant Stickland
Mr. Roger Conant
Mr. Charles Gott
Ralfe Sprage
Laurence Leach
John Horne
Mr. Sam[ll] Coole
John Woodbury
Mr. John Oldeham
Edmond Lockewood
John Page
Mr. Rich. Palgrave
John Doggett
Rich. Sprage
ffraunces Johnson
Tho. Stoughton
Abraham Palmer
John Johnson
Robte Coles,—erased in the record
Eprahim Childe
Bray Rossiter
Robte Seely
Biggott Egglestone
Mr. Will. Clearke
Willm Noddle
Mr. Robte ffeakes
Willm. Agar
Nich Stower
John Benham
Willm Balstone
Stephen Terre

Sam[ll] Hosier
Robte Hardinge
Willm Woods
Mr. George Alcocke
Robte Moulton
Pet[r] Palfry
Mr Edw. Belchar
John Edmonds
George Phillips
Roger Willms
John Balche
John Moore
Henry Herricke
John Hoskins
Math. Grant
John Burr
Simon Hoytt
Charles Chadwicke
Willm Parks
Ralfe Mushell
Willm Hudson
Walt[r] Palmer
Henry Smith
Tho. fford
Jonas Weede
Mr. Edw. Tomlyns
Mr. Rich. Saltonstall
Edw. Gibbons
Mr. Alex. Wignall
Mr. Willm Gennison
Dan[ll] Abbott
Tho. Rawlins
Rich. Bugby
John Warren
Mr. Willm Jeffry
Davy Johnson
Nich. Upsall
Willm Batemen
Dan[ll] ffinch
Mr. Jo. Burslyn (73)
Mr. John Maisters
John Peirce
Griffin Crofte
George Dyar
Willm Rockewell
Tho. Moore
John Taylour
Ezekiell Richardson
Edw. Converse
Robte Abell
Mr. John Dillingham
Isaacke Sterne
Roger Mawry
Tho. Dexter, — erased in the record.
Tho. Lambe
Tho. Willms
John fferman
John Gosse
John Grinnoway
Gyles Sexton
Tho. Lumberd
Mr. Edw. Jones
Willm Gallerd
Willm Allen
Rich. Bulgar
Rich. ffoxewell
Willm. ffelpes
John Perkins
Mr. Sam[ll] Skelton
Mr. Edw. Johnson
Wm. Cheesebrough
Anthony Dixe
ffraunces Smyth
ffrauncis Aleworth (74)
C. R., Vol. I. pp. 73, 74.

March 6, 1631–2.

Mr. John Ellyott
Jacob Ellyott
Abraham Browne
James Pennyman
Isaack Perry
Gregory Baxter
Willm ffrothingham
Sam[ll] Moore
John Blacke
John Mylls
C. R., Vol. I. p. 74.

April 3, 1632.

Mr. John Winthrop jun[r]
Mr. Willm Aspinwall
John Sampeford
Willm Hulbert
C. R., Vol. I. p. 74.

July 3, 1632.

Mr. Nath. Turner
John Ruggles
Elias Stileman
Mr. Willm Dennison
Mr. Sam[ll] Sharpe
Mr. John Wilson
John Moore
C. R., Vol. I. p. 74.

August 7, 1632.

John Phillips
Valentine Prentice
John Hull
Sam[ll] Wakeman
C. R., Vol. I. p. 74.

Oct. 2, 1632.

Mr. Sam[ll] Mav[r]icke
C. R., Vol. I. p. 74.

Nov. 6, 1632.

Mr. Tho. Weld
Mr. Tho. James
Mr. Jo. Willust
Mr. Jo. Coggeshall
Mr. Rich. Dumer
Mr. Tho. Ollyver
Mr. John Branker
Mr. Tho. Beecher
Tho. ffrench
Willm Goodwin
John Beniamin
John Talcott
James Olmstead
John Clerke
Willm Leawis
Nath. Richards
Willm Wadsworth
Rich. Webb
C. R., Vol. I. p. 74.

March 4, 1632–3.

Willm Curtis
Thomas Uffott
John Perry
Isaack Morrall
Willm Heath
George Hull
Eltweed Pummery
Nich. Denselow
Gyles Gibbs
John Newcton
John White
Willm Spencer
John Kirman
Tymothy Tomlyns (74)
Henry Harwood
Richard Collocott
Willm Brakenbury
John Smyth (79)
C. R., Vol. I. pp. 74, 79.

April 1, 1633.

S[r]ieant Greene
Rise Coles
Willm Dady
C. R., Vol. I. p. 79.

June 11, 1633.

Willm Stilson
Rich. Millett
Rich. Lyman
Jes[pr] Rawling
Tho. Smyth
David Wilton
John Witchfield
Elias Mav[r]acke
C. R., Vol. I. p. 79.

Nov. 5. 1633.

Mr. Israell Stoughton

Mr. John Coggin
Mr. Willm Hill
Mr. John Moody
John Porter
ffrauncis Weston
John Watson
John Holgrave
C. R., Vol. I. p. 79.

March 4, 1633–4.
Thomas Grubb
Edmond Hubbert
Edw. Hutchingson
Mr. Tho. Leveritt
Mr. Gyles fferman
Edmond Quinsey
Willm Collishawe
Thomas Minor
Tho. Howlett
John Gage
Sam[ll] Wilboare
John Levens
John Cranwell
Edw. Mellowes
James Browne
Mr. John Woolridge
Joshua Hewes
Robte Turner
John Biggs
Tho. Matson
Walter Merry
Rich. Tappin
Mr. Atterton Hough
Willm Andrewes
Rich. Walker
George Ruggles
Mr. Nich. Parker
C. R., Vol. I. p. 79.

April 1, 1634.
Mr. Dan[ll] Dennison
George Minot
Rich. Gridley
Thomas Reade
George Hutchingson
Robte Roise
John Pemerton
Bernard Lumbert
Henry Wulcott
Rich. Hull
John Gallop
Richard Silvester
Willm Horseford.
C. R., Vol. I. p. 79.

May 14, 1634.
John Haynes Esq.
Phillip Sherman
Daniell Brewer
Tho. Gaildthait
Robte Gamlyn Sen[r].
Thomas Hale
Edward Riggs
John Walker
Thomas Wilson
Sam[ll] Basse
Tho. Pigg
Willm Hill
Sam[ll] ffinch
George Williams
Edw. Gyles
Willm Dixy
George Norton
Thomas Eborne
Dan[ll] Wray
Abraham Mellowes
John Ollyver
Robte Hale
Tho. Cakebread (79)
Tho. Squire
Robte Houlton
John Odlyn
Roger Clapp
Joshua Carter
Thomas Talmage
Richard ffairebancks
Phillip Tabor
Gregory Taylour
John Chapman
Willm Learned
Mr. Tho. Hooker
Mr. Sam[ll] Stone
Edw. Howe
Bartholmewe Greene
Rich. Wright
John Steele
Edm. Stebbins
Andrewe Warner
George Steele
Rich. Butlar
Thomas Spencer
Edw. Muste
Rich. Goodman
John Pratt
John Haward
Andrewe Ward
Joseph Twitchell
Tho. Hatch
George Whitehand
Jerad Hadden
Joseph Reddings
Anthony Colby
John Bosworth
ffrauncis Plumer
Humfry Pynny
Bray Wilkins
James Rawlyns
Jacob Barny
Tho. Lowthrop
Steven Hart
Jeffery Massy
Rich. Brakenbury
Tho. ffaireweath[r]
Willm Hedges
John Hoskins
Peter Woolfe
Willm Chase
Willm Talmidge
Mr. John Cotton
Nath. Gillett
Dan[ll] Howe
Myles Reddin
John Eales
Mr. Willm Peirce
Mr. Tho. Mahewe
Robte Walker
Phillipp Randill
Tho. Holcombe
Tho. Dewey
Tho. Jeffry
James Parker
Walter ffiler
John Haydon
Edmond Harte
Willm Hathorne
Steven ffrench
Christopher Hussey
Edw. Bendall
John Button
Rich. Raymond
Jonathan Wade
Tho. Coldham
James Thompson
Tho. Hubbard
John Hall
John Baker
Mr. Willm Brenton
John Capen
ffrauncis Dent
Henry ffeakes (112)
C. R., Vol. I. pp. 79,112.

Sep. 3, 1634.
Beniamin Hubbard
Edmond Hubbard
John Mousell
Willm Baker
Willm Nashe
Thomas Goble
Ollyver Mellowes
Robte Gamlyne
Ralfe Hiningway
Jes[pr] Rawlyns
John Stowe
John Cumpton
Willm ffreeborne
Willm Perkins
James Everill
Jonathan Negos
Nicholas Willust

Alex. Becke
Henry Pease
Sam[ll] Crumwell
Joseph Rednape
Edw. Hutchingson
John Sibley
Hugh Hillyard
Moses Mav[r]acke
Mr. John Spencer
Robte Mussey
Henry Shorte
Phillip ffowler
Bryan Pendleton
Abraham ffinch
Anthony Peirce
John Bernard
Martyn Und[r]wood
Sam[ll] Smyth
John Browne
John Edy
Robte Abbitt
Robte Coe
Nathanell ffoote
Rich. Davenport
Mr. Tho. Newbery
John Pope
John Hawkes
Ralfe ffogg
Robert Reynolls
Robte Potter
John Hardy
Thomas Thorneton
Matthias Sension
Mr. Tho. Parker
Mr Nicholas Easton
Mr. James Noise
Josuah Hubbard

C. R., Vol. I. p. 113.

March 4, 1634–5.

Capt. John Mason
Hugh Mason
George Munings
John Brandishe
Sam[ll] Hubbert
Edward Dixe
Thomas Bartlett
George Buncar
Robte Blott
Rich. Kettle
Willm Johnson
Thomas Lynd
Mr. Willm Andrewes
Willm Westwood
Mathewe Allen
Guy Bambridge
Willm Pantry
Tho. ffisher
John Hopkins
John Bridge
Willm Kelsey
John Bernard
James Ensigne
Sam[ll] Greenehill
Tymothy Stanley
Rich. Lord
John Prince
Edw. Winshipp
Sam[ll] Greene
Joseph Clerke
John Wulcott
Abraham Newell
Rich. Pepper
Isaac Johnson
Christopher Peake
Thomas Woodford
Thomas Scott
Tho. Boreman
Roger Lanckton
John Webster
Hugh Sheratt
Joseph Metcalfe
Will. Bartholmewe
Tho. Dorman
Rich. Kent
James Davis
John Newegate
Mr. Will Hutchingson
Tho. Marshall
Rich. Cooke
Willm Neth[r]land
Tho. Wardall
Rich. Hutchingson
ffr. Hutchingson
Gamaliell Wate
Rich. Trusedale
Edw. Hitchin
Robte Parker
Joseph Easton
John Tylley
Tho. Stanley

C. R., Vol. I. p. 113.

May 6, 1635

Philemon Portmorte
Henry Elkines
Christ. Martial
Edmond Bulckley
Eward Browne
Jarrett Bourne
Willm Pell
Beniamyn Gillon
Tho. Alcocke
Edmonde Jacklinge
John Sebley
Tho. Peirce
Mr. Sachariah Syms
Barnaby Wynes
Jeffery fferris
John Reynolls
Henry Bright
Tho. Hastings
John Lethermore
John Batchel[r]
John Thompson
John Clerke
Tho. Swifte
Robte Wincall
Tho. Hosmer
Willm Butlar
John Arnoll
George Stockin
Nathanaell Ely
Robte Day
Jerymy Adams
Joseph Maggott
John Hall
Sam[ll] Allen
Humfry Bradstreete
Thomas Pyne
John Gay
George Strange
Nathanaell Duncan
Thomas Marshall
Thomas Hoskins
Richard Kemball
Robte Andrewes
Henry Wright
Jonathan Jellett
Tho. Gun
Robte Dibell
Henry ffowkes
Elias Parkeman
John Blackeleach
Dan[ll] Morse
Joseph Morse
Edward Garfield
Rich. Browne
Willm Moody
Christ. Osgood
Tho. Buckland
Richard Jacob
Aron Cooke
George Phelpes
Boniface Burton
Robte Bootefishe
Robte Dryver
Willm Edmonds
John Ravensdale
John Legg
George ffarr
Robte Cotty
Mr. Steven Batchel[r]

C. R., Vol. I. p. 153.

Sep. 2, 1635.

Willm Blumfeild
Joseph Hull
Willm Reade
Richard Adams

John Upham
Robte Lovell
Willm Smyth
Richard Woodward
Peter Hubbert
Mr. George Byrditt
Mr. Townsend Bishopp
Phillip Vereing
Mr. John ffawne
Thomas Scraggs
C. R., Vol. I. p. 153.

March 3, 1635–6.
Mr. Clemen[t] Chaplaine
Willm Mosse
Wilm Dyar
Joseph Wells
John Cogeswell
Richard Tuttle
Robte Lord
Willm Walton
Tho. Loreing
Clem[t] Bates
John Aswood
Tho. Wakely
Willm Norton
George Ludkin
George Marshe
John Ottis
Nicholas Baker
Nicholas Jacob
David Phippin
Edmond Batter
Philemon Dolton
John Whitney
Willm Swayne
Henry Kingman
Thomas White
Angell Hollard
John Kingsbury
John Levett
Tho. Rawlyns
Roger Harlakendine Esq.
Mr. Joseph Cooke
Mr. George Cooke
Mr. Nich. Danforth
Tho. Marryott
Mr. Sam[ll] Shepheard
Willm ffrench
Simon Crosby
Tho. Cheeseholme
John Russell
Passevell Greene
Mr. Hugh Peters
Thomas Bloyett
Edmond ffrost
Mr. Tho. Shepheard
Henry Vane Esq.
Tho. Ewer
Tho. Brigden
Michaell Bastowe
Joseph Andrewes
C. R., Vol. I. p. 153.

May 25, 1636.
Jasper Gunn
Thom: Bell
Mr. Samuel Apleton
Isaack Heathe
Philip Elliot
Adam Mott
William Webbe
Edward Woodman
Thomas Judd
John Knight
Rich[d] Knight
Anthony Mosse
Rob[t] Longe
Rob[t] Hawkins
Edward Carington
Bernard Capen
Will. Hamond
John Saunders
Robert Kaine
Daniel Maude
Ralph Hudson
Thomas Hassord
James Johnson
John Davy
George Bate
Nathaniell Heaton
Will. Benseley
Will. Townsend
Rich[d] Bracket
Thom. Savage
Mr. Henry fflinte
Will. Courser
James Browne
Zacheus Bosworth
Mathias Ives
Will. Wilson
Will. Salter
Anthony Harker
Edward Goffe
Rich[d] Champnyes
Edmond Lewis
John Stowers
John Smythe
John Eaton
Edmond Sherman
John Coolidge
Gregory Stone
Symon Stone
George Hepburne
Will. Kinge
Augustine Clement
Rich[d] Karder
John Higgenson
John Mylam
Thom. Dimocke
John Loverin
Willi. Wilcocks
Edward Bennet
Thom. Mekyn junior
Hugh Gunnison
Edmond Jackson
Bernaby Doryfall
Mr. Rich[d] Bellingham
Mr. John Winthrope sen.
Mr. John Humfrey
Mr. Thom. Dudley
Mr. Will. Coddington
Increase Nowell
Symon Bradstreete
C. R , Vol. I. p. 194.

Dec. 7, 1636.
James Bate
Edward Clapp
John Smythe
Edward White
David Price
George Aldridge
Oliver Purchase
John Webbe
Alexande[r] Winchester
Robert Scotte
Steven Winthrope
Will. Goodhewe
Gilbert Crackborne
Samuell Whiteing
Thomas Brooke
Willi. Wilcockson
Will. Beadseley
Alexand[r] Knolls
Thom. Atkinson
John Holland
Walter Nicoles
C. R., Vol. I. p. 194.

Dec. 8, 1636.
Mr. Thom. Jenner
ffrancis Lightfoote
Edward Howe
John Cooper
John More
Thom. Beale
C. R., Vol. I. p. 194.

March 9, 1636–7.
Edward Ketcham
Rich[d] Roots
Joseph Isaack
John Hassell
Rich[d] Betsham
Anthony Eames
Samuell Warde
Thomas Hamond

Thomas Underwood
Nicolas Hudson
John Winchester
Abraham Shawe
Rob^{t} Lockwood
Will. Barsham
Rich^{d} Beares
Edward Bates
Jenkin Davies
Mathewe West
Gerret Spencer
Thomas Tylestone
Henry Collins
Robert Sedgwick
James Heyden
Thomas Samfoard
John Stronge
Thomas Carter
Joseph Armitage
Rich^{d} Wayte
Robert Hull
Rich. Wayde
Will. Dinny
Thomas Meakins
C. R., Vol. I. p. 194.

April 18, 1637.
Thomas Parish
Thomas Briggam
William Cutter
Willi. Towne
John Gore
Robert Sever
John Ruggles
Laurence Whitamore
John Graves
Gyles Pason
George Kinge
C. R., Vol. I. p. 195.

April 17, 1637.
Christopher ffoster
Thom. Browninge
Symon Eyre
William Dodge
ffrancis Smythe
Nathani. Porter
Edward Dinny
Willi. Dineley
ffrancs East
Nathani. Wood
John Smythe
Edward Rainsfoard
Thomas Wheeler
John Laurence
C. R., Vol. I. p. 195.

May 17, 1637.
Thom. Olney
Thom. Gardner
Joseph Pope
Willi. Bounde
Henry Bartholomewe
Joseph Grafton
ffrancis Skerry
Edmond Marshall
Henry Seawall junior
Henry Bull
Thomas Smythe
Nicolas Holt
Nicolas Noise
Archelaus Woodman
James Browne
John Bartlet
Robert Pike
Thomas Coleman
Mathewe Chafe
George Burden
George Hunn
Willi. Sumner
George Proctor
Thomas Millet
Thomas Dible
Philip Drinker
John Cheney
John Norton
John Syverens
Thom. Wells
John Perkins
Willi. Lampson
Thom. Bircher
Edward Porter
James Howe
Thom. Rogers
John Sharman
John Rogers
Myles Nutte
James Osmer
Rich^{d} Johnson
Thomas Parker
John Hanchet
John Gibson
C. R., Vol. I. p. 195.

Sep. 7, 1637.
Mr. George Moxam
Mr. Tymo. Dalton
C. R., Vol. I. p. 195.

Nov. 2, 1637.
Nathaniell Wales
Edw^{d} Sale
Will. Casely
Mr. John ffiske
Mr. John Harvard
C. R., Vol. I. p. 195.

March — 1637–8.
Thom. Spooner
Thomas Venner
James Moulton
James Haynes
Henry Skerry
Joseph Bachiler
John Symonds
John Gedney
Micha: Spencer
John Pearce
Nico. Busbey
Ralph Woodward
Samu. Symonds
Mr. Thom. fflint
Rich^{d} Griffinn
John Evert
George Haywood
Thom. ffoxe
George Hochens
Edward Rawson
Henry Rust
David ffiske
Willi. Harsye
Willi. Ludkin
Thom. Linkorne
Henry Tuttle
C. R., Vol. I. p. 195.

May 2, 1638.
Samuell Rich^{d}son
Rob^{t} Cutler
Thomas Rich^{d}son
Edward Johnson
John Brinsmeade
Isaack Mixer
Henry Kemball
Willi. Nickerson
Henry Dow
Nicho. Byram
Samu. Hackburne
Abraham Howe
John Tatman
Rob^{t} Williams
Humfrey Atherton
Gabriell Meade
Ralph Tomkins
Rich^{d} Hawes
Alexander Miller
Joseph Wilson
Michael Willes
John Sill
George Willis
Thomas Swetman
Edward Hall
Mr. William Hubberd
Rich^{d} Lumkin
Willi. Warrener
Marke Symonds
Thomas Rawlinson
Thomas Carter
Willi. Knight
George Taylor

John Gould
Thomas Cobbet
Daniell Peirce
William Ballard
Willi. Thorne
Abraham Tappin
Henry Lunt
John Browne
Henry Burdsall
C. R., Vol. I. p. 196.

June 9, 1638.

Mr. Natha. Eaton
C. R., Vol. I. p. 196.

Sep. 6, 1638.

The magistrates of Ipswich had order to give
Mr. Natha. Rogers the oath of Freedom.
C. R., Vol. I. p. 196.

Sep. 7, 1638.

Thomas Hale
Rich[d] Singletry
Steven ffosditch
Nicholas Browne
Zachary ffitche
Thomas Tredwell
Geo. Giddings
C. R., Vol. I. p. 196.

March 13, 1638–9.

Mr. John Allen
Mr. Edward Alleyne
Mr. Ralph Wheelocke
Mr. William Tynge
John Leuson
John Frayrye
Eleazer Lussher
John Hunting
Rob[t] Hinsdall
Edward Kempe
John Dwite
Henry Phillips
Mr. Joseph Peck
Henry Smythe
Edward Gilman
Thomas Cooper
John Beale
Henry Chamberlin
Thomas Clapp
John Palmer
John Tower
Henry Webbe
James Mattucke
John Tuttle
Theophi. Wilson
Jeremy Belcher
Willi. Cockeram
Edward Bates
John Rogers
Christopher Batte
Samuel Newman
Mr. Robert Peck
Edmond Greenliffe
Thomas Bulkeley
Luke Potter
Ephraim Wheeler
Robert Merriam
James Bennet
John Whiteman
William Palmer
William Eastowe
Thom. Moulton
Rich[d] Swayne
Willi. Wakefeild
Thom. Joanes
C. R., Vol. I. p. 196.

March 14, 1638–9.

Nicho. Butler
Mr. Thom. Wills
Mr. Edward Holliock
Mr. Rich[d] Sadler
Mr. Edward Howell
Thomas Townesend
Edward Baker
Henry Gaynes
Nicholas Batter
James Boutwell
Rich[d] Wells
Willi. Langley
Robert Parsons
Godfrey Armitage
Arthur Geeree
Joseph Pell
Thomas Layton
Willi. Partridge
Roger Shawe
Robert Dannell
Hezechi. Upher
Christopher Cayne
Rob[t] Steedman
George Keezar
Edward Burcham
Joseph Merriam
Thomas Browne
George ffoule
Willi. Busse
Henry Brooke
Henry ffarewell
Roger Draper
John Miles
Sethe Switzer
Isaack Cole
John Wisewall
John Maudsley
Joseph ffarnworth
William Reed
William Blake
Thomas Dickerman
Thomas Clarke
"Mr. Endicot and Mr. John Winthrope jun. had order to give Mr. Emanuel Downeing the oath of ffreedome."
C. R., Vol. I. p. 196.

22 May, 1639.

Mr. Willi. Sergent
Mr. Thom. Hawkins
Mr. Sam. ffreeman
Thomas Marten
Nichol. Guye
Mr. Samu. Winsley
Steven Dumer
John Osgood
John Gooffe
John Mussellwhit
Steven Kent
John Rimington
Thomas Browne
John Moulton Hulling.
Rich[r] Waters
Thomas Ruggles
Joseph Shawe
ffrancis More
Walter Edmonds
Willi. Bowstreete
Hopestill ffostere
Thomas Scotto
Willi. Adams
Thomas Says
John Alderman
Griffin Bowen
John Spooer
Rich[d] Hollidge
John Clarke
Giles ffirman
Josua Tedd
Beniamin ffelton

22 May, 1639.

Jarvas Garfoard
Edward Breck
William Clarke
Edmond Bloise
Willi. Osborne
John Miller
George Holmes
Mathewe Boyse
James Astwood
John Rob[t]
Rich[d] Pecocke
Edward Bridge
Walter Blackborne

Joseph Jewet
Roger Porter
Thomas ffirman
Natha. Chappell
John Skot
James Buck
Hugh Laskin
John Smythe
Henry Swan
C. R., Vol. I. p. 254.

23 May, 1639.
Mr. Ezechi. Rogers
Mr. Natha. Rogers
Robert Saunders
Mr. Nathani. Sparhauke
Mr. Thom. Nelson
C. R., Vol. I. p. 254.

6 June, 1639.
Steven Paine
James Garret
C. R., Vol. I. p. 254.

6 Sep. 1639.
Mr. Thomas Ginner
Mr. Benia. Keayne
Job Swinnerton
William Lord
Laurence Southick
John Crosse
John Roffe
John Ellsley
Luke Hearde
Anthony Sadler
Thomas Massie
C. R., Vol. I. p. 254.

7 Sep. 1639.
Edmond Bridge
Rich'd Mellen
Robert Tucke
Robert Saunderson
C. R., Vol. I. p. 254.

13 May, 1640.
Mr. Willi. Worcester
Henry Munday
John Saunders
Thom. Bradberry
Thom. Dumer
Thoma. Barker
Thoma. Mighill
Maxami Jewet
ffranc. Parrat
Rich'd Swan
Rob't Haseldine
John Haseldene
ffranc. Lambert
Willi. Scales
John Burbanke
Willi Bointon
John Jarrat
Micha. Hopkinson
Geo. Kilborne
Mr. Thoma. Coytemore
Mr. Thoma Graves
Mr. ffranc. Willoughby
Edward Larkin
Thom. Caule
John Penticus
John Martin
Willi. ffillips
Abrah. Hill
Edward Woode
Willi. Paine
John Oliver (Newb.)
James Standige
John Whipple
Mr. Edwar Norrice
Mr. Thom. Ruck
Mr. Willi. Stevens
John ffairefeild
John Bachilor
Robert Elwell
Thom. Watson
Mark fformais
Thom. Waterhouse
Jeremy Howchenes
Jonas Humphreyes
Thom. Toleman
George eekes
John ffarnum
Rich'd Lipincote
Rich'd Withington
Rich'd Syckes
Clement Tapley
Gouin Anderson
John Bowelis
Edw'd Passon
Willi. Chanler
John Hall
John Trumbell
Edw'd Bumsted
Joseph Wheeler
Tymo. Wheeler
John Chaundler
Symon Rogers
Michaell Wood
John Merrill
George Browne
John Norwick
Edmo. Pitts
ffranc. Smyth
John Harding
Willi. Carpenter
John Holbroke
Nicho. ffllipes
Thom. Bayly
Samu. Butterworth
Rob't Marten
Mathewe Prat
Rob't Tytus
Thom. Richa'ds
Henry Greene
Willi. Godfree
Thom. Arnall
Willi. Hayward
Abra. Perkins
Jeffry Mingy
Arthur Clarke
James Davis
Mr. Edmond Browne
Peter Noyse
Walter Hayne
Edmond Rice
Thom. White
John Parmenter
John Bent
Edmond Goodnor
Thom. Islin
John Wood
John Ruddyk
John Howe
Mr. Willi. Hibbens
Arthur Perry
Valentine Hill
ffranc. Seyle
John Hurd
Natha. Williams
John Leveritt
Peter Oliver
John Kenerick
Antho. Stodard
Samu. Sherman
George Curtis
Cotten fflack
Mr. Willi. Thompson
George Rowes
Steven Kinseleye
John Dassette
Willi. Potter
Gregory Belchar
Thom. Place
James Copie
Thomas fflackman
Edward Spolden
Willi. Allise
Martin Saund's
John Read
Willi Androws
John Stidman
Edmond Anger
Rich'd ffrances
John Thrumball
Willi. Manning
Edward Collins
Rich'd Hogg
Nathan Aldishe

Mychall Medcalfe
ffardinando Adams
ffranc. Chickering
Willi. Bullard
John Bullard
Henry Smythe
John Mose
Daniell ffisher
Josua ffisher
Rich'd Barbore
Jn°. Scarbrow
C. R., Vol. I. p. 281.

7 Oct. 1640.
Mr. Samu. Dudley
Josias Cobbitt
Edmond Gardner
James Barcker
Henry Sands
Rob't Hunter
Willi. Stickney
C. R., Vol. I. p. 281.

8 Oct. 1640.
John Page
Samu. Morse
Thomas Weight
C. R., Vol. I. p. 281.

9 Oct. 1640.
Rob't Ringe
Isaack Buswell
C. R, Vol. I. p. 281.

12 Oct. 1640.
Willi. Hudson
James Oliver
Thomas Painter
Edward ffletcher
Mr. Willi. Bellingham
Mr. Willi. Hooke
C. R., Vol. I. p. 281.

2 June 1641
Mr. Henry Dunster
Mr. Rich'd Russell
Mr. John Allen
John Maies
Rich'd North
John Seir
John Stevens
Mr. Adam Winthrope
William Barnes
John Harrison
John Lowell
Thom Davies
John Emery
Samu. Plumer
Moses Payne
Daniell Weld
Samu. Bidfeild
ffrancis Eliot
Abell Kelly
Jacob Wilson
Nicho. Woode
John Harbert
Thomas Lake
Andrew Pitcher
Rob't Holmes
Goulden Moore
Rich'd Cutter
John ffossenden
Willi. Woodberry
Willi. Geares
Philemon Dickenson
Esdras Reade
John Robinson
Thom. Gardner
Thom. Marston
Rich'd Bartelmew
Thom. Gould
Thom. Wildar
Rich'd Robinson
John Marston
Rob't ffuller
Willi. Blanchard
Bozoun Allen
Miles Ward
Samu. Corning
Jonathan Porter
Rich'd Pattinggell
John Goodnow
Willi. Browne
Samu. Chapun
Christo Stanley
John Harrison
Thom. Davenish
Walter Harris
Ellis Barrone
Willi. Parker
Philip Veren
John Palmer
Rich'd Parker
Edw'd Tinge
Nehemi Bourne
ffranc. Lawes
Rob't Bridges
John Baker
Rob't Cooke
Henry Dauson
Willi. Tiff
Willi. Brisco
Rich'd Sanford
Augustine Walker
Henry Archer
Charles Glover
Rob't Paine
John Baker
Micha. Katherick
John Jackson
John Deane
Edward Browne
Dani. Warner
John Knoulton
Symon Tompson
Rob't Daye
Andrewe Hodges
Jacob Leager
George Bullard
Henry Chick'y
Michaell Powell
Joseph Kingsberry
John Roaper
Nathani. Coalborne
John Elis
Edward Rich'ds
Beniamin Smyth
Austen Kilham
Thom. Payne
Tymo. Dwight
Henry Wilson
Samu. Bullen
Willi. ffuller
Willi. ff ——
Evan Thomas
Abell Parr
Benia. Ward
Willi. Hunt
Willi. Bateman
Josias ffirman
Willi. Cop
Natha. Halsteed
Natha. Billing
Benia. Turney
Rich'd Rice
James Blood
Thom. Clarke
John Viall
Thom. Buttolph
ffranc. Douse
John Sweete
Arthur Gill
Thom. Clipton
George Merriam
John Heald
George Wheeler
Obedi. Wheeler
ffranc. Bloyce
C. R., Vol. I. p. 312.

4 June 1641.
Thom. Marshall
C. R. Vol. I. p. 312.

7 Oct. 1641.
Mr. Richard Blindman
Thomas Wheeler
C. R., Vol. I. p. 315.

18 May 1642.
Mr. ffrancis Norton
John Withman
Gawdy James
John March
Rob^{t} Button
Benia. Vermaes
Thom. Antrum
Michaell Shaflin
Thom. Putman
John Cooke
Phineas ffiske
Willia. ffiske
James ffiske
George Byam
Rich^{d} Bishope
Allen Kenniston
Elias Stileman
John Tomkins sen^{r}.
Ananias Conkling
John Neale
John Bulfinch
Joseph Boyse
Samu. Grimes
Theod. Atkinson
Rob^{t} Bradford
Hugh Williams
Rich^{d} Crithley
John Guttering
John Ingoldsbey
Robert Howen
Thoma. Snowe
Thoma. ffoster
Dani. Briskow
John Search
John Baker
Rich^{d} Knight
Rich^{d} Tayler
Philip Tayler
John Bulkeley
Edward Okes
Thom Okes
Edward Gooding
Sampson Shore
Willi. Torry
John Coggan juni.
John Clough
John Witherell
Samu. Thatcher
John Hill
Rich^{d} Wody
John Mathis
Willi. Lewes
Rich^{d} Taylor
Edward Carleton
Humphrey Reyn^{r}
Hugh Smith
Hugh Chapline
Rich^{d} Lowden
John Burrage
Solomon Phips
John Greene
Isaack Comins
Allen Pearley
Thom. Thackster
Willi. Ripley
Mathewe Hawkes
Hugh Prichard
Thom. Lincolne
John Stoder
Willi. Robinson
Robert Peirce
Thom. Davenport
Rich^{d} Baker
Robert Pond
John Rigbey
George Right
Thom. Blisse
Benia. Albey
Roger Bancroft
Rich^{d} Eckels
John Cooper
John Tompkins jun^{r}
Willi. Dickson
Moses Wheat
Rob^{t} Edwards
Thomas Bateman
Willi. Aline
Thom Wheller
Willi. Hartwell
John Stevens
Willi. Stevens
Antho. Somersbey
Henry Somersbey
Willi. Berry
Samu. Guil
Abell Hews
John Swett
Peter Woodward
John Brock
Natha. Whiteing
Micha. Metcalfe
Rob^{t} Page
ffranc. Pebody
Isaack Perkins
Thom. Worde
Henry Ambros
Walter Ropper
Henry Kibbey
David Zullesh
C. R., Vol. II. p. 18.

19 May 1642.
John Sadler
Walter Tybbot
Obedi. Brewer
Willi. Hilton
Willi. Walderne
C. R., Vol. II. p. 18.

22 June 1642.
Henry Palmer
Joseph Peaseley
Rich^{d} Pid
Willi. Titcombe
Willi. White
Thomas Dowe
C. R., Vol. II. p. 18.

2 August 1642.
Mr. Willi. Pinchen
C. R., Vol. II. p. 18.

14 Sept. 1642.
Thom. Het
C. R., Vol. II. p. 18.

21 Sept. 1642.
Will. English
C. R., Vol. II. p. 18.

27 Dec. 1642, At Salem.
Walter Price
Rob^{t} Gutch
George Gardner
Rich^{d} Prence
Rob^{t} Leoman
Thom. More
Thom. Tresler
Willi. Robinson
Hugh Cawkin
C. R., Vol. II. p. 18.

28 Feb. 1642–3.
Thom. Edwards
John Kitchin
Henry Harwood
C. R., Vol. II. p. 18.

28 Feb. 1642–3.
At Salem.
Rich. More
Hugh Stacye
Thom. Avery
Edw^{a}. Beachamp
C. R., Vol. II. p. 27.

10 May, 1643.
Mr. Thom. Wallis
John Scot
Isaack Wheeler
John Ward
Andrew Lister (27)
Thom. Goodnow
Rob^{t} Dants
Henry Looker
John Parmenter
Willi. Ward
John Newton
John Thurston

Christo. Smyth
John Guile
John Plunton
John Knights
John Jackson
Nathan ffiske
Geo. Parkhurst
John Pratt
Thom. Beard
John Arnol
John Hollister
James Prest
Nicho. White
Jeffry Turner
Willi. Turner
Roger Billindg
Laurence Smyth
Willi. Ware
Rich. Evans
Willi. Trescot
John Gurnell
Henry Woodworth
Nathani. How'd
Rich. Way
Rob Williams.
John Mansfeild
ffranc. James
Rob't Proctor
Willi. ffletch'
Willi. Vincen
John Woode
Hen. Bridgham
Rob't Mader
Geo. Barrell
Rich. Rawlen
Strong ffurnell
John Sand'bant
Isa. Colimer
Willi. Blanton
Miles Tarne
Natha. Norcros
James Morgan
Rob't Pepper
Rich. Hildrick
Edw^a Sheopard
Dan. Stone
Tho. Danforth
Andr. Stephenson
Willi. Manning
Henry Symons
John Tydd
John Wright
Benia. Butterfeild
Edw^a. Winn
Nicho. White
John Hollister
James Prest
John Albye
Peter Bracket
Natha. Herman
Sam. Adams
John Hastings
John Whetley
Willi. Phese
John Shephard
Tho. Adams (28)

C. R., Vol. II. p. 27, 28.

29 May, 1644.

Cap. Dan. Gookens
ffaithfull Rouse
Rob't Leach
ffaintnot Wines
Willi. Bachiler
Willi. Smith
Willi Green
Rob't ffeild
Thom. Marshall
Roger Toule
Edw^a Witheredge
Tymo. Prout
Geo. Spere
Symon Bird
Hen. Powning
Thom. Webster
Rob't Gowing
John Lake
Thom. Trot
John ffrench
Rich. Haule
Nicho. Boulton
Henry Gunlithe
Natha. Partridge
Thom. Dyer
Edw^a Wilder
Jos. Phippen
John Blake
Jaspar Rush
John Gay
Rich. Goard
John Smeedly
Thom. ffox
Baptize Smeedly
Ste. Streete
John Maynard
Philip Tory
Rich'd Wooddy
Edm^o Shefeild
James Joanes
Tho. Chamb'lin
John Russell
Allen Conv'se
Lamb't Sutton
John Carter
James Park'

C. R., Vol. II. p. 53.

May, 1645.

Herb't Pelham
Joseph Hill
Mathewe Smith
Abraham Hawkins
Abra. Hackburne
Sam. ffellows
George Halsall
Abr. Parker
Geo. Davies
Rich. Newberry
Natha. Bishop
John Stimson
Thom. Line
Antho. ffisher
Thom. Richards
Willi. Pardon
Thom. Holbrooke
George Allen
Willi. Davis
John Joanes *stud.*
Sam. Stowe
Edw^a Jackson
Nicho. Wise
John Watson
Hugh Griffin
John Langford
Rich. Newton
John Toll
Jeremy More
Peet' Aspinwall
Edw^a Wyat
Rich. Leeds
James Umphryes
Rich. Blacke
James Nash
Benia. Thwinge
Samu. Davies
Rich. Bullock
Abr. Harding
Christo. Webbe
Thom. Barrill
John Morly
Henry Blacke
Edw^a Gilman
Lamb't Genery
John Gaye
Sam. Miles
John Daming
Ralph Day
Micha. Medcalfe
Sam. Sendall
W^m Hely
Hen. ffirnam
Thom. Roberts
Rob't Jenison
John Warren
Edw^a Devotion
Hen. Chamb'lin
Vincent Ruth
Thom. Barnes
Joseph Und'wood
Hen. Evance

John ffownell
Sam. Bright
Willi. Wenbane
John Bird
Harman Atwood
Natha. Greene
ffranc. Grissell
John Rydeat (78)
Wm. Parsons
Thom. Thacher
Rob't Longe
Thom. Reeves
Nicho. Chelett
Georg Dowdy
Hen. Aldridge
Willi. Patten
Eliiah Corlet (79)
C. R., Vol. II. pp. 78, 79.

6 May 1646.

Mathew Day
John Lewes
Nathani. Hadlock
John Hill
ffran. Heman
John Gingen
John Haynes
John Looker
Tho. Buckm'
Alex. Baker
Thom. Collier
Thom. Gardn'
Ben. Crispe
Wm. Pary
Wm. Dawes
Hen Modsley
Joel Jenkins
Henry Thorpe
Geo. Woodward
Charles Sternes
John Wincoll
Willi. Duglas
Peter Place
John Collens
Rich. Everad
Josua Kent
Rob't Onion
Andrew Dewing
Antho. ffisher
Tho. Joanes
Isa. Walker
C. R., Vol. II. p. 124.

26 May 1647.

Isa. Larned
John Wyman
Dani: Bacon
Ralph Hill
Rich: Curtesse
John Clepp
Ro. Chaulkly
James Green
Tho. Carter jr.
Mighil Smith
Manus Sally
James Pike
Rich'd Harrington
Sam. Carter
John Wayte
Law Dowse
Wm. Bridges
Edw^a^ White
Mr. John Wilson
Wm. Harvy
Wm. Kerly
Rich. Newton
Thom. Tayer
John Nyles
John Stebben
John Whitny jr.
Moses Payne
David ffiske
David Stone
Philip Cooke
John Harris
Thom. Boyden
Mr. Samu. Danford
Willi. Ames
Dani. Kempster
Jonah Clooke
Thom. Huit
John Smith
Bartho. Cheever
John Miriam
ffranc. Kendall
Wm. Cotton
George Munioy
Rich. Hassall
Wm. Butrick
Geo. Barber
Ro. Wares
Thom. Jordan
John Metcalfe
John Bakor
Henry Wight
James Allen
Natha. Adams
Wm. Holbrooke
Thom. Dun
Thom. ffoster
Thom. Prat
Rob't Rendell
Tho. Poget
Geo. Davies
John Peirson
C. R., Vol. II. pp. 162, 163

13 April 1648, at Springfield.

John Pynchon
Elitzur Holioak
Henry Burt
Roger Pritchard
Samu. Wright
Willi. Branch
C. R., Vol. II. p. 201.

10 May 1648.

Mr. Edw^a^ Denison
Georg Denison
Thom. Osburne
Benia. Negus
Thom. Hartshorn
Thom. Kendall
Wm. Hooper
Edw^a^ Tayler
Rich. Holbrooke
Willi. Daniel
Rich. Hardier
Wm. Needam
Samu. Basse
John Chickly
James Pemberton
Philem Whale
Henry Rice
Mr. Samu. Danforth
Mr. Sam. Mather
Alex. Adams
John Staple
Benia. Negus
Henry Allen
John Peerce
Symon Tomson
Bartho. Porsune
C. R., Vol. II. p. 202.

5 April 1649.

Made free at Springfield
Thom. Cooper
Griffin Jones
David Chapin
C. R., Vol. II. p. 227.

2 May 1649.

Mr. Willi. Browne
Joseph ffarnworth
Rob't Brick
John Maynard
Alexand^r^ ffeild
Jona. Michell
Samu. Haward
Rob't Browne
Garret Church
Josua Stubbs
John Butler
John Turner

Thom. Saretell
Samu. Hides
Thom. Baker (227)
Josua ffisher
Corneli. ffisher
John Blanchard
John Hull
John Harwood
Will. Merriam
Nathani. Sternes
Peter Lyon (228)
C. R., Vol. II. pp. 227, 228.

3 May 1649
John Ward
C. R., Vol. II. p. 228.

22 May 1650.
John Shepheard
Henry Prentice
Abraham Busby
Jacob Greene
Richard Stower
Thomas Welch
Wm. Pajne
David Mattocke
John Saunders
Robt Parmiter
Peeter Addams
John Jones
Joshua Edmonds
Wm. Underwood
Nathaniell Bale
Joseph Mirriam
Isacck Addington
Habbacuck Glover
Samuell foster
John Weld
Robt Harris
George Brand
Samuell Williams
Thomas Hanford
John Parker
Mr. John Knoules
John Ball
Rob^{t} Pearse
Henry Mason
Wm. Ireland
Edmond Browne
C. R., Vol. IV. p. 1.

7 May 1651.
Mr. Sam. Haugh
Rich. Whitney
Rich. Ouldam
Wm. Hamlett
John Taylor
Henry Butler
George ffry
Wm. Pratt
Wm. Blake
Aron Way
Josias Convers
John Brookes
John Mousell
Hugh Thomas
Charles Grise
Martjn Saunders
Samuel Kingsly
Wm. Owen
David Walsby
Edward Rise
Solomon Johnson
Georg Dell
C. R., Vol. IV. p. 33.

26 May 1652.
Joseph Rocke Bost.
James Richards
Tho. Emans
Henry Steevens
Jo. Marrjon
Rob^{t}. Sanforth
Joshua Brooke Conc.
Joseph Knight Woob.
Hen. Baldwine
Rich. Gardiner
Jn^{o} Sawen Wate^{r}
Ric. Norcrosse
Niccolas Willjams Roxbur.
Isacke Heath
Wm. Garey
Peleg Heath
Tho. Brewar
Jacob ffrench Weim.
Wm. Atwood Charlst.
ffrancis Moore
Dan. Bloget Camb.
Wm. Bordman
Solomon Martjn And.
James Blake Dorch.
Tho. Prentice Rox.
Jn^{o}. Pier Point
Moses Colljer Hing.
Jn^{o}. Fering
C. R., Vol. IV. p. 75.

Feb. 1652–3.
Tho. Wisewall Dorch.
Norcross Water.
Rob^{t} Howard Dorch.
C. R., Vol. IV. p. 75.

18 May 1653.
Mr. Wm. Hubbard I. *Mary* Bayly
Symon Stone W. Daniel Paule
Sam. Stratten Jn^{o}. Diamont
Abra. Newell Rox. Georg Leader
Jos. Griggs
Tho. Stowe C.
Wm. Martjn Read.
Wm. Eaton
Jonas Eaton
Tho. Marshall
Tho. Dwight Ded.
Tho. Medcalfe
Wm. Hilton Newb.
Tho. Skinner Mald.
Jn^{o}. Sprage
Nath. Upham
Rich. Boulter Weim
Tho. Whitman
Walter Cooke
Jn^{o}. Guppee
Jn^{o}. Thompson
Jonas Humphry
Richard Porter
Wm. Reade
Joshua Hubbard Hing.
Jerremiah Hubbard
Jn^{o}. Wight Meadf.
Wm. Patridg
Joseph Clarke
Nath. Souther Boston.
Steeven Pajne
Joseph Addams
C. R., Vol. IV. p. 113.

16 Nov. 1652.
Appeared before the Commissioners at Kittery, and submitted to the Government of Massachusetts; the record of their oath does not appear.

Tho. Withers
Jn^{o}. Wincoll
Wm. Chadborn
Hugh Gunison
Tho. Spencer
Tho. Durston
Rob^{t}. Mendam
Rise Thomas
James Emery
Christian Remeth
Niccolas ffrost
Rob^{t}. Weimouth
Humphry Chadorne
Charles ffrost
Abraham Cunley
Richard Nason

Jn°. Symons
Jn°. Greene
Hugbert Mattoone
Gowen Wilson
Wm. Palmer
Jerre. Shrires
Jn°. Hoord
Tho. Spinny
Nath. Lord
Joseph Mile
Antipas Mavericke
Niccolas Shapleigh
Antho. Emery
Reiginald Jenkin
Jn° White
Tho. Joues
Dennis Douning
Jn°. Andrewes
Daniell Davies
Phillip Babb
W^m Everett
C. R., Vol. IV. p. 116.

22 Nov. 1652.
At Accommenticus or Gorgeana.
Mr. Edward Godfry
Tho. Crocket
Jn° Alcocke.
Wm. Dixon
Ric^d. Codogan
George Parker
Andrew Evered
Rob^t. Knight
Wm. Rogers
Sam. Alcocke
Joseph Alcocke
Peter Wjer
Phillip Addams
Mr. ffrauncis Raines
Lewis
Rob^t Ed —— [blotted]
Phillip Hatch
Jn° Davis
Niccolas Bond
Mr. Edw. Johnson
Hugh Gajle
Wm. Garneseg
Rich Banckes
Edw. Wenton
George Brancen
Mary Topp: acknowledged herself subject &c. only.
Mr. Wm. Hilton
Wm. Moore
Henry Donell
Edward Stirt
Rowland Young
Jn°. Parker
Arthur Bragdon
Wm. Ellingham
Jn°. Tuisdale jun^r.
Tho. Courteous
Silvester Stover
Tho. Dennell
Mr. Edward Rushworth
Jn°. Harker
Niccolas Davis
Sampson Angier
Mr. Henry Norton
Rob^t Hetherse
Wm. ffreathy
Jn° Davis
Jn° Tuisdall sen^r.
Mr. Abra. Preble
Mr. Jn°. Couch
Mr. Tho. Whelewright
C. R., Vol. IV. p. 119.

4 July 1653.
Inhabitants of Wells: at Wells.
Joseph Emerson
Ezek. Knight
Jn°. Gooch
Joseph Boules
Jn°than Thing
John Barret sen^r.
C. R., Vol. IV. p. 142.

5 July 1653. At Wells.
Henry Boade
Jn°. Wadly
Edmond Letlefeild
Jn°. Saunders
Jn°. White
Jn°. Bush
Rob^t Wadly
ffrauncis Litlefeild sen^r.
Wm. Wardell
Samuell Austin
Wm. Hamans
Jn°. Wakefeild
Tho. Milles
Antho. Litlefeild
Jn°. Barrett juni.
Tho. Litlefeild
ffrauncis Litlefeild jun.
Nicho. Cole
Wm. Cole
C. R., Vol. IV. p. 142.

5 July 1653.
Inhabitants of Saco, sworn at Wells.
Thomas Willjams
Willjam Scadlocke
Christopher Hobbs
Thomas Reading
Richard Hitchcocke
James Gibbins
Thomas Rogers
Phillip Hinckson
Robert Booth
Richard Cowman
Ralfe Tristram
George Barlow
Jn°. West
Peter Hill
Henry Maddock
Thomas Hale
C. R., Vol. IV. p. 145.

5 July 1653.
The Commissioners of Wells and Saco were empowered to give the oath of freemen to
John Smith Saco.
Richard Ball Wells.
Richard Moore
Jn°. Elson
Arthur Wormestall
Edward Clarke
C. R., Vol. IV. p. 145.

5 July 1653.
Inhabitants of Cape Porpus, sworn at Wells.
Morgan Howell
Christopher Spurrell
Thomas Warner
Griffin Montague
John Baker
Wm. Renolls
Steven Batsons
Gregory Jeofferjes
Peter Turbat
Jn°. Cole
Symon Trott
Ambros Bury
C. R., Vol. IV. p. 146.

3 May 1654.
John Morse
Jacob Eliott
Jn°. Tinker
Hugh Drury
Jn°. Parker
Tho. Weld
Jn°. Rugles
Nath. Glover
Isacke Jones
Tho. Hinksman
Sam. Hunt
Caleb Brooke

Tho. Marsh
Michaell Knight
Jn°. Kent
Tho. Battle
Tho. Herring
Joseph Child
ffranc. Whitmore
Tho. Sawer
Jn°. Greene
Joseph Champney
Alex. Marsh
Jn°. fasell
Edw. Addams
Wm. Chard
James Smith
Andrew floored
Jn°. Smith
Wm. Marble
C. R., Vol. IV. p. 160.

23 May 1655.*
Mr. Scaborn Cotton
Abra. Newell
Joseph Griggs
Tho. Stowe
Mr. William Hubbard
Wm. Martyn
Wm. Eaton
Jonas Eaton
Thomas Marshall
Tim°. Dwight
Tho. Medcalfe
Wm. Hilton
Tho. Skinner
Jn°. Sprauge
Nathan. Upham
Rich. Boulter
Thomas Whitman
Walter Cooke
Jn°. Guppee
Jn° Thompson
Jonas Humphry
Rich. Porter
Wm. Reade
Symon Stone
Sam. Stratten
Joshua Hubbard
Jerremy Hubbard
Jn°. Wight
Wm. Patridge
Joseph Clarke
Steeven Payne
Joseph Addams
Wm. Johnson
C. R., Vol. IV. p. 194.

14 May, 1656.
Mr. Sam. Bradstreet
Mr. Sam. Whiting
Mr. Wm. Thompson
Job Lane
Jn°. Freary
Tho. Read
Tho. Basse
Hen. Wooddey
Abr. Jackewish
Jn°. Chadwicke
Steeven Gates
Abr. Ripley
Jn°. Ripley
C. R., Vol. IV. p. 219.

6 May 1657.
Willjam Lane
Henry Douglas
Joseph How
Wm. Dinsdale
Amiell Weekes
Roger Sumner
George Sumer
Justinian Houlden
Anthony Beers
Jer. Beales
Rich. Griffyn
Humphry Barrat
Jacob Park
Leonard Hurryman
Francis Weyman
Sam. Stone
Tho. ffaxon
Jn°. Dussett
C. R., Vol. IV. p. 241.

13 July 1658.
Inhabitants of Black Point, Blue Point, Spurwinke, and Casco Bay, sworn at Spurwinke, by Commissioners.
ffrancis Smaley
Nicho. White
Tho. Stamford
Jonas Bayly
Robert Corbyn
Nathaniell Wallis
Arthur Angur jun.
John Phillips
Rich. Martyn
Georg Lewis
Ambrose Boden
Samuell Oakeman
Andrew Brand
Mich. Madinde
Tho. Hamot
George Taylor
Henry Jocelyn
Georg Cleane
Rob[t] Jordan
Jn°. Bonighton
Richard ffoxwell
Henry Watts
ffranc. Neale
Abra. ffellew
Ambros Boden sen[r].
Mich. Mitten
Jn°. Symes
Nico. Edgcomb
C. R., Vol. IV. p. 295.

30 May 1660
Colonell Wm. Crowne
Augustine Lindon
Tho. Dwisdsall
Tho. Watkins
Hugh Clarke
Jn°. Majes
Sam. Majes
Jn°. Elliott
Alex. Pannly
Wm. Wheeler
Jn°. Billing
Tho. Rice
Mathew Rice
Hen. Spring
Jacob Heurn
Nath. Clap
Tho. Rand
Josiah Hubbard
James Whitton
John Nutting
Phillip Read
C. R., Vol. IV. p. 336.

27 May 1663.
Mr. Jn°. Croad
Charles Gott
Exercise Connant
Samuel Champneys
Jonathan Hide
Zech. Hicks
Abr. Holman
Jn°. Stratten
Robt Harrington
Nath. Holland
Rob[t] Twelves
Jn°. Ruggles
Jn°. Thirston
Wm. Clough
Nath. Hutchinson
Marke Batchiler
Dani. Pearse
Jos. Ellis
Wm. Toy
Laurenc. Waters
Tho. Collier
C. R., Vol. IV. p. 416.

* Nearly a duplicate of the record under date of 18 May, 1653.

19 Oct. 1664.
John Coldam Glouces-
ter.
Mr. Robert Gibbs,
Boston
Mr. Abraham Browne
Mr. Richard Price
Arthur Mason
Samuel Gallop
C. R., Vol. IV. p. 458.

3 May 1665.
"The several persons underwrit returned by certificates from the several ministers and selectmen, were by public suffrage of both Magistrate and Deputies admitted to freedom and took their oaths accordingly."
Capt. George Corwin
Sal
John Endecott
Zerubbabl Endecott
Eliazer Hauthorne
John Corwin
Wm. Browne jr.
Jn°. Putman
Joseph Porter
Rich. Leech
Sam. Eburne sen.
Jn°. Rucke
James Browne
Phillip Cromwell
Rich. Hollingsworth
Edw. Humber
Joshua Rea
Xtopher Babridge
George May Bo.
Joseph Belknap
Amos Richardson
Tho. Joy
Deane Winthrop
Nath. Reynolds
Benj. Thirston
John Toppan
ffrancis Bacon
Nath. Greene
Humphry Davy
James Alljn
Abijah Savage
Henry Taylor
Tho. Underwood
Wm. Hazzey
Benj. Muzzey
Tho. Hoole
Hen. Messenger
Jn°. Minot Dor.
James Minot
Stephen Minot
Dani. Preston
David Jones
Wm. Weekes
Edw. Blake
Jn°. Blackman
Jn°. Lewis Lanc.
Georg Colton Spr.
Edm°. Quinsey Br.
Isak Sternes Wat.
Jn°. Stone
Steven Willoues Camb.
Jn°. Marret
Georg Cooke
James Trowbridge
Jn°. Grout
Joseph Esterbrooke
Nath. Saltonstal Hav.
Edmo. Chamberlaine
Chelm.
Jn°. Wright
Jn°. Stevens
Jno Martin (463)
James Heildrick
Herlakenden Symons
Gloc.
Sam. Ward Marbh.
Stephen Pajne Mald.
Peter Tuffs
Rich. Cutts Port.
Jn°. Gold
Tho. Baker
Shubal Dumer Newb.
Tho Steevens Sudb.
Ri. Meade Rox.
Edm°. Eddenden
Tho. Eames (464)
C. R., Vol. IV. pp. 463, 464

3 May, 1665.
Mr. Phillip Nelson
Rowley
Tho. Nelson
Jn°. Trumble
Benj°. Scott
C. R., IV. p. 465.

11 Oct. 1665.
Thomas Merrick,
Springf^d.
C. R., IV. p. 557.

23 May 1666.
Mr. Joseph Cooke
Camb.
Daniel Wellow
Jn°. Swayne
Jn°. Addams
Tho. Browne
Tho. Phelabrowne
Tho. Cheney
James Hubbard
Rob^t Ayer Haver.
Tho. Ayer
Peter Ayer Haver.
Tho. Whittier
James Davis
Jn°. Dow
Tho. Lillford
Sam. Converse Wob.
Jn°. Benjamin Wat^r.
Edw. Allen Bost.
Jno. Bracket
Joseph Davis
Seth Perry
Tho. ffitch
Sam. Norden
Georg Mang
Edm°. Eddington
Tho. Matson jun.
Jn°. Batchelor Red.
Edw Burns Hng.
Ben. Bosworth
Jn°. Cole sen^r. Had.
Joseph Balduin
franc. Bernard
Phillip Russell
James Bapson Glo.
Wm. Kerly Marl.
Edm°. Gate Sal.
Sam. Moody Newb.
Caleb Moody
Isack Butter Med.
Nicho. Rocket
Benja. Gibbs Bost.
Abr. Williams Marlb.
Nath. Weare Hampt.
Hen. Page
Rob^t Vose Milt.
Antho. Gullifer
Nicho. George sen^r.
Dorch.
Obadiah Hawes
Jn°. Capen jun.
Tho. Peirse
Rob^t Spurr
Timo. Tileston
Jn°. Gill
Tho. Smist jun.
Ezra Clap
W^m Cheny Rox.
Jn°. Moore
Tho. ffoster
W^m. Lyon
Jn°. Kingman Wey^m.
Sam. Pratt
Sam. White

Jn°. Vining
Tho. Bayly Wey^m.
James Nash
Jacob Nash
Laurence Hamond Bost.
Rob^t. Coxe
Hugh Amos
Moses ffiske Dov^r.
Peter Coffyn
Jn°. Woodman
Jn°. Davis
Jn°. Martjn
Antho. Nutter
Tho. Roberts
Tobias Davis
Tho. Eaton Hav.
Jn°. Johnson
Jn°. White ——
Elish. Huthinson
David Saywell
Eph. Turner
Jn°. Turner
Caleb Watson
Jn°. Crow
Jn°. Browne
Jn°. Sanborne Hampton
Nath. Batchelor
Wm. Marston
Hen. Dow

C. R., Vol. IV. p. 562.

29 April 1668.

Mr. James Russell Charlstown
Jn°. Heyman
Nathani Rand
Peter ffrothrington
Jn°. Louden
Jn°. Benjamin Wat^r-town.
Nath. Coolidge
Jonath. Whitney
Jonatha. Browne
Symon Stacy Ipswich
Jn°. Whiple
Tho. West Salem
Henry West
Samuell Archard
Jn°. Massey
Wm. Downton
Jn°. Ingersoll
Jn°. Pease
Jn°. Dodge sen^r. Bass River
Nath. Stone
Peter Woodbury
Ephrajm Hereck
Wm. Peelsbury Newbery.
James Ordaway
Nath. Clarke
Tristram Coffin
Henry Leonard Lynn
Nehemiah Jewet
Tho. Call jun. Malden
James Nicholls
Tho. Hall Cambridge.
Tho. Philebrowne
Jn°. Swan
Nath. Handcock
Sam. Hastings
Jn°. Addams
Thom. Browne
Nath. Smith Haverill
Steven Dow
Robert Emerson
Ralph Holton Lancs^tr
Henry Kelly
James ffowle Wooborne
Benj. Bullard Meadfeild
Sam. Gary Rocksbury
Tho. Philbrick Hampton
Sam. Wadsworth Milton
Sam. Smith North Hampton
Jn°. ffarington Dedham

C. R., Vol. IV. p. 600.

24 Oct. 1668.

Jn° Green Maulden
W^m Greene
Symon Crosbee Billirrikey.
Thomas Day Springfeild

C. R., Vol. IV. p. 624.

19 May 1669.

"Persons admitted to ffreedom by this Court, and those that tooke their oaths are set down first; those that tooke it not are under the line."

Mr. Tho. Deane
James Whetcombe
Daniel Turill
Sam. Norden
Jn°. Mosse
Joseph Parsons
Jn°. Gidney
Barthol. Gidney
Sam. Cheevers
Jn°. Pickering
Joseph Grafton
Jn°. Hastings Camb^r

———

Mr. Jn°. Davenport sen^r.
Mr. Jn°. Shearman
Mr. Sam. Torrey
Mr. Rich. Hubbard
James How
Mr. Jn°. Davenport jun.
Jn°. Prescott
Rich. Wheeler
Jn°. Moor
Jn°. Rugg
Jn°. fletcher
Joakim Harvey
Tho. Daniel
W^m Vauhan
Rich. Cumings
Henry Deering
Jn°than Wade jun.
Jn°. Conney sworn July
Moses Bradford
Sam Mason
Jn°. Roberts
Jn°. Gorton
James Kent Newb.
Jn° Kent
Jn°. Bartlet jun.
Jn°. Wells
Abiel Somersby
Henry Jacquish
Benja. Lowell
John Bayley
Sam. Perly
Nehemiah Abbot
Georg Lyon
Ezra Clap
Ebenezar Clap
Tho. Gunn
James Cornish
Jn°. Roote
Tho ffarnum
Jn° Steephens
Jn°. fry
Steven Osgood
Georg Abbat
Wm. Chandler And.
Andrew ffoster
Jn°. Maxwell
Laurenc. Willis
Wm. Greenough
Benj Gage
Jn°. Bayly Newb.
Nath. Hancock
Jn°. Bayey Rowley
Mathew Edwards
Jn°. Keepe Spr.
Isack Graves sworn
Henry Jacquish
Benj. Kelly

Jn°. Hastings
Boaz Browne
Ezek. Jewet
Antho. Austin
Jn°. Kelly
Benja. Rolfe
Thomas Wiggin
C. R., Vol. IV. p. 629.

11 May 1670.

Mr. Jn°. Chickering Chars.
Daniel Edmonds
Tho. White
Abraham Smith
Sam. Peirce
Joseph ffrost
Tho. Chadwell
Sollomon Phipps jun.
Joseph Ketle
Sam. Ketle
Wm. Symonds Woo.
Roger Kenicot
Tho. Green
Jn°. Baldin Bill.
Samuell Maning
Jn° Bracket
Mr. Jn° Oxenbridge Bost.
Henry Tompson.
Adam Niccolls
Mr. Sam. Willard Groton
Wm. Lakin
Mathyas farnworth
Tho. Patch
Henry Bayly Bev[r]ly
John Black
John Gally
Jn°. Woodbery
Tho. West
Mr. Peter Bulkley Conc.
John Haywood
Thomas Mason North Hamp[t].
Tho. Bascome
Wm. Webster Hadley
Joseph Baldwin
Joseph Plumer Newb.
Benj. Rolfe
John Poore jun.
ffranc. Thurlo
Nicho. Batt
Job Pilsbury
John Gerrish Dov.
Wm. Bartol Marbhd.
Benja. Leeds Dorc.
Henry Haggit
Dani. Gott
Wm. Rayner
Jn°. Batchiler
W[m] ffiske
John Albye
C. R., Vol. IV. p. 651.

11 Oct. 1670.

John Sandford
John Gipson
John Warren
David Cop
Samuel Worcester
Nicholas Wallington
C. R., Vol. IV. p. 660.

31 May 1671.

Giles fyfield Charls.
Ric. Asting.
Tho. Hale
Nath. ffrothingham
Joseph Lynd
Abra. Smith
John Call
Sam. ffrothingham
Mr. Alexand[r] Nowell
Tho. Parkes Cambr.
Jn°. Tuttle Lyn
Mr. Josiah flynt Dorch.
Antho. Newton
Hen. Leadbetter
Robt. Spurr
James Convers Wob.
Eljazer Jaco
Mr. Wm. Brinsmead
Hen. Collins jun.
Allin Broad
Jn°. Penniman Brant.
Moses Belcher
Caleb Hubard Hing.
Josh. Lyncoln
Joseph Baldwin Hadl.
Noah Coleman
ffr. Wainewright Ips.
Wm. White
Isack ffoster
Sam. Younglove
Rich Waker
Wm. Story jun.
Arthur Abbot jun.
Robt. Allin Dedh.
Jn°. Richards
Nath. Heaton
Jn°than ffuller
Medad Pumrey North Hamp.
Jn°. Barber
Charls fferry Spring.
Jn°. Riley
Tho. Hobbs Topsf.
Paul White Newb.
Tho. Noyes
Jn°than Morse
James Smith
John Smith
John Knight jun.
Isack Phelps Westf.
Joseph Whiting ——
Jonothan Corwin Salem.
Jn°. Marston
Eliaz[r]. Gidney
Jn°. Maskor
Tho. Ingolls (676)
Jn°. Alden 3[d] Chh. Boston.
ffranc. Robinson
Jn°. Mellowes
Jonathan Jackson
Wm. Hoare
James Hill 3[d] Chh.
Jn°. Marshall
Ambrose Daws
Ezra Morse
Jn°. Lytlefeild Ded.
Jn°. Holton
Sam. How Sud.
Jn°. Roberts
1[st]. Ch. Bosto[n]
Edmo. Ranger
Bartho. Toppn
Jn°. Temple
Jn . farnham
Jn°. Moore
Jn°. Cotte
Jn°. Cleanesby
Rob[t]. W[m]s
Tho. Overmore
Mr. Jn°. Saffyn
Capt. Tho. Lake
Josh. Holdsworth
Jn°. Barnard Wat[r].
Sam. Livermore
Jn°. Bright
Sam. Craft Rox.
Ephraim Hunt Wey.
Jn°. Rogers
Benj. Gage Hav[r].
Sam Gage
Rog[r]. Kennicot Mald.
Sam. Lee
Tho. Green
Tho. Burnham jun. Ips.
Tho. Beard
Jn°. Bickford sen. Dorch.
Rob[t] Burnm
James Coffyn ——
Tho. Bill (677)
C. R., Vol. IV. pp. 676, 677.

15 May 1672.

Mr. Urian Oakes Camb.
Mr. Joseph Dudley Roxbu.
Wm. Laking Groaton
Mathias farnworth
Jn°. Morse
Joseph Morse
Nath. Lawrence
Jn°th[a] Sautell
Jn°th[a] Morse
Mr. Jn° Winslow Boston
Dani. Henchman
Ephraim Savage
Joseph Wheeler
Mannasseth Brike
Symon Amery
Tim° Thornton
Hen. Alin
Edw. Grant
James Townsend
Wm. Smith Boston
Sam. Bridge (688)
Wm. Griggs
Ephraim Searl
Abell Porter jun.
Isack Brookes Woob.
Joseph Richardson
W[m]. Ellery Gloc.
Tho. Pinney
Georg Laines Ports.
Jn°. Breuster
Rob[t] Purrington
Rich. Shortridg
Jn°. Dennet
Jn°. Thompson
Tho. Eggerly Dov[r].
Jn°. Rand
Jn°. Dam
Stev. Jones
Jn° Wingat
Thos. Layton
Tho. Olliv[r] Cambr.
Natha. fliske
Jn°. Morse Watr[t].
W[m]. Torrey Weym.
Micajah Torrey
Joseph Prat
Ric. Temple Conc.
Tho. Deane
Gershom Brooks
Obadiah Morse Medf.
Jon°th[a] Morse
Joseph Morse
Nath. Whiting
Ezekiel Jewet Rowley
Abr. Haseltine
Tho. Rimgton
Jn°. Watson
Jn°th. ffuller Dedh.
Edw. West Medfie.
Mr. Hope Atherton Hatfeid.
Jn° Coleman
Thadeus Riddan Lyn
Josep Gardiner Salem
Rich. Hutton Wenh.
Joseph Rice Marlb.
Tho. Chubbuck
Tho. Lincolne
Jn°. Beale
Dani. Cushin
Mathias Bridges
Joseph Bate
Benj. Bate
Samuell Bate
Wm. Hearsy
Onesepherus Marsh
Jacob Beale
Caleb Beale (689)
C. R., Vol. IV. pp. 688, 689.

8 Oct. 1672.

Mr. Solomon Stoddard North Ham.
George Lane Hing.
Dr. Leornard Hoare Bost.
Tho. Lull Ips.
Sam. Wight Medf.
Eph. Wight
Joseph Croufot Springf.
Henry Walker Glocest.
C. R., Vol. IV. p. 705.

7 May 1673.

Mr. Peter Lydget 1[st] Ch. Bost.
Mr. Samuel Shrimpton
Mr. Elisha Cooke
Mr. Eljakim Hutchinson
Mr. John Usher
Mr. Jn°. ffaireweather
Mr. John Clarke
Mr. Isack Addington
Mr. John Buttolph
Samuel Bridge
Mr. Xtopher Clarke
3[d] Ch. Bost.
Mr. John Joyliffe
Mr. Edward Willis
Mr. Nathaniel Davenport
Tho. Bingley
Paul Batt
Timothy Batt
Mr. John Woodmansey
John Drury
James Bracket
Mr. Edw. Willis
Mr. Jn°. Walley, merch[t]
Lyonel Wheately
Robert Mason
John Walley, mariner
Mr. John Pole
Rich. Paddeshall
John Wilkins
John Osborne 2[d] Ch. Bo.
Hopestil foster
ffrancis Hudson
Wm. Greenore jun.
Math. Barnard
Daniel Travis
Rich. Bennet
Capt. Sam. Scarlet
John Anderson sen[r]
Joseph Cooke
Obadiah Swift Dorch.
John Bird
Eliaz[r] Hawes
Joseph Weekes
Samuel Topliffe
Jn°. Wthrington
Mr. Thomas Graves Ch.
Mr. Joseph Browne——
Mr. Sam. Brakenbury Ch.
Humphry Bradshaw Camb.
Samuell Oldam
Nath. Robbinson (718)
W[m] Davis Rox.
James Day Ips.
Mr. Joseph Gerrish New.
Jn°. Bailey Wey.
ffrancis Browne
Elisha Elzie Newb.
James Bayly
Dani. Cheny
Joshua Browne
Sam. Poore
Moses Pilsbury
Benja. Morse
Sam. Bartlet
Hen. Ingalls And.
Jn°. Lovejoy
John Barker
John Baker Drch.
Ellis Wood
Edw. West
Jos. Heyward Conc.
Nathan. Billings
Abra. Bryant Red.
Mr. Gershom Hobbart Hing.

James Bate
Clement Bate
Mr. Zecha. Whitman Hull.
Benj. Bosworth
Tho. Loring
Jn°. Loring
Jn°. Lobdell
Isack Lobdell
Benj. Loring
Sampson Shoare
Abra. Jones
Jn° Cumins Tops.
Isa. Cumins
Isack Easty
Jn°. Row Glo.
Nathan. Joseljn Lanc.
Sam. Belden Hatf.
Dani. Warner
Wm. Gull
Chileab Smith Hadl.
Jos. Warner
Jn°. Tucker Ports.
Nicho. Woodbery Bev^rly
Peter Noyce Sudb.
John Goodenow
Tho. Barnes Marlb.
James Vales Medf.
Mr. Charls Nicholate (719) Salem

C. R., Vol. IV. pp. 718, 719.

15 Oct. 1673.

Nathaniel Peirce B. 1 Ch.
Mathew Atkins B. 2^d Ch.
Boaz Browne Conc.
Ephraim Clarke Medf.
Wm. Coleman Glo.
Stephen Cooke Mend^a
Danel Lovet
Abra. Staple
Joseph Steevens
Samuel Read
Hope Tyler

C. R., Vol. IV. p. 732.

20 Dec. 1673.

John Lovejoy
John Barker
Henry Ingalls

C. R., Vol. IV. p. 737.

9 January 1673–4.

Jn° Noyes New.
Cutting Noyes
John Lunt
Abra. Addams
John Badger
Joseph Gerrish
Nathaniel Brewer Rox.
Mr. W^m Addams Ded.
Sam. Capen Dorch^t.

C. R., Vol. IV. p. 737.

11 March 1673–4.

Pen Townsend B.
Mr. John Rodgers Ips.
Mr. Samuel Cobbet
Rob^t. Kinsman
Thomas Clarke
Daniell Hovey
Abraham ffitt
Joseph Goodhue
Joseph Whiple
Philemon Dane
Tho. ffisher Ded.
Joseph Pratt Weym.
Tho. Andrew Hing.
Nath. Cutler Ch.
James Bacon Roxb.
Josias Richardson Chelmsfo.
Eliazer Browne
Jacob Warren

C. R., Vol. IV. p. 738.

27 May 1674.

Mr. Daniel Epps Ips.
Tho. Jacob
Tho. Metcalf
Nico. Wallis
Nathaniel Addams
Nathan: Rust
Tho. ffrench
Jn° Lumpson
Jn° Pebody Tops.
Joseph farnum 1 Ch.
Jn°. Rugles sen^r. Rox.
Elnathan Chancy [Camb^r.]
Ruben Luxford
Andrew Boardman
Jn°. Jackson
Daniel Markham
Jn° Buss Conc.
Jacob french Bill^r.
Wm Seavir Ports.
Obadiah Morse
Tho. Harvie ——
Antho. Ellings
Richard Sampson
Abell Porter
Caleb Pumbrey N. Hamp.
Ebcnezer White Weym.
Edw. Addams Med.
Joseph Wright
Gershom flagg
Samuel Walker Woob.
James Thompson
Israel Walker
Jn° Snow

C. R., Vol. V. p. 1.

7 Oct. 1674.

Samuel Douse Ch.
Tho. Bligh Bost.
Rich. Sharpe
Tho. Smith ——
W^m Ingram
Dudley Bradstreet

C. R., Vol. V. p. 15.

22 July 1674.

At a Court at Pemaquid the following named persons took the oath of fidelity.

Thomas Humphreys
Robert Gamon
Willjam Waters
John Dolling
Thomas Cox
Rob^t Edmunds
Ambrose Hanwell
John Wriford
Eljas Trick
John Pride
George Bickford
Reynald Kelley
Jn° Cole
Capt. Edmnd Patteshall
Mr. Ichabod Wisewall
Mr. Richard Olliver
Wm. Buckford
Edward Barton
Rich^d. Hill
Henry Curtis
ffrancis Browne
Rich^d. Warren
Henry Stoakes
Wm. Denlo
Edw^d. Dorr
Jn° Dare
Geor. Burnet
Nicho. Osbourne
Tho. Parker
David Olliver
Emanuel Wichalls
Jn° Cock
Tho. Phillips
Tho. Hilman
Nicco. Carary
Jn° Parker
Nicco. Deming
Abell Hoggeridge
Edward Cole

Jn°. WildGoose
Tho. Parnell
Aaron Beard
Gregory Langberry
Abra. Clarke
Tho. Cox jun.
Henry Curtis jun.
Shadrick Cox
Richard Cox
Richard Pearce jun.
Robert Cauly
Tho. Adger
Richard Bradeway
Richard Bucknell
Wm. Edwards
Tho. Cox
Wm. Waters
Wm. Welcome
Jn°. Bessell
Peter Collins
Richard Glass
Tho. Phillips
Henry Palmer
Jn° Palmer jun.
Phillip Bry
Wm. Phillips
Jn°. Stover
Jn°. Palmer sen^r.
Rob't Edmnds
James Widger
Tho. Harls
Jn°. Gingden
Nico. Vallack
Jn° Selman
Wm. Trout
Nico. Heale
Georg Bucknell
Wm. Cox
Tho. Cox

C. R., Vol. V. p. 17.

12 May 1675.

John Valentine Bost.
Joseph Webb
Elisha Audljn
Sam. Ware
Jn°th^a Bridgham
Peircy Clarke
John Davis
Joshua Gee
Benja. Dyer
Edw. Thwing
Sam. Gardiner Salem
Samuel Warner Ips.
Tho. Weld
Tho. Gittings
Symon Chapman
Nath. Warner
James Bracket Bev.
Andrew Boardman Camb.
Ruben Luxford
Dani. Markeham
John Jackson
Ebenez^r Wiswall
Tho: Olliuer
Nehemiah Hubbard
Sam: Houlett
W^m Houlett
Mathew Austin, Yor.
Nathaniel Masterson
John Seawall
John Richardson
Sam: Sayer, New
Benj^a Morse
Bernard Capen, Dorc.
Jn° Mirriam
T^mo Wheeler, Conc.
Joseph Whiting
Hen: Collins, Jun., Lyn.
Allin Bread
Tho: Mighill
Israel Jenery, Mead.
Nath: Gay

C. R., Vol. V. pp. 25, 26.

21 Feb. 1675-6.

Jn°. Tucker 3^d Bost.
Jn°. Noyes
Natha. Willjams
Dani. Gookin jun. Camb.
Jn° Pike Salis.
Hen. Trow Ips.
Jn°. Jewet
Rob^t Pierpoint
Jn°. Atwood Bost. 2^d
Joseph Knight Woo.
Georg Abbot And.
Xtopher Osgood
Tho. Osgood
Jacob french Bille.
Tho. Russell Charles.
Jn°. Clifford Hamp.
Joseph Barret Chelms.
Liemach Amistreale
Tho. Dyer Weym

C. R., Vol. V. p. 70.

3 May 1676.

Mr. Sam. Alcock Boston
Mr. Dani. Russell Charl.
Zech. Johnson
Isaack ffowle
Zech. fferris
John Goodwin
Timo. Baker Northam.
Joseph Person
Jn°. Bridgman
Judah Wright
Sam. Smith
Mr. Jn°. Younglove Hadly
Samuel Wentworth Dov.

C. R., Vol. V. p. 73.

11 Oct. 1676.

Richard Hall Bradf.
Dani. Hazeltine
Jn°. Hardy
Jn°. Hubbard Ips.
Jn°. Jewet
Benja. Emons Bo. 3^dCh.
Sam. Davis Northam.
Nehemia Allin
Jn°. Knight
Jn°. Dowse Charls.

C. R., Vol. V. p. 112.

23 May 1677.

Mr. Jn°. Price Salem
Jn°. Higinson jun.
Jn°. Hauthorne
Manasses Marston
Henry Kirrey
Mr. Sam. Nowel Charls.
Jn° Phillips
Xtopher Goodin
James Millar
Jn°. Blany
W'm. Gibson Boston 1 Ch.
Nathani Barnes
Edw^d Ashley
Jn°. Cadwell Ips.
Jn°. Wales Dorch.
James Blake
Joseph Roads Lin.
Jn°. White Rox.
Jabez ffox Camb.
Jn°. Rogers Wey.
Jn°. Bayly
Nathani. Gay Dedh.
Tho. Aldridge
Nath. Kingsbery
Jn°. Weare
Wm. Avery
Jn°. Hollioke Spr.
Sam. Stoddar Hingh.
Andrew Lane
Jn° Tucker
Rich^d Dumer jun. Newb.
Hen. Short
Steph. Greenleaf
Jacob Toppan

Rich. Bartlet jun.
Tho. Pearly
Wm. ffoster Rowley
Nath. Barker
Obadiah Morse Meadf.
Edw[d] Addams
Eljaz[r] Addams
Jn[o] Morse
Jos. Bullin
Jn[o]. Walker Wooburn
Jn[o] Carter
Jn[o] Brarboun
franc. fletcher Concord
Timo. Wheeler
Jn[o] Merriam
Sam. Jones
Sam. Lampson Redding
Jn[o] Eaton
Henry Merrow
Sebred Taylor
C. R., Vol. V. p 126.

10 Oct. 1677.

John Clarke B. 3 C.
Gilbert Cole
Robert Butcher ——
Nathaniel Patten
Jn[o] Wales sen[r]. Dor.
Sam. Hix
Henry Withengton
Amos Woodward
Camb.
Dani. Champney
John Wells Rox.
Tho. Peirce Woob.
Jn[o]. Smeadley Conc.
Joseph Boynton Row.
Alexand[r] Sessions And.
Benja. Lincolne Hing.
John Chubbuck
John fering
Tho. Gill jun
C. R., Vol. V. p. 146.

8 May 1678.

Joseph Bridgham
1 Ch. Bost.
Joshua Windsor 2 Ch.
Jonas Clarke
Hen. Dauson
Wm Way
Jn[o] Barnard
Tho. Bark[r]
Jn[o] Goffe
Wm. Sumer
Mr. Peter Thatcher
3 Ch.
Mr. Sam. Seawall
Mr. Elnath. Chancey
Camb.
Timo. Lyndall
Isack ffoot
Roger Hill
Wm. Barker
Edw. Read
Benj. Parmiter
Richard Riff
Francis Girdler
Jn[o] Mascoll
Walter Cloys
Joseph fairbank Ded.
Tho. ffisher
Sam. Guile
Benj. Miles
Joseph Wight
Josia ffisher
Rob[t] Weare Hamp.
Jonath. ffreeman
Jn[o]. Clifford
Wm. ffuller
Jn[o] Parker Mauld.
Joseph Lynds
Dani. Thirston Meadf.
Sam. Baker Hull
Joseph Benson
Samuel Prince
Jn[o]th. Vickree
Tho. Toleman Dorch.
Jn[o]. Toleman
Nath. Glover
James ffoster
Incre. Sumer
Hope Clap
Jn[o] Baker
Wm. Ryall
Josia Chapen Brant
Jos. Peniman
Sam. Penniman
Jos. Parmiter
Steph. Payne jun.
Jn[o] Lazell Hing.
Sam. Thaxter
Tho. Marsh.
Jos. Walker Biller
Tho. Patten
Sam. ffrost
Obadia Perry
Mr. Edw. Taylor
Westf.
Jn[o] Maudsley
Vickry Sike Spr.
Isa. Cakebread
Luke Hitchcoke
Jn[o] Richardson Woob.
Tho. Bankroft Red.
Jn[o] Townsend
Rich. Phillips Weym.
Sam. Humphry
Joseph Dyar
Camb. Edmo. Grover Bev[y].
Salem Nehem. Grover
Isa. Woodbery
Hump. Woodbery
Rob[t]. Bradbuth
Ric. Patch
Jn[o] Blatt
Jn[o] Rich[ds].
Jn[o] Patch
Tho. Holman Milton
Ephr. Tucker
Manasses Tucker
Timo. Nash Hadl.
Tho. Hale Hadl.
Jn[o] Russell
C. R., Vol. V. p. 175.

2 Oct. 1678.

Mr. Isack ffoster
Charls.
Jn[o] Pengilley Ips.
Enock Hubbard Hing.
Sam. Man Ded.
Jn[o] Brewer Sud.
Jonas Prescot
Tho. Reade jun.
Wm. Addams
Joseph ffreeman
Sam[ll] Carter Woob.
Jn[o] Kendall
Jos. Winge
John Lynds Mald
Jn[o] Greenland
C. R., Vol. V. p. 202.

15 Oct. 1679.

Mr. John Browne Red.
Benja. ffitch
Hananiah Parker
Nath. Gooding
Peter Tuffes Mald.
francis Jones
Mathew Cushin jun.
Hing.
Jn[o]. Smith jun.
Dani. Cushin
Josia Levet
Joseph Wing Wo.
Joseph Lyon Rox.
Jn[o] Dole New.
Sam. Butterick Conc.
Jn[o] Prescot
Ephraim Winship
Camb.
Jn[o] Marrion
C. R., Vol. V. p. 232.

4 Feb. 1679–80.

"Ordered that the Hon[ble] Georg Russell Esq., now resident

with us in Boston, be admitted to the freedom of this corporation, if he pleases to accept thereof." Marg. note "He accepted it, and took his oath 13 ffeb. 79, before the Governor and Assistants."
C. R., Vol: V. p. 259.

19 May 1680.

Mr. Jn° Bowles Rox.
Mr. Edw. Payson
Jn°. Grafton Salem
Resolved White
Benja. Thwing
1 C. Bost.
Jerr Dumer
Jn° Thing
Jacob Hurd
Tho. Chard
Jn° Cotton 2d Ch.
Cotton Mather
Wm. Coleman
Jabez Broune Sud.
Jn° Held Chelmsf.
Eliaz Ball
Jonathan Tyng
Mr. Jose. Hawley
North.
Davjd Burt
Wm. Smead
Jn°. Woodward
Jonathan Hunt
Joshua Pomrey
Eliazr frary
Joseph Dodge Bevr.
Jn° Balch
Paul Thorndick
Richd. Norman
Marblehd
Jn° Legg
Nathan. Walton
Richd Mounteque
Mr. Tho. Shephard
Charls.
Mr. Neh. Hubbard
Camb. Villr.
Ebenezr Wiswall
Sam. Robbins
Jn° Gardiner Wob.
Jn° Chadwick
Mr. Wiglesworth Mald.
Peletiah Smith
Tho. Putnam jun.
[illegible.]
Wm. Stacy
Zache Marsh
Symon Booth
Israel How
Benj. Leeds
John Pason
Symon Willard Ips.
Joseph Pitty
Nath Humphry
Abra. Whitman Wey.
Wm. Pratt
Mr. Edw. Taylor West.
David Ashley
Jeddedia Dewy
Sam. Roote
Joseph Pomry
Nath. Melby Hull
Jn° Hanchet
Benj. Bosworth
Abra. Jones
Robt Gold
Jonathan Nile
Nathani. Bosworth
Sam. Prince
Zach. Witma [*i.e.* Whitmon]
Jose. Bosworth
Isack Vickrey Hull
Steven Lincoln Hingh.
Mr. Jer. Shepd Lynn
Tho. Layton
Ralph King
Robt. ffuller
Jn° felton
Jos. Phippen
Mr. Danil. D x en
Japhet Chapin Spring.
Sam. Ely
Tho. Shelden Biller.
C. R., Vol. V. p. 260.

13 Oct. 1680

Mr. Tho. Cheever
1 C. Bost.
Nicho. Willis
Mr. Deodat Lawson 3C.
Sam. Ballard Cha.
Mr. Edw. Pason Rox.
Danie. Kellum jun.
Wenh.
John Knolton
Sam Knolton
Tho. Bayly
Sam. Abby
Sam. ffiske
Tho. Prentice senr.
Camb. Vill.
Tho. Prentice jun.
Tho. Parke senr.
Jn° ffuller jun.
Jnothan ffuller
Joshua ffuller
Joseph ffuller
James Hawkes Hing.
Jos. Jacob
Enos. Kinsly N.Hamp.
Peter Bracket Biller.
C. R., Vol. V. p. 285.

11 May 1681

Tho. Eaton Ded.
Natha. Chickering
Robert Weare
David Hubbart Hing.
Jerr. Beale
Tho. Hovey Hadl.
Sam.Lancton N.Hamp.
Nath. Phelph
Benja. Gerrish Salem
Ezekiel Cheevers
John Leech
Ephrajm Colton Spr.
Tho. Colton
Joseph Stebbing
Joseph Trumble
Georg Norton
Sam. Kent Glou.
Jn°. Burbank Hav.
Wm. Starlinge
Sam. Peirson
Nath. Jewett Conc.
Allen Bread senr. Lyn
Joseph Reads
Josiah Reads
Ephrajm Winship
Camb.
Abraham Tilton Ips.
Isa. Esty Tops.
Tho. Norman
C. R., Vol. V. p. 306.

12 Oct. 1681.

Mr. Jn°. Olliver 2 Ch.
Bost.
Tho. Chard
James Barnes
Hen. Bartholmew
1 Ch. B.
Odadiah Sajle
Jn° Russells. Camb.
Jn° —— senr.
Tho. Cow. Ips.
Sam. Ingolls
Wm. Goodhue jun.
Jn° Pierson jun. Row.
Jn° Sanyde (320)
John Whitman Wey.
Nicholas Whitmarsh
Steven ffrench
Jn°. Bayly
Tho. Bayly
Richd. Gurney

James Smith
Nathan Smith
Samuel Holbrooke
Wm. Richards jun.
Joseph Richards
Jn° Richards
Tho. Kingman
Samuel King
Wm. Read
Abijah Whitman
Tho. White
Joseph Dyer
Jn° Shaw jun.
Joseph Pitty
Tho. Noble Wenh.
Eliaz^r Weller
Sam. Ball Spr.
Tho. Spencer Suff^k.
Tho. Stuksley (321)
C. R., Vol. V. pp. 320, 321.

24 May 1682.
Jn°. ffoster Salem
Antho. Buxton
Peter Prescot
Mr. Jno. Apleton Ips.
Jn°. Dane
Jn°. Wardner
Dani. Warner
Tho. Boreman
Joseph ffellows
Tho. Tredwell
Nath. Tredwell
Jos. far Lyn
Jn°. ffarrington
Humph. Barrat Conc.
Sam. Haur
Roger Chandler
Sam. Stone
Sam. Kemball Wenh.
Jn°. Gilbert
Charl Got
Jn° Harding Meadfei.
Jn° Warfeild
Benj. Clark
Jn° fisher
Sam Rockwood
Nath. Allin
Jn° Bates Chelms
Abra. Byam
Nath. Butterfeild
Abr. Parker
Isack Morrell Chs
Jn°than Caree
Sam. Bartlet N. Hamp.
Jn° Pinor Northfeild
C. R., Vol. V. p. 348.

11 Oct. 1682.
Mr. Sam. Gardiner jun. Salem
Mr. Jn° Apleton Ips.
Jn°. Dane
Daniel Warner
Tho. Boreman
Joseph ffellows
Tho. Tredwell
Nath. Tredwell
Mr. Tho. Wade
Joseph Giddings
Joseph Safford
Wm Butler
Jn° Harding Meadf.
Jn° Warfeild
Benja. Clarke
Jn° ffisher
Samuel Rockwood
Joseph Allin
Jn° fflegg Watert^n
Abra. Guile
Nath. Marcham
Wm. Band
Sam. Jeningson
Jn° farwell Conc.
Tho. Browne jun.

11 Oct. 1682.
Xtopher Walley Conc.
James Parsons Gloc.
Jn^a. Hitchcock Spr.
Josiah Gage —
Joseph Kingsbery
Sam. Hasseltine
Sam. Stickney
Jn°. Bojnton
Wm. Hutchins
Benj. Kimball
Robert Hasseltine
Bozoun Allen
C. R., Vol. V. p. 381.

7 Feb. 1682-3.
Mr. Sam. Pairish 1 Ch. Bost.
Mr. Adam Winthrop
Mr. Rob^t Howard
James Bill
John Olliver
Samuel Ruck
Obadia Wakefeild
Theoph. Rodes
Ebenez^r Wms Dorch.
Nehemi. Clap
Jn° Triscot
Jn° Marshall Biller.
David Meads
Danl. Lunt Newb.
Daniel Merril
Wm. Moody
Jn° Vyol 2 Ch. Bost.
Tho. Townsend
Samuel Townsend
James Green
John Green
Rich. Jincks
Timo. Pratt
Jn° Andrews Ips.
Josep Browne
Sam. Pitcher Milton.
C. R., Vol. V. p. 383.

16 May 1683.
Jn° Ingram Hadley.
Mark Warner
Nathan. Warner
Jn° Gardiner
Jn°than Metcalfe Dedh.
James feild
Georg March Newb.
Humphry Horrel Bev^y.
Edw^d Ashber
Jn°. Rayment
Wm. Raiment jun.
Andrew Elljot jun.
Jn°. Dodge jun.
Wm. Dodg jun.
Tho. Woodbury
Edw^d Dodge
Henry Herricke
Mr. Jn°. Cobbitt Ips.
Jose Ewelle
Nath. Knolton
Mr. Grindall Rawson Medfei.
Josiah Torrey
Dani. ffairfeild 1 Ch. Bost.
Samuell Ayres Hav^ll
Jn°. Pickard jun. Rowl.
Humph. Hobson
Sam. Allyn N. Hamp.
Ebene^r Strong
Sam. Wright
John Taylor
Jn°. DevereuxMarbleh^d.
Tho. Pitman sen^r.
Jn°. Peach jun.
Joseph Dallaber sen^r.
Wating James
Nicholas Andrew
Robert Bartlet
C. R., Vol. V. p. 401.

13 Feb. 1683-4.
Mr. Edward Willis Bost.
Tho. Ray
Henry Eames

Joseph Souther
Joseph Knight New.
Tymothy Noys
James Jackman
Wm. Elsly
Josiah ffisher Dedh.
Jn°than ffreeman
Jonathan MedCalfe
James Vales
Joseph ffairbanks
John Colbrun
Peter Hansitt
Ralfe Dixe Red
C. R., Vol. V. p. 427.

7 May 1684.

Chrispus Bruer Lynn
Henry Collins
Allen Bread
Joseph Roads
Jn° Newhall
John Luise
Wm. Smith
Jon^th^ Selsbe
John Roads
Sam. Senden
Marblehead
Jn° Merrit
Jose Roote N. Hamp.
Jon^a^ Parsons
Wm. Holton
Rob^t^ Lymon
Jn° Hubbard
Jn° Shelden
Benony Stebbins
Sam^ll^ Judd
Jacob Root
Hen. Burt
Alex^dr^ Atwood
Symon Burr Hing.
francs James
Jn° Mansfeild
Eph^rm^ Nicholls
Increas Sykes Spr^d^
Dani. Cooly
Danel Merrill Newb.
Jn° Bartlet
Josia Browne Red.
Corneli. Browne
Tho. Nichols
Jn° Hall Rox.
Jn° Whitney
Jn° Dresser Row
Sam^ll^ Palmer
Sam^ll^ Peirce Woob.
Sam^ll^ Waters
Georg Read
Edw^d^ Johnson
Ebenez^r^ Johnson
C. R., Vol. V. p. 436.

9 July 1684.

John Boynton
No. Hamp.
Tho. Hunt
John Dressar Rowl.
James Dickinson
Rich^d^. Swan
Sam. Broclebank
James Scajles
Joseph Chaplin
Sam Palmer
Samuel Platt
Sam. Spoffard
Jn° Clarke
Joseph Jewet
Calcb Boynton
Nath. Jacob
Edw^d^ Walker Woob.
Jn° Holden
Joseph Peirce
Sam. Nogget
Phineas Upham Woob.
Jn° Savil
Sam. Savil
Theoph. Curtis
C. R., Vol. V. p. 447.

10 Sept. 1684.

Sam. Porter Hadley
Israel Porter jun.
Jn°. Hall
C. R., Vol. V. p. 453.

31 Oct. 1684.

Mr. James Lewis
1 Ch. B.
David ffiske Camb.
Henry Prentice
Ephrai. ffrost
Math. Peirse Woob.
Sam. Wilson
Joseph Broune Ips.
Wm. Hascall
Joseph Hascall
Isaacke Eveleigh
C. R., Vol. V. p. 458.

7 May 1685.

Urjah Clarke Rox.
Thomas Mory
Benja Darse
Peter Scott Brant.
Sam. Basse
Nath. Wade Mauld.
Ralfe Dixie
Dani. Eaton Redd.
Jn°. Avesson
ffran^s^ Hutchinson
Josh. Eaton
Jn°. Abby sen^r^.
Jn° ffiske Wenh.
Zackeus Goldsmith
C. R., Vol. V. p. 476.

21 July 1685.

Mr. Jn° Apleton jun.
Ips.
Mr. Rob^t^ Pajne jun.
Abra. Purkins
Jn° Harris (498)
Jn° Graves
Nath. Browne
Jn° Maynard sen^r^.
Marlb.
Jn°th^a^ Johnson sen^r^.
Josep. Newton
Jn° Bowker
Tho. Braman
Jose. Millar
Noah Wiswall
Camb. Vill.
Edw^d^ Jackson
Wm. Robinson
Joseph Wilson
Jn° Mirock
Sam. Truesdale
Isack Willjams
Jn° Ward
Wm. Pebody Topsf
Tho Perkins jun.
Dani. Reddington
Tobjah Perkins
Jocob ffoster
Jn° How
Edw^d^ Converse Woob.
Ephraj. Pason Dover
Tho. Sticknee Bradf^d^.
Rich. Kemball (499)
C. R., Vol. V. p. 498, 499.

16 Feb. 1685–6.

Jacob Toun^r^ Tops.
Ephraim Curtis
John Pritchet
Mr. Sam. Checkley
2 Ch.
John Squire 1 Ch.
Jacob Nash Weym.
Jn° Burril Lyn
C. R., Vol. V. p. 514.

22 March 1689–90.

Nathanael Wade
Medford.
Stephen Francis
Ebenezer Prratt
Jonathan Tuffts
John Tuffts
John Whittimore
Mass. Arch., Vol. 35, *p.* 295.

(Cert.*) 11 March 1689–90.
Jn° Perrum
Chelmsford.
Joseph Perkis
Nath[ll] Butterfield
Edward Spaulden
Joshuah ffletcher
Sam[ll]. ffletcher
Will. ffletcher
John Spaulden
Ely ffoster
Sam[ll] Cleavland
Abrah. Parker
Abraham Byam
Sam[ll] ffoster
John Bates
Mass. Arch., Vol. 35, *p.* 349.

22 March 1689–90.
Thomas Skinner jun.
Malden
Phinias Upam
Nathaniell Upam
Phillip Atwood
William Bordman
John Green
Samuel Sprague jun.
Thomas Green
Nathaniell Dunnam
Obadia Jenkins
John Chamberlen
Joseph Sargent
William Tell
Thomas Grover
Joh Sargent sen[r].
Joseph Wayte
Edward Marshell
Samuel Green
John Sprague jun.
Thomas Newall
Left. — Willson
Isak Hill
Jonathan Sprague
James Chadwick
Joseph floyd
John floyd
Nathaniell Howard
Phinias Sprague
Sargent — fosdick
Jacob Winslad
Benjamin Whitamore
Jonathan Knohre
Jacob Parker
Simon Grover
William Bucknam
Thomas Burthen
Joses Bucknam
Left. Samuell Sprague
William Lerebe
Thomas Oaks
Lazurus Grover
Joseph Lamson
Mass. Arch., Vol. 35, p. 349.

15 May 1690.
Jon[a] ffairbank Dedham.
Jams Thorp
John Pidg
John Everit
Sam[ll]. Everitt
John Hunting
Timot. Whiting
Dan[ll] Aullice
Asahail Smith
Eleazer Kingsbury
Michael Metcalf
Thom. ffuller
Dan[ll] Pond
John Gay
Nath. Bullard
John Alldis
Dan[ll] ffisher
Nath. Richards
Dan[ll] Wight
Amos ffisher
Ralph Day
Robert Awry
Jon[a] Gay
John ffuller
Mass. Arch., Vol. 35, p. 350.

16 May 1690.
William Stevens
Gloucester.
Timothy Day
Jephrey Passens
John Passens
Edward Huse
Thomas Kent
Joseph Mason
Watertown
John Warren jun.
Thomas Straite
Samuel Biggilo
Mass. Arch., Vol. 35, p. 350.

[No date.]
Lt. John Burrill sen[r].
Lynn
Jn° Burrill jun[r].
Jn°. Hawcks sen[r].
Henry Collins sen[r].
Wm. Smith
Moses Haven
Joseph Collins sen[r]
Jonaathan Selsbee
Crispus Brewer
Jn°. Lynzey
Sam[l]. Edmonds
Allen Brade sen[r].
Josiah Rhoads
Joseph Burrill
Joseph Rhoades
Joseph Newhall
Joseph ffarr
John Ballard
Cornelius Browne
Thomas ffarrar
Mass. Arch., Vol. 35, p. 351.

22 March 1689–90.
Abiah Sherman
Watertown
Caleb Church
Sam[ll] Edey
Nick[s] Withe
Tho. Rider
Samuell Marshall
Charlestown
Sam[ll] Homan
Eleaz[r]. Phillips
Mass. Arch., Vol. 35, p. 351.

21 March 1689–90.
Jams Minerd Concord
Danell Dane
Thomas Gobile
Robord Blood
John Wheler
Nemiah Hunt
Samuell Davis
John Shaperd
Abraham Tempel
Recherd Tempel
Isaac Tempel
Simon Davis
Roberd Blood
Simon Blood
Josiah Blood
Judath Poter
John Jones
Nathanell Stow
Nathaell Harwood
Eliphelet fox
John Ball
Samuell fletcher
Timithy Ries
Samuell Stratten

* Certified by Selectmen, as entitled to Freedom.

Johnethen Habord
Joshua Wheler
James Smally
Nathanell Brise
John Wood
Abraham Wood
Obadiah Wheler
John Haward
Thomas Wheler
Steven Hosmer
John Hartwill
Mass. Arch., Vol. 35, p. 352.

22 March 1689–90.
Lt. Simon Davis Concord
Lt. Jonathan Prescot
Joseph ffrench
Thomas Pellet
Samuel Hunt
Eliezer fflag
Samuel Hartwell
Samuel Myriam
John Wheeler
Samuel How
Abraham Taylcr
John Hayward
Nathaniel Ball
Samuel Wheate
Timothy Wheeler
John Myriam
Daniel Pellet
John Pearly Boxford
Thomas Redington
Joseph Byxbe
Samuell Symonds
Daniell Wood
Abraham Redington
John Kimball
Thomas Andrew
Joseph Andrew
Thomas Hazzen
Mr. William Perkins Topsfield
Mr. Timothy Perkins
Corp^{r}. Samuel Standley
Sarg^{t}. John Henry
Corp^{r}. John Curtiss
Joseph Townes sen^{r}. (353)
Nathanael Ingersoll Salem Village
Abraham Wolcott
Zechariah Goodale sen^{r}.
Edward Putman
Tho. Wilkins sen^{r}.
John Putman secundus
Henry Wilkins
Aaron Way
Benj^{a} Wilkins
James Putman
Sam: Sibly
John Tarbell
Benj^{a}. Putman
Jonathan Putman
Samuel Nurse
William Way
Samuel Abbie
Mr. Daniel Andrew
Henry Bowen Roxbury
Joshua Sever
Samuel Gore
Samuel Payson
Isaac How
John Scott
Mr. Neh. Walter
Tho. Moore (360)
Mass. Arch., Vol. 35, pp. 353, 360.

18 April 1690.
Cap^{t}. Jonathan Wolcott Salem Village
Ensign Thomas fflint
Serg^{t}. Job Swinaton
Serg^{t}. John Buxton
Mr. Joseph Hutchinson sen^{r}.
Joseph Holton sen^{r}.
Joseph Holton jun^{r}.
Joseph Pope
John fflint
William Sibley
William Osburn
Thomas Haines
Thomas ffuller jun^{r}.
Jacob ffuller
Edward Bishop sen^{r}.
Thomas Rayment
Joshua Rea jun^{r}.
Walter Phillips sen^{r}.
ffrances Nurs sen^{r}.
Thomas Preston
Joseph fflint
Benjamine ffuller (12)
Mr. Israell Porter
Rob^{t}. Gibbs
Joseph Herrick
Cap^{t}. Nath^{ll}. Norden
Cap^{t}. Jn^{o}. Pitman
Mr. Benj Gale
Wm. Woods (13)
Peter Gardner Roxbury
Mr. John Howard
Edmund Weld
John Hemmingway
John Newel
Benjamin Gamblin
Jacob Newel
Josiah Holland
Jams ffrissel
John Griggs
Samuel Perry
Jams Draper sen^{r}.
Thomas Cheiny
John Holbrook
Samuel Weld
Isaac How
John Ruggles 2^{d}
William Heath
Jonathan Peake
John May
John Perram
Isaac Morriss
Jacob Chamberlain
John Bugbey
Mr. William Denison
Bengamin Dowse
John Davis
John Lyon (14)
Mass. Arch., Vol. 36, pp. 12–14.

(Cert.) 26 March 1690.
John ffuller sen^{r}. New Cambridge
Nathaniell Willson sen^{r}.
James Prentis sen^{r}.
John Mason
John Kennarick
John Hide
Scabis Jackson
Abraham Jackson
Nathaniel Hamond
Thomas Greenwood
Nathaniell Helie
John Ward
William Ward
Jacob Bacon
Ebenezer Stone
William Hide
Eliezer Hide
Edward Jakson
Steeven Cook
Mass. Arch., Vol. 36, p. 20.

18 April 1690.
Beniamin Weeb Malden
Tryall Newbery
Samuell Wayt
John Mudg
Samuell Oldum Cambridge
Nathaniell Robbins
Samuell Robbins (20)

Josiah Jons Watertown
John Livermore
Thomas Woolson
Joseph Gearfield
Josiah Treadway
John Woodward
Benjamin Willington
John Bond
John ffisske
Joseph Herington
Thomas Hammon
Mihell Barsto
Joseph Peirce senr.
John Begolo senr.
John Wright
Daniel Herington
Rodger Willington
William Shattuck
John Genery
John Parkhust
Nathaniel Bright
Samuel Hager
Palsgrave Willington
Thomas Herington
Nathaniel Bond
John Kimboll
Jonathan Smith (21)
Mr. John Bisco
Mr. Willyam Godard
Samuell Thatcher
John Bacon
Thomas Whitny
Richard Chilld junr.
Beniamin Pearse
Joseph Undurwoode
Thomas Kidur
Richard Cuttin senr.
Henary Spring junr.
Jonathan Stimson
Samuell Begaloo
Beniamin ffleg
Beniamin Garfilld
Richard Chilld
Dannill Warrin (22)
Mass. Arch., Vol. 36, pp. 20–22.

[No date.]
Mr Samuell Gookin
Cambridge
Nicholas ffesenden
Peter Town
William Munroe
John Squire
John Oldam
Jacob Hill
Samll Gibson
John Wieth
William Wieth
Henry Smith
Tho. Andrew
Samuell Sparhawke
Nathaniell Sparhawk
Mass. Arch., Vol. 36, p. 22.

18 April 1690.
Capt. Ralph Hill
Billerica
John Starns
Nath. Page
John Trull senr.
Daniel Shead juni.
Samel frost
Jonath. Danforth juni.
John Wilson senr.
Cornet John Lane
James Pattison
John Baldwin
Caleb farle senr.
John Marshall
Joseph foster
Jonath. Hill
Henry Jefts juni.
Jne. Rogers
Joshua Sawyer
Woburn
Nathll Richardson
Will. Wyman
Jacob Wyman
Steven Richardson
Josiah Wood
Benj. Simonds
Caleb Symonds
Sam. Blogget
Georg Reed
Henry Sumers
John Peirce
Georg Brush
Jonathan Wyman
Seth Wyman (22)
Eleazer Bateman
Joseph Right junr. (24)
Mass. Arch., Vol. 36, pp. 22–24.

18 April 1690.
Mr. Will. Hooke
Salisbury
Mr. Tho. Mudget
Will. Osgood
Danell Mondy
Philip Grele
Joseph Eaton
Simon ffrench
Isaac Buswell
Ephraim Severanc
Samll ffelows junr.
Samll Estman
Joseph fflecther
Benin Allin
Samll Gill
Andrew Grele
Isaac Grene
Philip fflanders
Will. Allin
Richard Hubard
L: John Stevens
E: Nathll Brown
Joshua Bayle
John fflanders
Samll ffowlerer
Ephraim Brown
James Carre
Solomon Shepard
Nathll Whitcher
Abraham Brown
John Clough sr.
John Clough jr.
Richard Smith
Meros Tucker
Jereme Allin
Nathll Eastman
Jacob Morrell
Jarvis Ringe
John Allin
Mr. Robt Pike jr.
Joseph True
Benjamin Estman (25)
Charls Davenport
Dorchester
Samuel Pason
Henry Garnsy
John Blacke
John Breeck
Ebenezer Billings
Thomas Trott junr.
Peeter Lion
Standfast foster
Daved Joans
Daniel Preston
Noah Beman
Ephraim Pason
Thomas Andrews
James Backer
Thomas Bird
James Bird
Richerd Butt
John Blackman
Hopstill Humphry
Samuel Hall
Richerd Evins
Isack Humphry
John Minot
Gorg Minot
William Rossen
Samuel Robinson
James Robinson
Isack Riall
Samuel Sumner

Ebenezer Withington
Phillep Withington
Samuel Wals (26)
Obediah Ward

Marlborough

Thomas How
Increas Ward
John Newtten
John Mainerd sen^{r}.
Isace How
Thomas Brigham
John fay
James Woods
John Brigham
John Barnes
John Jonson
Samuell Brigham
Richard Barns
Thomas Rice
Jonathan Jonson
Isace Amsden
John Barritte
Samuell Goodenew
Nathanell Josline
Nathanell Jonson
Eliazer How
Thomas Martine
Joshua Rice
Moses Newtten (27)

Mass. Arch., Vol. 36, pp. 25–27.

22 March 1689–90.

S^{r}. William Phipps

[not stated.]

Major Gen^{l}. Winthrop
Mr. Charles Morton
Lt. William Bond
Dan. Andrew
Abraham Jones
Samuel Symonds
Phinehas Sprague
Ebenezer Prout
John Foster
Peter Sergeant
Mr. John Aires
Mr. Nathaniel Oliver
Mr. Pyam Blower
Tim. Philips
Peter King
Mr. Edw^{d}. Brumfeild
Mr. Simeon Stoddard
Mr. Joseph Parsons
Capt Thomas Savage
Mr. Sam^{u}. Linde (60)
John Comes
Thomas Savage, gold-Smith
John Clow
Ezek. Clesby
Joseph Belknap
Capt. Sam^{u}. Legg
Capt. Wm. Clarke
Capt. Peter Buteler
Mr. Joseph Prout
Mr. Samson Stoddard
Mr. Wm. Clutterbucke
Mr. Rob^{t}. Bronsdon
Mr. Rich^{d}. Middlecott
Mr. Benj^{a}. Alford
Mr. Benj^{a}. Davis (61)

Mass. Arch., Vol. 36, pp. 60, 61.

15 May 1690.

Mr. John Eyers Boston
Jeremiah Bumsted
Roger Judd
Mr. James Olliver
Mr. William Brattle
Joseph Squire
Mr. Benja. Davis
Mr. Nath^{a}. Olliver
Mr. Sam^{ll} Chicklie
John Nicholes
Richard Draper
John Eastmond
Robert Hussey
Will. Downinge
Mr. Joseph Bosset
Joseph Holmes
James Dunny
Joseph Belknap
Mr. Daniell Quinsey
George Elistone
Rob^{t}. Hawkins
Sam^{ll} Oake
Josiah Grise
Sam^{ll} Grise
John Marshall
Mr. Peter Sergeant
Ebenez^{r} Hayden
Eleazer Moody
Daniell Olliver
John Conniball
William Manley
John Proctor
Jeremiah Belchar
James Halscy
John Carthew
Thomas Walker
Tymothy Wadsworth
Major Tho. Savage
Thomas Cushan
Richard Procter
Capt. William White
Mr. Rich^{d}. Middlecott
Mr. Benj^{a} Alford
James Greene
Thomas Atkins
Nathan^{ll}. Thayer
Sam^{ll}. Townsend (61)
Thomas Harwood
Joseph Briscoe
Sam^{ll} Townsend jun.
Joseph Ustice
Jeremiah fitch
Roger Kilcup
Samuell Rucke sen^{r}.
John Greene
Henery Dawson
Hezechiah Hinksman
Nathaniell Hinksman
Michaell Shaller
George Hallet sen^{r}.
John Addams
Isaac Goose
Mr. Thomas Brattle
Richard Wilkins
Benjamen Pemberton
Phillip Squire
Ellis Calender
Thomas Skiner
Grimstone Bond
Samuell Jackline
William Clough
Jarvis Ballard
John Wiswall
Joseph Bill
John Tuttle
Edward Tuttle
Elisha Tuttle
Jonathan Tuttle
Isack Lewis
Elias Mavericke
Joseph Hasey
Thomas Jackson (62)

Inter., Vol. II. pp. 61, 62.

30 May 1690.

Capt. Jno. Allice

Hatfield

Ens. Dan^{ll} White
Sam^{ll} Marsh
John Wells
John ffeild
Stephen Genings
John Cowels
Nath^{ll} Dickenson sen^{r}.
Rich^{d} Morton sen^{r}.
Sam^{ll} Dickenson sen^{r}.
John White
John Porter

Hadley

John John Smith
Sam^{l} Philip Smith
Joseph Smith
Sam^{l}. Chiliab Smith
Hezekiah Porter
Dan^{l}. Hubbard

John Philip Smith
Nehemiah Dickenson
Jonathan Marsh
Peter Montague
Daniall Marsh
Nathill White
John Goodman
Jacob Warner
Mass. Arch., Vol. 36, p. 91.

30 May 1690.
Serg^{t} Joseph Coker Newb.
Joseph Byley
Isack Bayley
Cornet Jonathan Moores
John Worth
Steaphen Jeques
Silvanus Plum^{r}
John Emery jun^{r}.
Serg^{t}. Jn^{o}. Hall
Jn^{o}. Webster jun^{r}.
Richard Dodg Wenham
James ffriend
Tho^{s}. ffiske jun^{r}.
John Dodg jun^{r}.
Wm. ffairefield
Ephraim Kemball
Zecheas Gooldsmith
John Edwards
Walter ffairfield
John Porter (103)
John Person Northampton
Thomas Limon
Hezekiah Root
Abell Jones
Richerd Limon
William Miller sen^{r}.
Israell Rust
Sam^{ll}. Holton
Sam^{ll}. Marshal
Noah Cook
Joseph Edwords
Sam^{ll} Edwords
Jedediah Strong
Ensigne Pr^{r} Clap
John Scorls
Isack Shelden jun^{r}.
Jonathan Root
John Limon, weav^{r}.
John Limon, shoemaker
Ebenezer Allord
Ebenezer Wright
Nathaniel Edwards
Mathew Clefton
William Clarke jr.
William Phelps
Samuel Smith
Samuel Parsons
John Alexander
William Southwell
Samuel Curtis
Philip Pain
Samuel Wright
Thomas Sheilden
Mr. Wareham Mather
Nathaniel Alexander
John King jun^{r}.
Joseph Wright
Joseph Crosbey Braintree
John Adams
Samuel Payn
Robert feild
John Bass jun^{r}.
William Nightingall jun^{r}. (104)
Mass. Arch., Vol. 36, pp. 103, 104.

— October 1690.
Mosis Tiler Boxford
Nathaniel Browen
Daniel Wood
John Stiels
John Pearly
Joseph Pebody
John Andrus
Mass. Arch., Vol. 36, p. 179.

19 December 1690.
Thomas Cooper Springfield
Abel Wright sen^{r}.
Nathan^{ll}. Burt sen^{r}.
Jn^{o}. Blisse
John Dorchester
James Dorchester
Eliakim Cooley
Benja. Cooley
Joseph Cooley
Joseph Leonard
Joseph Bedortha
Edward ffoster
Samuel Stebbins
Joseph Thomas
Thomas Day jun^{r}.
John Mirricke
Sam^{ll} Bliss jun^{r}.
Nathan^{ll}. Blisse
Jonatha. Morgan
David Morgan
James Barker
Sam^{ll} Bedortha
Benja. Leonard
Jonathan Ball
John Harmon
Joseph Ely
John Burt
Samuell Lamb
Josias Marshfield
Thomas Stebbins
Edward Stebbins
Benjamin Stebbins
Jonathan Burt jun^{r}.
David Lumbard
Isaac Colton
John Colton
Sam^{ll} Blisse 3^{dus}
Samuel Miller
John Miller
Tho. Swetnam
Charles fferrey
Daniel Lamb
Mass. Arch., Vol. 36, p. 255.

24 December 1690.
Capt. Tho. Harvy Amesbury
Thomas Steevens
Thomas fowlar
Joseph Lankestar sen^{r}.
Henry Blazdell sen^{r}.
Henry Tuksbery sen^{r}.
Jn^{o}. Kimball
Moses Morrel
Orlando Bagley
[Lt.] John Barnard
[En.] John foot
Thomas Sarjant
Thomas Barnard sen^{r}.
Thomas Curriar
Nathan Gould
Thomas Colby sen^{r}.
Mass. Arch., Vol. 36, p. 257.

6 February 1690–1.
John Emerson jun^{r}. Gloucester
Court R., Vol. VI. p. 174.

18 April 1691.
John Maston sen^{r}. Andover
William Blunt
John Abbute
William Lovioy
Hopstill Tyler
John Tyler
Steven Porter
Gorge Abbute
Joseph Lovioy
Samuel Hoult
Robberd Russell
Thomas Johnson

ffranses Deane
John Bridges
James ffrie
William Johnson
Walltar Witt
Andruw ffoster
Joseph Robinson
Edward Phelps
John Osgood junr.
John Russe
Timothy Osgood
Mr. Jonathan Woodman [Newbu.?]
Thomas Hull
Jonathan Emery
Mass. Arch., Vol. 37, p. 9.

(Cert) 6 April 1691.
Samuell Johnson senr. Boston
John Bull senr.
Jabes Neges
Samll Marshall
James English
David Jenner
Mass. Arch., Vol. 37, p. 9.

18 April 1691.
John Whitmarsh Weymouth
Joseph Drake
Ineres Bates
Thomas Randol
John Randol
John Blanehar
Joseph Shawe
Epharem Borell
Mass. Arch., Vol. 37, p. 10.

(Cert.) 26 Mareh 1691
Ens. John Woods Marlbourough
Samuel Ward
Joseph Newton senr.
John Bouker
Mass. Arch., Vol. 37, p. 10.

18 April 1691.
Joshuah Eaton Reading
Jonathan Eaton
Thomas Damman
John Niekols
James Niekols
Nathanell Parker
Samuell Damman
John Burnap
John Boutwell
Riehard Harden
Jonas Eaton
Josepth Hartshorne
John Woodward
Thomas Niekols
Beniamin Hartshorne
Nathanell Gouen
Samuell Smith
David Hartshorne
John Parker
Timothy Hartshorne
Jerimiah Swaine
John Browne
Cornelius Browne
William Eaton
Thomas Burnap
John Wesson
William Arnall
ffranees Huchison
Timothy Wileley
Josepth Burnap
John Eaton
William Robbins
Samuel Lilly
Robbart Burnap
John Uptan senr.
George fflint
David Bacheller
John Dunton
John Dix
ffranees Smith (10)
Lieut. Lewis Lynn
Mr. Habersfeild
Thomas ffarrar junr.
Joseph Meriam
Willm. Merriam
Ebenezer Hathorn
John Edmunds
Riehd. Hood senr.
John Ingols senr.
Robt. Ingolls
Benjama. ffar
Henry Collins junr.
Daniell Hithins senr.
John Burrill 2d
Ebenezer Stoeker
Moses Hawks
Thomas Baker
Benjama Rednap
Thomas Jovory
Joseph Mansfeild junr.
Robt. Potter junr.
Eleazer Lynzy
Willm ffarrington
John Newhall senr.
Aquilla Ramsdell
Theophilus Bayley
Cornet Johnson
Daniell Mansfeild
Thomas Graves, senr
Samull. Graves
Robt. Rand junr.
Samuell Moors
Nathaniell Ballard
John Bread
Daniell Needham
Thomas Chadwell
Joseph Bread
Allin Bread 3tius
Timothy Bread
Mathewffarrington junr.
Nathaniell Newhall senr
Samll Hort
Joseph Hort
Riehard Haven senr.
Robert Paffer senr.
Jonathan Hudson
Moses Hudson
John Moor
Edward ffuller
Samull. Rhodes
Ensign John Newhall
Andrew Townsend
Andrew Mansfeild
Willm Bassett senr.
Willam. Bassett junr.
John Lewis junr.
Samll. Jynks
Nathan Newhall junr.
Benjama. Collins
John Richards
John Diven
Ens. Edwd Baker
Thomas Lewis
Samuell Ingolls
Henry Collins junr.
John Jynks (11)
Joseph Mansfeild junr.
Josiah Rhodes
Riehard Hood
Theophilus ffarrington
Samuel Bligh (12)
Mass. Arch., Vol. 37, pp. 10–12.

The Names of such persons who tooke the Oath of Allegiance in Boston: 11th. Novembr. 1678. Administred by the Honoble. John Leverett Esqr. Governor.

mr. James Allen
mr. Sam: Willard
mr. Edwd. Raynsford
mr. James Shermon
mr. John Miles
mr. Jno. Joyliffe
mr. Elisha Hutchinson
Lt. Danll. Turill
Capt. James Oliver
Capt. Jno. Hull
Lt. Natha: Reynolds
Lt. Matthew Bernard
Lt. Pen Townsend
Lt. Theoph: Frarey
Ensigne Eph: Savage
Ensigne Eph: Turnor
Ensigne Ri. Wodde
Ensigne Jno. Wing
Ensigne Hope Foster
Isaac Addington
Jno. Hayward
Natha: Byfield
Natha: Williams
Jonath. Bridgham
Henry Mountfort
Wm. Greenough
Jabesh Salter
Marshll. Jo: Webb
Return Waite
John Search
Edw: Goodyn
Ri: Crispe
Jno. Temple
Jno. Winslow
Jno. White
Natha. Blague
Henry Tite
Robert Williams
Ri: Collacot
Jno. Veering
Robert Butcher
Francis Morse
Edwd. Davis
Wm. Spowell junr.
Nehemh. Peirce
Tho: Sanford
Sam: Peacock
Sam: Bridge
Tho: Warren
Sam. Jenkins
Tho: Smith
Simon Roberts
Tho: Baker junr.
Obadiah Read
Jno. Moore
Lt. Jno. Walley
Capt. Wm. Gerrish
Lt. Jacob Eliott
mr. Tho: Kellond
Lt. Ri: Way
John Conney
Christopher Clarke
Jonathan Balston
Natha. Greenwood
Elnatha. Chauncey
Capt. Wm. Wright
Wm. Coleman
Wm. Needham
Wm. Pope
Ja: Whetcomb
Natha. Oliver
Edw: Willy's
John Harrison
Wm. English
Hudson Leverett
Benja. Davis
Tho: Watkins
Sam: Peirce
Wm. Griggs
Timo. Pratt Senr.
Jno. Holman
Jno. King
Savel Simpson
Jno. Wilkins
Wm. Robbins
Joseph Saxton
Natha. Barnes
Jno. Bateman
Jno. Maryon Senr.
Robt. Mason junr.
Tho: Fuller
Jno. Dinsdall
Joseph Knight
Wm. Horne
Sam: Maryon
Wm. Rawson
Moses Peirce
Peter Codnar
Joshua Winsor
Preservd. Collacot
Tho: Jinkins
Arthur Fickling
Sam: Inggs
Robt. Sanderson
Jno. Baker
Benoni Collier
Jno: Maryion junr.
Sam: Willett
Jno. Forster
Joseph Blake
Math: Atkins
Joshua Matson
James Green
Steven Feilder
Wm. Stratton
Jno. Hueson
Natha. Baker
Joshua Rice
Matth: Browne
Ebenez: Davenport
Sam: Boabston
Wm. Porter
Jno. Fairfeild
Jno. Orris
Tho: Bill
Natha. Robbinson
Jno. Indicott
Jno. Roberts
Henry Messenger
Jno. Dafforme
Tho: Wheeler
Edm: Ranger
James Inglish
Giles Dyer
Jno. Skate
Danll. Fairfeild
Jno. Barbur
Asaph Eliott
Peter Odlin
Sam: Holman
Jno. Greenleaf
Isaiah Tay
Ri: Narramore
Gilbert Cole
Joseph Gallop
Adam Dinsdall
Tho. Barbur
Joseph Swett
Jonatha: Howard
Edw: Cowell
David Mattox
Tho: Barnes
Jona. Addams
Jno. Butler
Moses Collier
Sam: Gallop

Jn°. Cowell
Jn°. Cleesby
Nath^{s}. Addams Sen^{r}.
James Marshall
Robert Addams
Jon^{s}. Wales
Henry Harris
Jn°. Jones
Sam: Snow
Tho: Hichborn
W^{m}. Thwing
m^{r}. Simon Lynde
Silvan: Davis
John Young
Arthur Mason
James Dennis
Th°. Sheepcot
Nic°. Hoile
Jn°. Osop
Jn°. Roberts
Charles Lane
Jn°. Matson
Jn°. Hunt
James Harris
Phillip Curtice
Th°. Smith
Jno: Ruggles
George Purkis
Matthew Abdee
Tho: Davis
Nath^{s}. Castle
W^{m}. Ochinton
Rob^{t}. Clarke
Jn°. Pell
Caleb Rawlins
Jn°. Bull
Tho: Rootes
Tho: Griffen
Sam: Turell
Jn°. Winchcomb
Jn°. Needham
Jn°. Smith
Nic°. Dolton
W^{m}. Norton
Steven Davis
Joseph Brisco
Tho: Atkins
Eliez. Holyoke
Ri: Williams
David Raynsford
Joseph Peirce
Henry Flood
Jn°. Raynsford
Sam: East
Rob^{t}. Orchard
George Waldron
Mungo Crawford
Joseph Farnham
Tho: Baker Sen^{r}.
Matth: Collins
Jn°. Skinner
Jn°. Foy
Jn°. Bonner
Edw. Allyn
George Burrell
Joseph Turne* (*sic*)
Is^{a}: Wodde
Tho: East
Jn°. Alcock
Rob^{t}. Cooke
W^{m}. Wooster
W^{m}. Tower
Ri: Heath
Rob^{t}. Emons
Benj^{a}. Williams
Geo: Manning
Caleb Ray
George Pike
Jn°. Barnard
W^{m}. Sumner
Sam: Kelley
Jn°. Leech
James Franklyn
Benj^{a}. Dell
Edw: Pegge
Jn°. Feild
Jn°. Sweet
Rob^{t}. Howard
Jn°. Ferniside
Henry Kirbey
Robert Carver
Nich°. How
Tho: Baker
Rob^{t}. Snell
Jn°. Smith
Benj^{a}. Emons
Edw: Hill
Joseph Preist
Jn°. White
W^{m}. Middleton
Matthias Smith
Jn°. Harwood
Abra. Addams
Dan^{ll}. Travis
Lawrence Waters
Jn°. Wakefeild
Jn°. Nicholson
W^{m}. Loverain
Sam^{ll}. Rider
Edw^{d} Antill
Jn° Baker
James Brading
W^{m}. Andrew's
Joseph Wakefeild
Jn°. Williams
Benj^{a}. Brisco
Charles Hopkins
Michael Shute
Sam: Homes
W^{m}. Payne
W^{m}. Cleesbey
Jn°. Capen
Tho: Downe
Benj^{a}. Dunning
Jn°. Ballentine
Tho: Staplefort
Cornelius White
Joseph Belknop Sen^{r}.
Edw: Everill
Abra^{m}. Rye
Tho: Horris
Jn°. Wilkee
W^{m}. Parsons
Ri: Tout
James Pennyman
Edw^{d}. Smith
Jn°. Haynes
Moses Patrick
Jn°. Clough
Joseph Burgis
Sam: Tiley
Sam: Lynde
Tho. Tiley
Josiah Abbot
George Hisket
Jn°. Laurence
David Cumins
Isaac White
Jn°. Arthur
George Eborne
Tho: Gorst
Josiah Baker
Jn° Ricks
Sam^{ll}. Crab
W^{m}. Snell
Francis Hudson
W^{m}. Eolan
Joseph Parsons
Jn°. Messinger
Jn°. Davis
Joshua Hews
Ri: Coby
Rob^{t}. Lash
Jn°. Courser
W^{m}. Everden
W^{m}. Wilkinson
David Addams
Dan^{ll}. Wilden
Jn°. Marsh
Ri: Kates
Gindstone Bond
W^{m}. Wade
Jn°. Dowgin
Tho: Barnat
Sam: Paine
David Wilson
Geo: Briggs
Simon Daniel
Joseph Dell
Rob^{t}. Sandall

Jn°. Holland
Geo: Nowell
Ri: Peirce
Henry Champne
Bozoon Allen
Tho: Eldridge
Tim°: Thorntun
Nath^a. Addams jun^r.
Tho: Powell
Phillip Stratton
Tho: Paddey
Jon^a. Farnum
W^m. Lane
Nath^a. Lynde
Fearenot Shaw
James White
Joseph Phillips
Rob^t. Edmonds
Jn°. Flood
Tho: Kemble
Walter Cohoons
W^m. Poole
Tho: Norton
Abra. Blushe
Rob^t. Sedgewick
Benj^a. Boeames
Nic°. Phillips
Jn°: Johnson
W^m. Baker.
Jn°. Baker
Henry Woolfe
Daniel Clough
David Thomas
Ambrose Due
Jn°. Cunniboll
Jn°. Playsteed
Henry Alleine
W^m. Huffe
Tho: Barney
Rob^t. Bronsdon
W^m. Harrison
Moses Bradford
Joseph Proutt
Edm^d. Gates
Ephraim Manning
Magnis White
W^m. Obinson
Tho: Cooper
Ri: Cheever
Jer: Gibson
Tho: Blythe jun^r.
Dennis Mackdaniel
Joseph Grant
Josia Belcher
Ri: Dence [or Deuce]
Jn°. Ayer
Laurence Bowles
Jn°. Dosset
Tho: Herris
W^m. Smith

Laurence White
Tho: Hern
Henry Harwood
James Johnson
W^m. Pasmore
Jn°. Starr
Robert Trevey
Joseph Gannet
Henry Ingraham
John Gay
Tho: Plembley
James Webster
Henry Reynols
David Landon
Rob^t. Mason Sen^r.
Edw^d. Mortimore
Tho: Clarke
Sam: Thaxton
Jn°. Jarmyn
Abra. Letherbridge
Henry Pease
Sam. Mattock
Tho: Sexton Sen^r.
Edw. Paige jun^r.
W^m. Waters Sen^r.
Archubal Morrison
Rob^t. Wright Sen^r.
Sam: Bodwell jun^r.
Jn°. Farnum jun^r.
Peter Woodhouse
Isaac Maryon
Jacob Ferniside
Peircie Clarke
Sam: Bedwell Sen^r.
Rich^d. Tuell
Barth°: Stratton
David Waterhouse
Edw: Blanchard
Joseph Homes jun^r.
Tho: Alderton
Ri: Burton
Jn°. Jinkins
Joseph Davis
Jn°. Howen
Rob^t. Shelston
Tho: Clout
Jon^a: Barker
Jn°. Viall jun^r.
Peter Townsend
Tho: Ashley
Sam: Daggen
Jn°. Ward
Dan^l. Turill jun^r.
Steven Butler Sen^r.
Joseph Bateman
W^m. Procter
Jn°. White
Th°. Emons
Joseph Eldridge
Amos Vertee

Sam: Hunt
Jn°: Jarvis
Jn°: Griffin
Arthur Smith
Rich^d. Barnard
W^m. Penney
Ri: Davis
Jn°. Viall Sen^r
Jn°. Avis
Jn°. Nash
W^m. Turner
Joseph How
Jn°. Carthew
Sam^ll. Warren
Jn°. Peirce
Henry Addams
Sam^ll Paine
Sam^ll. Burnell
Jn°. Cotta
Marke Parsons
W^m. Whiteway
Caleb Stratton
Sam^ll. Burrell
Jarvis Ballard
Sam^ll. Norden
Sam^ll. Emons
Jn°. Hunlock
Jn°. Prescot
W^m. Drue
Nath^a. Peirce
Jn°. Maverick
Nich°: Stone
Jn°: Augur
Andrew Hall
W^m. Guard
Jn°. Glover
Jn°. Place
Jn°. Comer
Gaudy James
Sam^ll Sendall
Jn°. Dakin
Rob^t. Wittall
Daniel White
Francis Dowse
W^m. Hawkins
Jn°. Parmiter
Arthur Keyn
Robert Earle
Tho: Hunt
Geo: Peirson
Abel Porter jun^r.
Andrew Cload
Roger Risden
Ri: Preist
Robert Jones
Jn°. Bolt
Jn°. Wayt
James Hudson
W^m. Carpenter
Jn°. Harwood

Jacob Fowle
Tho: Forty
Jn°. Dyer
Isaac Cousens
Joseph Rock
Elisha Odlin
Tho: Dewer
Dan[ll]. Quinsey
James Tompson
Jn° Woodde
David Copp
Nic°: Wilmot
Jonath[a]. Orris
Joseph Shaw
Jn°. Andrews
Jn°. Ratcliffe
Jn°. Andrews
Jn° Lewis
Charles Fuller
W[m]. Browne
Jn°. Goffe
Benj[a]. Dyer
James Ellice
Henry Emes
Ri: Edwards
Ri: Talley
Jn°. Mills
Tho. Cooper
Rowland Storey
W[m]. Maddison
Charles Buckner
Jn°. Pollard
Josias Stone
Jn°. Tomlin
Jn°. Peirce
Jn°. Childe
Mihel Martyn
Jn°. Dawes
Lucias Peirce
Henry Tompson
Tho Everenden
Ri: Travis
Ri: Lo[f]t
Clement Gross
Ri: Jinke
Jn°. Scarlett
James Balston
W[m]. Pitts
W[m]. Hunt
Ephraim Searle
Erasmus Stevens
Jn°. Whaley
Jn°. Ross
Simon Rogers
Josia Cobham
Edw: Ellys
Peter Warren
Anth°. Greshon
James Gray
Jn°. Turner

Jn°. Foster
Tho: Bingley
W[m]. Hobbey
Jn°. Tucker
Joseph Weeden
Henry Deering
Eneas Salter
Jn°. Williams
Jn°. Leech
W[m]. Gilbert
Tho: Waggit
Jn°. Atwood
Rob[t]. Dale
Joseph Farrow
Phillip Bullis
Rich[d]. Hall
Jn°. Brooking
Sam[ll]. Walker
Jn°. Parrum
Benj[a]. Smith
Jacob Mason
Ri: George
Ri: Hunt
Anthony Mudd
W[m]. Phillips
Thomas Cooke
Ri: West
Edw[d]. Budd
Jn°. Amey Sen[r].
Jn°. Amey jun[r]
Edw[d] Dorr
Tho: Beard
Jn°. Willy's
W[m]. Tailer
Jn°. Vsher* (*sic*)
W[m]. Kirbey
Jn°. Lowell
Benj[a]. Wardell
Charles Abbot
Ephraim Hall
Jn°. Russell
W[m]. Lytherland
Jn°. Hill
Arthur Mosier
Jn°. Matthews
Sampso[n]. Stoddard
Geo: Henley
Simeon Stoddard
Jn°. Woodmansey
W[m]. Rouz
Dan[ll]. Turill jun[r].
Jn°. Farnun Sen[r].
Roger Dobleday
Tho: Hill
Jn°. Pease
Rob[t]. Winsor
Rob[t]. Cannon
W[m]. Gibson
Tho: Hartley
W[m]. Lavis

Abra: Smith
Isaac Walker
Tho: Bemis
Edw: Creeke
David Walsbey
Nathan[ll]. Badcock
Zach: Davis
Nich°. Salsbury
Clement Hamlin
Henry Tarleton
James Townsend
Theodore Atkinson
Alexand[r]. Bogle
Nathan[ll]. Broughton
Thaddeus Mackarty
Sam[ll]. Mattock jun[r].
Ri: Harrison
Simeon Messenger
Jn°. Phipps
Joseph Greenleafe
Barth°. Three Needle
Obadia Wakefeild
Tho: Stanbury
Jn°. Brooking jun[r].
Joseph Belknap jun[r].
Hez: Henchman
Jabesh Negus
Samuel Phillips
Joseph Cooke
Jonath: Raynsford
James Andrews
Joseph Williams
Nathan[ll]. Castle
Hen: Butterfeild
Leonard Dowden
Benj[a]. Alford
Ri: Middlecott
Jeremiah Conoway
Michal Willy's
Benj[a]. Negus Sen[r].
Obadiah Gill
Ch[a]: Crosthwayt
Jn°. Inglesby jun[r].
Jeremiah Sabyn
Tho: Narramore
Christoph[r]. Crow
Jn°. Inglesby Sen[r].
Edm[d]. Mountfort
Jn°. Stanbridge
Alexand[r]. Baker
James Robbinson
Christoph[r]. Holland
Ingeman Halgeson
Alexand[r]. Simpson
Benj[a]. Negus jun[r].
W[m]. Blackwell
Joshua Cobham
Andrew Augur
Ebenez[r]. Peirce
Lophelin Glowee

Henry Batholmew
Geo: Tompson
Jn°. Walker
Tho: Platts
Joseph Tapping
Digory Sergeant
Tho: Cheever
James Butler
Jn°. Hayward
Benj^a. Bale
Geo: Ellistone
Jn°. Tuckerman S^r
Tho: Bolton
Tho: Gross
Rich^d. Knight
Tho: Hunt
Henry Wright
W^m. Dawes
Isaac Gross
Jn°. Glover
Sam: Plumer
Edw: Gold
Ralph Tuffe
Joshua Nash
Andrew Neale
Tho: Chard
Joseph Browning
W^m. Bartholmew
Tim°. Pratt jun^r.
Phillip Mullen
Rich^d. Doling
James Hawkins
Nich°: Cole
W^m. Smith
Henry Denning

Roger Judd
Ri: Gross
Jn°. Bullard
Nich°. Crarey
Ri: Pugsley
Regnal Odal
Jn°. Kneeland
Moses Cobham
Ri: Henchman
Tho: Peck Sen^r
W^m. Hore
W^m. Wilcot
Edw^d. Belcher
Jn°. Bradish
Jn°. Jinnings
Sam: Minot
Ri: Bray
James Maxwell
W^m. Phelps
Benj^a. Smith
Henry Ellice
Nic°: Treeby
W^m. Kent
Peter Brackett
Tho: Eliott
Tho: Wright
Peter Widger
Sam: Stocker
Ri: Coy
Roger Burgis
Experience Willy's
Nich°. White
W^m. Lamb
Jn°. Lux
Francis East

Jn°: Mulberry
Tho: Forbush
Edw^d. Drinker
Jn°. Belcher
Sam ? Bozworth
Joseph Swett
Phillip Squire
Tho: Harris
Gilbert Evans
Rob^t. Smith
Jonathan Jackson
Ebenez^r. Inglesby
Moses Richardson
Nathan^ll. Henchman
Jacob Wilkinson
Jn°. Mackemoryn
Sam: Jackson
Michal Holland
W^m. Hamilton
Jn°. Richardson
Sam: Bennet
Jeremia Mather
Sampson Dewer
George Monke
James Dowell
Jn°. Marshall Sen^r
Jeremiah Childe
Jn°. Hurd Sen^r
Tho: Bend
Tho: Skinner
Elias Hobart
m^r. Ri: Wharton
Laurence Willy's
Geo. Robbinson

The Names of the male persons in Boston. — who tooke the oath of Allegiance Administred by the worpp^ll. Simon Bradstreet Esq^r. Dep^t. Gov^r. 21°: April 1679 @ . . . .

Jn°. Brandon
W^m. Gilbert
James Balston ju^r.
Satisfact^a. Belche^r.
Sam^ll. Sewell
Zibeon Lytherland
Joseph Warren
Isaac Pepper
John Balston
Joseph Bridgham
Henry Lunt
John Pratt
Hugh Price
John Powell
James Meer's
Jn°. Allen
James Hill
W^m. Holowell
Benj^a. Holowell
Geo: Camble

Simon Rogers
Sam: Davis J^r.
Tho: Barrat
Sam: Johnson
Alexand^r. Panton
Edw: Fairbanke
W^m. Thornton
Henry Duen
Bryan Morphey
Edw: Milton
Tho: Rumsee
Solom: Raynsford
Joseph Haven
John Ireland
Sam: Davis
Will^m. Perwitch
John Verren
Henry Stevens
Henry Rust
Tho: Kelton

Sam^ll. Marshall
Tim°. Armitage
John Baley
John Marsh
Gamaliel Rogers
Benj^a. Tainter
Edw: Paige
Tho: Steele
John Bennet
Moses Paine Sen^r.
John Odlin
Sam: Clarke
Abel Porter Sen^r.
Peter Wyer
Robert Davis
John Waite
Abra: Bateman
John Salman
James Boone
Tho: Robinson

John Ayers
Jn°. Morris
Peter King
Sam^{ll}. Smyth
Ri: Gridley
Pe: Sergeant
Dan. Royce
D^{r}. Elisha Cooke
m^{r}. Ezekiel Cheever
John Man
Jeremiah Dumer
Sam^{ll}. Phillips
Sam: Mason
Joseph Hurd
Robert Walker
Moses Paine jun^{r}.
Charles Perry
L^{t}. Hugh Drury
Peter Till
Deacon Henry Allen
James Landon
Barth°. Sutton
John Peek
Sam: Haugh
Sam: Lewis
Joseph Gridley
Hercules Courser
Tho: Smith
Ri: Patteshall
Jn°. Champion
Ant°. Stoddard jun^{r}.
Ebenez^{r}. Savage
Henry messeng^{r}. s^{r}.
Rich^{d}. Buckley
W^{m}. White
Hump^{r}. Liscombe
m^{r}. Paul Dudley
John Casey
(*sic*) John Turnor
Benj^{a}. Savage
W^{m}. Green
Sam^{ll}. Spead
John Blackston
John Rix
W^{m}. Batt
Tho: Rider
W^{m}. Harris
Ant°. Checkley

John Bodman
James Addams
Rob^{t}. Lookely
Ezekiel Levet
W^{m}. Dinsdall
Eliphalet Blague
Edw: Hounsell
Andrew Dolberry
John White
Sam: Greenwood
Charles Labarus
Rich^{d}. Seely
Ant°. Gresion
W^{m}. Downe
Pheasant Eastwick
Tho: Johnson
W^{m}. Dempsey
John Chapman
John Sparrey
John Keen Sen^{r}.
Peter Chock
Sampson Sheafe
Tho: Buttolph
John Sharpe
Edw: Lilley
W^{m}. Cloe
Edw: Camer
John Wilmot
John Holbrooke
Jn°. Bennet marin^{r}
Joseph Smith
Rich^{d}. Harden
Tho: Wells
Joseph Wing
John Sevey
W^{m}. Partman
William Phillips
Jo^{a}. Robinson
Edm^{d}. Beach
John Day
Steven Sergeant
Manasah Beck
John Gill
Edw. Thwyng
W^{m}. Kilcup
Adam Dunkin
Edw: Evens

Ambrose Hunnew^{ll}
William Tomlin
John Feild
W^{m}. Viccars
Geo: Edwards
Tho: Edwards
Robert Moore
Ant°. Heywood
Rob^{t}. Cumbey
James Halsey
Experi: Orris
Tho: Turner
Jn°. Clap
James Updicke
W^{m}. Mumford
W^{m}. Parrum
Cap^{t}. Dan^{l}. Henchman
Archibal Forrest
David Falkner
Robert Howard
David Jeffery's
Jerem: Fitch
James Browne
John Jones
W^{m}. Penney
Edw: Crocker
Rich^{d}. Parton
Ralph Carter
Joseph Simons
David Basset
Tho: Masser
John Horton
Jn°. Ramsey
Jn°. Creesy
Jn°. Butler
Tho: Higgison
Sam: Ruggles
Jn°. Boden
Joseph Fisher
Jn°. Keen jun^{r}.
Rich^{d}. Smith
John Hopkins
John Rolston
Geo: Orris
Jonas Clarke
Tho: Thacher [jun^{r}] *cancelled.

The names of the male persons, living at Muddy River (within the Township of Boston) who have taken the oath of Allegiance

Edw^{d}. Devotion
John Devotion
Rob^{t}. Grandy
John Parker Sen^{r}.
John Parker jun^{r}.
John Winchest^{r}. jun^{r}.
Tho: Woodward Sen^{r}.
Thom: Woodward jun^{r}.

Peter Aspinwall
Sam^{l}. Aspinwall
James Pemberton
Joseph Pemberton
Michael Raseford
Tho: Gardin^{r}. Sen^{r}.
Andrew Gardin^{r}.
Tho: Gardin^{r}. Jun^{r}.

Joshua Gardin^{r}.
Caleb Gardin^{r}.
Ri: Woolfor
Christ°. Pigott
John Sennison
John Ackors
Edw: Chamberlyn
Jacob Chamberlyn

Dorman Moreau
Isaac Heath junr.
Isaac Heath Senior
Jno. Winchestr. Senr.
Ebenezr. Hudson
Rosamond Drue
Clement Corbin
Jabesh Buckmaster
Jno. Kelton
Jno. Hubbard
Edwd. Kubey
Joshua Kubey
Sam: Clarke
John Clarke
George Bersto
Jno. White Senr.
Benja. White
Jno. White jun.
Joseph White
Jno. Clarke
Uriah Clarke
Tho: Kelton
Tho: Boyleston
Matthew Preist.
Tho: Kelton [*sic*]
Tho: Boyleston [*sic*]
Henry Sogar
William Willis
Sam: Duncam
Joseph Davis
Robt. Harris
Timo. Harris
Danll. Harris
John Harris
John Griggs
Edwd. Cooke
Tho: Stedman
Jno. Smale
Jno. Stebbins
Simon Gates

The names of those persons in Roxbury who tooke the oath of Allegiance.

mr. John Eliott
mr. Benjamin Eliott
Joseph Lyon
mr. Tho: Weld Senr.
Tho: Weld junr.
Sam: Weld
Jno: Weld:
Edmund Weld
John Stebbins
George Write
mr. In°. Boles Senr.
Robt. Hokins
Robt. Baker
Richd. Chicke
Benja. Dence[or Deuce]
Timo. Steevens
Benja. Wilson.
Jacob Newell Senr.
Jacob Newell junr.
Joseph Wise
Wm. Wise
Math. Abdee
Abiel Lamb
mr. Richd. Meede
Abr: Newell Sr.
Abr. Newell Jr.
Joseph Newell
Joseph Bugbee
Danll. Weld
Jno. Goade
Joshua Seever
Sam: Williams Sr.
Sam. Williams Jr.
Nath: Mather
Edw: Rogers
Joseph Miller
Robt. Williams
Steven Williams
Giles Payson
Sam: Payson
Jno. Hemenway
Nath: Homes
Josh: Hemenway
Jno Holbrooke
Joseph Gardner
Wm. Parcke
Danll. Eaton
Pe: Gardner
Jno. Gardner
Tho: Cheeny Sr.
Tho: Cheeny Jr.
Jno. Newell
Nico. Garey
Philip Torrey
Jona: Torrey
Tobias Davis
Sam: Davis
Tho: Swan
Tho: Baker
Edw: Payson
Danll. Levitt
Sam: Ruggles Sr.
Sam: Ruggles Jr.
Joseph Robinson
Jno. Peirpoint Sr.
Jno. Peirpont Jr.
Eben. Peirpoint
Hugh Clarke
Jno. Gravenr.
Ralph Bradhurst
Robt. Peirpoint
John Ruggles [*sic*]
Jno. Ruggles Sr.
Jno. Ruggles Jr.
Jno. Griggs
Ab: Parker
Ben: Seaben
Joseph Griggs
Griffin Craft
Caleb Seaver
Jno. Mayo Sr.
Jno. Mayo Jr.
Sam: Dunkine
Danll. Marshcroft
Jno. Davis Smith
Jno. Crafts
Shuball Seaver
Robt. Seaver
Wm. Garey
Sam: Garey
Phillip Searle
Jno. Scarle
Phillip Searle Jr.
Jsa: Newell Sr.
Jsa: Newell Jr.
Jona. Winchestr.
Jona. Peake
John Watson
Nico. Coke
Jno. Baker
Wm. Lyon
Jno. Lyon
Jno. Scott
Jno. Whitney
Jona. Casey
Jno. Bugbey
James Frizel Sr.
James Frizel Jr.
Jno. Frizel
Benja. Childs
Edw: Morris Jr.
Isa. Morris
Sam: Lyon
Tho: Lyon
Jno. Holdridge
James Draper Sr.
James Droper Jr.
John Draper
Nath: Johnson
Jno. Davis
Edw: Sawell [*sic*]
And: Wodkins
Davd. Richards
Joseph Davis
Tho: Morry
Sam: Gore

Sam: Mayes
Tho: Bishop
Jabesh Totman
Tho: Bacon
Josia* Holland [*sic]
Nath: Brewer
Nath: Garey
Wm. Briggs
Wm. Davis
Jn°. Weld Sr.
Richd. Webe
Jn°. Mayes
Hen: Bowen Sr.
Hen: Bowen Jr.
Ben: Toker
Jn°. Holmes
Pe: Kelley
Wm. Hoykings Sr.
Abr. How Sr.
Abr. How Jr.
Isa. How
Joseph Peake
mr. Jn°. Gore
Ben: Gamblin
Roger Addams
Danll. Brewer
Nic°. Williams
Isa. Curtis
James Levit
Danll. Ainsworth
Robt. Pepper
Isa: Pepper
Jn°. Lescey
Josh: Woods

The Names of such persons in Dorchester who tooke the oath of Allegiance.

mr. Josiah Flint
Elder James Humphry's
Lt. Jn°. Capen
Preserved Capen
Jn°. Soper
Jn°. Weekes
Jn°. Gipson
Tho: Leichfeild
Joshua Henshau*[*sic]
James Barber
Matthias Evens
Obadia Hawes
Obadia Swift
Tho: Plum
Gamal: Bemen Sr.
Gamal: Bemen Jr.
Noah Bemen
William Sumner
Roger Sumner
Nathanll. Clap
Hopestill Humphrey
Isaac Humphrey
John Beman [*sic]
John Hoppin
Tho: Hoppin
Jn°. Bolton
Sam: Nap
Joseph Blackman
Comfort Foster
Standfast Foster
Wm. Turner
Wm. Pond
Joseph Hoppin
Wm. Cheeny
Wm. Triscott
Peter Talbut
Amiell Weekes Sr.
Amiell Weekes Jr.
Nich°. Boulton
Ebenezr. Williams
Henry Gearnsey
John Baker
Walter Heaven
Richd. Leeds
Richd. Baker
James Baker
Sam: Triscott
Sam: Wales
John Mason
Nich°. Laurence Sr.
Nich°. Laurence Jr.
John Wales
Jacob Hewens Sr.
Jacob Hewens Jr.
Edmd. Browne
Tho: Andrews
John Blackman
Jona: Blackman
Tho: Bird
Jn°. Bird
James Bird
Sam: Smith
Jn°. Browne
Anth°. Hancock
Sam: Clap
James Blake Sr.
James Blake Jr.
John Blake
Nehem: Clap
Nich°. Clap
Hopestill Clap
Desire Clap
James Foster
Phillip Tromodeda
John Withington
Joseph Weekes
Elisha Foster
Thomas Modsley
Tim°. Mather
Considr. Atherton
Watching Atherton
Richd. Mather
Joseph Mather
Isaac Jones
Ebenezr. Jones
Jn°. Triscott
Sam: Rice
James Minott
Henry Thomas
Peter Roberts
John Pike
Joseph Birch
Enoch Wiswall
James Minott
Francis Ball
Nathan Bradley
Tho: Evens
Bryant Tucker
Nathanll. Osborn
Tho: Toleman Sr.
Tho: Tilestone Sr.
Tho: Trott Sr.
Sam: Robinson
John Pearson
Roger Willy's
John Minott Senr.
Sam: Trott
Sam. Hill
Ebenezr. Hill
Danll. Ellen
Walter Everenden
Tho: Rawlins
Ezra Clap
John Garnsey
Edw: Wiat
Nathanll Wiat.
John Plumb
Sam: Plumb
Sam: Rigbey
Wm Davenport
Danll. Preston Sr.
Danll. Preston Sr.
John Breck
John Smith
Phillip Evens
James Mott
Joshua George
Sam: Hix
John Pelton Sr.
David Jones
Jonath: Jones

Ensigne Hall
Ri. Hall
Jon^{a}. Hall
Tho: Davenport
Cha: Davenport
Sam: Jones
W^{m}. Riall
Tho: Pearse
John Pope
Sam: Capen
Bernard Capen
Rich^{d}. Evens
Rich^{d}. Withington
Rob^{t}. Searle
Edw: Pason
Ephraim Pason
Sam: Pason
Rob^{t}. Stanton
Jo^{a}: Stanton
Tho: Stanton
Hen: Merrifeild
Benj^{a}: Merrifeild
Sam: Sumner
Matthew Huske
Joseph Scelton
James Atherton
Benj^{r}. Leads
Israel Howe
Isaac Howe
Joseph Curtis
John Spur
Robert Spur S^{r}.
Robert Spur J^{r}.
Tho: Toleman J^{r}
Tho: Trott J^{r}.
Isaac Riall
Jon^{a}. Davenport
Sam: Paul
Tristrum Boreman
Tim^{o}. Tilestone
Tim^{o}. Foster
Dan^{ll}. Elder
onisepherus Tileston
Nath^{ll}. Glover
Ralph Houton
John Houton
Joseph Houton
Robert Smith
John Lewis
Sam: Topliffe
Peter lyon
Elhanan Lyon
Clement Maxfeild
Sam: Maxfeild
Roger Billing S^{r}.
Ebenez^{r}. Billing
Roger Billing J^{r}.
Henry White
Henry Leadbetter
James Robinson
Ebenez^{r}. Withington
W^{m}. Chaplin
Rob^{t}. Stiles
James White
Tho: Grant
Increase Sumner
Tho: Pope
Tho: Stevens
Sam. Sumner J^{r}.
John Pope J^{r}.
Rich^{d}. But

The Names of such persons in Milton who tooke the oath of Allegiance.

m^{r}. Sam: Man
Edw^{d}: Blake S^{r}.
Tim^{o}. Wales
Nath^{a}. Wales
Geo: Lion S^{r}.
Geo: Lion J^{r}.
Ebenez^{r}. Clap
James Tucker
W^{m}. Blake S^{r}.
W^{m}. Blake J^{r}.
Nath. Blake
Edw^{d}. Blake J^{r}.
Geo: Sumner
Rob^{t}: Tucker
Eph^{m}. Tucker
Manassah Tucker
Henry Glover
John Dicke
Rich^{d}. Dicke
Simon Peeke
Sam: Badcock
Rob^{t}. Badcock
Jon^{a}. Badcock
Ebenez^{r}. Badcock
Teage Corahore
John Fennoo
Sam: Pitcher
Joseph Tucker
Humphry Tefeny
Jno: Jurden
Ebenez^{r}. Wadsworth
Eph^{m}: Newton
Tho: Horton
Martin Memory
Jn^{o}. Keny
John Willistone
Ri: Salisbury
Stev: Langley
Tho: Vose
Ebenez^{r}. Leland
m^{r}. Tho: Mighell
Henry Crane S^{r}.
Benj^{a}. Crane
Steven Crane
John Crane
Henry Crane J^{r}.
Sam: Gulliver
Lancelot Pearse
Anth^{o}. Gulliver
Jon^{a}: Gulliver
Tho: Holman
Tho: Williams
Peter White
Robert Brane
Tho: Stipings
W^{m}: Dennison
Return Badcock
Benj^{a}. Badcock
Enoch Badcock
John Owen
John Groset
John Kinsley
David Emes
Anth^{o}: Newton
John Daniel
Tho: Swift Sen^{r}.
Tho: Swift Jun^{r}.
John Pitcher
Nath^{ll}. Pitcher
James Atherton
Joshua Atherton
W^{m}. Bimelbe
John Redman
Rob^{t}. Vose
Edw^{d}. Vose
Daniel Mory
Dan^{ll}. Henshaw
Walter Morey
Joseph Weld

The Names of such persons in Brantery who have taken the oath of Allegiance.

m^r. Fiske
Cap^m. Bracket
Ensigne Twelves
W^m. Fcild
Moses Paine
Edm^d. Sheffeild
Sam: Sheffeild
Joseph Addams S^r.
Joseph Addams J^r.
Jn^o. Addams
Jn^o. Ruggles
Rob^t. Parmiter
Joseph Parmiter
Tho: White
Fran: Nash
Jn^o. Hardman
Amos Sheffeild
Joseph Aldridge
Joseph Clarke
W^m. Veazey
Jn^o. Penniman
Dan^ll. Levingstone
Ephraim Pray
Tho: Thayer Sen^r.
Tho: Thayer Jun^r.
Jn^o. Thayer
Jn^o. Aldrige
Increase Nile
Caleb Hubbard
Joshua Hubbard
Dennis Darby
Tho: Faxon
Jn^o: Harbour
Matthias Puffer
Josia Chapin
Sam: Chapin
Tho: Holbrook S^r.
Jn^o. Bateman
Submit Plumley
Joseph Plumley
Joseph Arnall
Sam: Arnall
Solom^n. Curtis
W^m. Calland
Edw: Linsford
Edw: Tompson
Sam: Penniman
Sam: Bass

Geo: Speere
Ebenez^r. Speere
Sam: Speere
Sam: Savill
Ebenez^r. Haiden
Stev^n. Paine S^r.
Stev^n. Paine J^r.
Neh: Haidon
Jn^o. Newcomb S^r.
Jn^o. Newcomb J^r.
Sam: Newcomb
Tho: Scilley
Edw: Scilley
Jn^o. French S^r.
Jn^o. French J^r.
Dependance French
W^m: French
Tho: French
Sam. French
Jn^o. Mott
Sam. Nile
Sam. Bass J^r.
Ri: Thayer Sen^r.
Joseph Bromen
Ri: Thayer Jun^r.
Nath: Thayer
Isaac Thayer
Ferdinando Thay'r
Jon^a: Thayer
Josia Faxon
Rob^t. Taft
Sam: Neale
Christoph^r. Dyer
Martin Sanders
Sam: Paine
Jn^o. Copland
Sam. Curtis
Theoph: Curtis
Jon^a: Padleford
Nath: Wales
Joseph Allin
Jon^a: Howard
Edm^d. Ring
Laurence Copeland
Tho: Copeland
Isaac Griffin
Eliaz^r. Ezyat
Sam: Howard

Sam: Bass S^r.
Edm^d. Quinsey
Hen: Neale S^r.
Hen: Neale J^r.
Joseph Neale
Jonath: Haiden
Joseph Crosbey
Christoph^r. Webb
John Webb
Sam: Webb
W^m. Owen
Ebenez^r. Owen
Nath: Owen
Alexand^r. Marsh
Robert Love
Nath. Aterey
Moses Belcher
Peter Webb
Sam: Fish^r. S^r.
Sam: Fisher J^r.
Robert Feild
Benj^a. Scott
John Hore
John Man
John Heferd
John Lamb
John Haiden S^r.
W^m: Veazey S^r.
Solomon Veazey
Peter Scott
W^m. Nitingale
David Walsbee
Barnaby Derifeild
Sam: Spencer
Sam: Irons
Tho: Bass
Jn^o: Savell
W^m: Savell
Benj^a. Savell
Benj^a. Tompson
Joseph Bass
Jn^o. Bass Sen^r.
Jn^o. Bass J^r.
Jn^o. Woodland
Tho: Holbrooke
John Baxter
James Bracket

The names of such persons in Waymouth who have taken the oath of Allegiance.

M^r. Sam: Torrey
Elder Edw: Bate
Deacon John Whitman
Deacon Jonas Humphry
Cap^t. W^m. Torrey

L^t. Jn^o. Holbrooke
Serj^t. Jn^o. Whitmarsh
Serj^t. Sam^ll. White
Serj^t. John Baily
Serj^t. John Vining
James Luddon Sen^r.

Steven French Sen^r.
Jn^o: Staple Sen^r.
Tho: Dun
Rich^d. Bolter
Jn^o. Shaw Sen^r.
W^m. Torrey jun^r.

Jn°. Luddon
Joseph Pitty
Sam^{ll}. Pitty
W^{m}. Pitty jun^{r}.
Steven French J^{r}.
Tho: White
Eph^{r}. Hunt Senio^{r}.
Tho: Baily Senio^{r}.
John Harding
Rich^{d}. Porter
John King Sen^{r}.
W^{m}. Richards Sen^{r}.
Andrew Ford Sen^{r}.
W^{m}. Pitty Sen^{r}.
Edw: Sale
W^{m}: Holbrooke Sen^{r}.
Rob^{t}. Randoll
Jo^{s}. Burrell Sen^{r}.
Andrew Foord jun^{r}.
James Foord
Nathan^{ll}. Foord
Sam^{ll}. Foord
Ebenez^{r}. Foord
Sam^{ll}. Humphry
Nathan^{ll}: Humphry
Jonas Humphry J^{r}.
John Humphry
James Smith
Nathan^{ll}. Smith
Jon^{s}. Torrey
Cornel^{s}. Fisher Sen^{r}.
Cornel^{s}. Fisher J^{r}.
John Richards
Joseph Richards
William Richards
James Richards
Benj^{a}. Richards

Joshua Phillip's j^{r}.
Remember Briggs
Abiah Whitc
Joseph Green S^{r}.
Joseph Green J^{r}.
John Green
Joseph Dyar
John Blanchard
Saunders
Nic°. Whitmarsh
Simon Whitmarsh
John Whitmarsh ju^{r}.
Ebenez^{r}. Whitmarsh
Tho: Baily jun^{r}.
W^{m}. Holbrook jun^{r}.
Tho: Bailey jun^{r}.
Sam: Holbrooke
Peter Holbrooke
Ichabod Holbrooke
James Nash
Jacob Nash
Jn°. Staple jun^{r}.
Sam: Bagley
John Hollis
Isaac Pool
Joseph Pool
John Pool
W^{m}. Turrel
Rich^{d}. Barnard
Jn°. Gregory
Robert Corbet
W^{m}. Reed
Tho: Reed
John Reed
Philip Reed
James Reed
Phillip King

Tho: King
Sam^{ll}. King
Hezekia King
John King jun^{r}.
Rich^{d}. Phillips
Joshua Phillips Sen.
John Bicknel
Henry Cole
Jn°. Whitman
Eph^{r}. Hunt jun^{r}.
John Hunt
W^{m}. Hunt
Enoch Hunt
Matthew Pratt
John Pratt
Sam^{ll}. Pratt
W^{m}. Pratt
Joseph Pratt
Increase Bate
Edw: Bate
John Vinson
John Porter
Nathan^{ll}. Sale
Jn°. Rogers
Ebenez^{r}. White
Edw: Kingman
Tho: Kingman
Jn°. Kingman
John Leonard
Isaac Leonard
Jacob Leonard
Rich^{d}. Rust
John Tayler
W^{m}. Manley
James Lovel
Jn°. Vining jun^{r}.
James Levinstone

The Names of the Male persons in Hingham who tooke the oath of Allegiance.

Cap^{tn}: Hobart
Enoch Hobart
W^{m}: Gustin
Anth°: Berry
Tho: Gill
Tho: Gill jun^{r}.
Sam^{ll}. Gill
Peter Lane
Tho: Hobart
Moses Hobart
Ephr^{m}. Nicolls
Tho: Lincoln
Joshua Beale
Caleb Beale
Jn°. Langlee
Arthur Caman
Jn°. Beale S^{r}.
Jn°. Beale J^{r}.
Stephen Lincoln

Sam: Lincoln
Edm^{d}. Pitts
Josia Loring
Matthew Whitton
Sam^{l}. Thaxter
Andrew Lane
Matthias Briggs
Jeř: Cushen
L^{t}. John Smith
Francis James
Jn°. Mansfeild
Nathan Pharo
Jeremiah Beale
Jn°. Chamberly'n
Josia Levit
John Ashdon
James Ray
Jn°. Burr
Sam: Nickolson

Benj^{a}. Jones
John Lazell
Abrā. Ripley
Enoch Whitton
Stev^{n}. Gardner
Peter Bacon
John Jacob
Eph^{r}. Wilder
David Stowell
Jn°. Chubbuck
Francis Gardner
Jo^{n}. Tucker
Nicholas Bond
m^{r}. John Norton
David Hobart
Josia Lane
Moses Collier
Joshua Lincoln
Tho: Lincoln

Henry Ward
Sam: Stowell
Sam: Stowell junr.
sic { John Stowell / John Stowell
Tho: Jewell
Simon Gross
Richd. Woode
Danll. Lincoln
Sam: Lincoln junr.
Isaac Pitts
John Cutler
Nathll. Beale Jr.
Joseph Joy
John Prince
Jno. Record
Danll. Cushen Jr.
John Smith
Phillip James
John Mansfeild Jr.
James Bate
John Beale
Purde Magvarloe
Joshua Ripley
Timo. Huitt
William King
Cornels. Cantlebury
Anto. Sprague
John Sprague
Joshua Lazell
Abrã. Ripley Jr.
Tho: Whitton
Humpr. Johnson
Sam: Bacon
Wm. Fisher
John Wilder
Jno. Tower
Benjn. Lincoln
James Gardner
Israel Fering
John Fering
Tho: Marsh
Ephraim Marsh
John Lane
Ephrm. Lane
Caleb Lincoln

Tho: Lincoln junr.
Robert Waterman
Tho: Nicolls
Nathanll. Nicolls
James Hersee
Wm. Hersee
Wm. Hersee junr.
Sam: Bate
Joseph Bate
Joseph Bate Jr.
Mordecai Lincoln
John Thaxter
Wm. Woodcock
Danll. Stoddard
Josiah Hilman
Pe: Barnes
Dan: Cushen
Theoph: Cushen
Gregor. Driver
John Ripley
Nathll. Baker
Joseph Bate
Lazarus Beale
James Bable
Israel Levit
Tho: Sayer
Simon: Burr
Matthew Cushing
Joseph Jones
Wm. Sprague
Steven Lazell
James Whitton
Nathll. Chubbuck
Benjn. Johnson
Tho: Coome
John Luis
Isaac Wilder
John Tower junr.
Joshua Hobart marr.
Christophr. Cooke
Edmund Hobart
Daniel Hobart
Samll. Hobart
Tho: Lincoln
Joseph Lincoln
Geo: Lane

Ebenezr. Lane
Daniel Lincoln Sr.
Daniel Lincoln Jr.
James Hersee junr.
Jno. Hersee Senr.
Jno. Hersee junr.
Joshua Lane
John Lane
Jacob Beale
Samll. Bagle
Nathll. Beale
Silvanus White
Joseph Andrews
Paul Gilford
Samll. Stoddard
Jer. Beale
Benjn. Whipple
Peter Cushen
Matthew Cushen
James Hawke
John Ripley Jr.
Joseph Loring
Benjn. Bate
John Low
John Pharo
John Levit
Joseph Ford
Simon Burr junr.
Cornels. Cantlebury Jr.
Joseph Jones junr.
Benjn. Jones Sr.
Isaac Lazell
James Whitton Jr.
Jno. Gardner
Robt. Dunbar
Joseph Jacob
Edw: Wilder
Jabez: Wilder
Benjn. Tower
Samll. Tower
Ibrooke Tower
John Angel
Wm. Hilliard
John Stodder
John Bull
Gilbert Foresight

The Names of the Male Persons in Hull, who tooke the oath of Allegiance.

mr. Whitman
Isaac Cole
Isaac Lobdell
Tho: Jones
Luke Squire
Nathn Bozworth Jr.
Benjn. Chamberlyn
Tho: Jones junr.
Joseph Bosworth
Robert Coomes

Geo: Vickery Senr.
Tho: Prince
Hen: Chamberly'n
Sam: Baker
James Cheevers
Israel Vickery
Jon. Chamberlyn
John Simons
Robert Milton
Nathanll. Chamberlyn

Joseph Benson
Robert Gold
Sergt. Benjn. Bosworth
Benjn. Bosworth
Charles Kemball
Abraham Jones
Benjn. Lovrell
Bellima Bozworth
Abrã. Jones Jr.
Jeremia Bosworth

John Benne
Isaac Prince
Isaac Lobdell Jr.
Rich[d]. Stubbs
John Benson Jr.
Tho: Collier Jr.
Christoph[r]. Wheeton
Geo: Phippeny
Edw: Bosworth
Deac[a]. Nath. Bosworth
W[m]. Chamberly'n
Jn°. Benson Sen[r].
John Collies

The Names of the male Persons in Dedham, who have taken the oath of Allegiance.

m[r]. W[m]. Addams
Andrew Dewing
Benj[a]. Mills
John Fuller
John Rice Jun[r].
Peter Negro
Elder Jo[a]. Hunting
Sam: Mills
Sam: Barbur
John Rice Sen[r].
Tho: Alderidge
Sam: Aldridge
Eleaz[r]. Kingsbury
Michael Metcalfe
Robert Ware Jun[r].
Ephraim Ware
John Paine
Ensigne Tho: Fuller
Benj[a]. Fuller
John Eaton
Joseph Kingsberry
Edw[d]. Richards
James Fuller
Ephraim Wilson
John Gay Sen[r].
Jonath[n]. Gay
John Pond
Amos Fisher
John Fisher
Tho: Battellee
John Battelle
Jonath[n]. Battelle
John Homes
Nathan[ll]. Chickering
Daniel Hawse
John Haw's
John Hunting
Sam[ll]. Sheer's Sen[r].
Sam[ll]. Sheer's Jun[r].
Sam[ll]. Gay
Rob[t]. Avery
John Day
Ralph. Day
John Bacon Sen[r].
John Bacon Jr.
Daniel Bakon
John Baker
Vigilance Fisher
Nathan[ll]. Coleburn S[r].
Nathan[ll]. Coleburn Jr.
John Coleburn
Sam[ll]. Coleburn
Benj[a]. Coleburn
Joseph Coleburn
Jedidia Everett
Deacon Jn°. Aldis
John Aldis Jun[r].
Daniel Aldis
Nathan[ll]. Ware
Ralph Freeman Jr.
Nath[ll]. Whiting
Tim°: Whiting
Eliezar Metcalfe
Robert Ware Sen[r].
Sam: Ware
Tho: Paine Sen[r].
Tho: Hackinton
Sam: Fuller
Tho: Fuller
John Smith
Nathan[ll]. Eaton
Nathan[l]. Richards
Henry Wilson
Nathan[r]. Bullard
John Gay Jun[r].
Serj[t]. Daniel Pond
Ephraim Pond
Serj[t]. Henry Wight
Joseph Wight
Daniel Wight
Benj[a]. Wight
Jonathan Wight
Daniel Fisher
Edward Haw's
Tho: Fisher
Robert Allin
Tho: Jordan
Tho: Hall
William Deane
Jn°. Thurston
Henry Lane
Nathan[ll]. Gay
Eliazar Gay
James Parker
John Mason
Nathan[ll]. Kingston
John Deane
Asahel Smith
Joshua Fisher
John Richards
Elice Wood
Joseph Newberry
Sam[ll]. Whiting
Geo: Bearsto
Tho: Paine Jr.
John Ware
Hezekiah Peck
Ezra Morse
Tho: Herring
James Herring
John Herring
Corn[t]. Tim°. Dwight
John Dwight
Dr. W[m]. Avery
Jonath[n]. Avery
Sam[ll]. Parker
Joseph Fairbank
Benj[a]. Fairbank
James Mackanah
Nile Mackiah
Josia Fisher
Jon[s]. Freeman
Jn°. Farrington
Nath[ll]. Farrington
Abrã. Wheeler
Rob[t]. Fuller
Serj[t]. Tho: Metcalfe
Rich[d]. Puffer
John Guile Sen[r].
Sam[ll]. Guile
Benj[a]. Onion
L[t]. Nath[ll]. Sternes
John Everitt
Sam[l]. Everitt
Tho: Clap
James Vales Jun[r].
John Vales
Isaac Chinery
Amos Blake
Serj[t]. Ri: Ellice
John Ellice
W[m]. Avery Jun[r].
John Fairbank S[r].
John Fairbank Jr.
Sam: Bullard
Jon[s]. Metcalfe
Jon[s]. Fairebanke
Jo[a]. Guile Jun[r].
James Grant
Jon[s]. Fuller
Eliezar Farrington
Peter Woodward S[r].
Peter Woodward Jr.

Ri: Everitt
James Thorpe Senr.
James Thorpe Junr.
Joa. Mackintosh
James Mackerwither
Ralph Freeman Sr.
David Freeman
John Pidge
James Vales Senr.
Nathll. Haw's
Wm. Mackeny Sr.
Wm. Mackeny Jr.

Medfeild Males who have taken the oath of Allegiance.

mr. Jno. Wilson Sr.
mr. Ralph Wheelock
Capt. Barbur
Serjt. T: Thurston
Joseph Clarke Sr.
Jno. Turner Sr.
Francis Hamõnd
Nicº: Rocket
Alexandr. Lovet
Wm. Partridge
Jno. Partridge Sr.
Jonas. Adams Sr.
Sam: Morse
Danll. Thurston
Jonas. Boyden
Benja. Clarke
Seth Smith
Serjt. Jno. Harding
Jno. Ellice Senr.
Jno. Medcalfe Senr.
Henry Smith
Tho: Boyden
Peter Addams Sr.
Edwd. Addams
Jno. Thurston Jr.
Tho: Ellis
John Pratt
Joseph Cheeny
Martin Phillips
Samll. Smith
Jeremiah Morss
Nathanll. Allin
John Allin
John Clarke
Nathanll. Clarke
James Allin
Joseph Clarke Jr.
Jno. Hamõnd
Ephm. Clarke
Sam: Bullin, Jr.
Joseph Bullin.
Tho: Thurston Jr.
Sam: Barbar
John Wilson Jr.
Sam: Wheelock
Eliazr. Wheelock
Samll. Ellice
Joseph Ellice
John Adams Jr.
Elisha Adam's
Sam: Sheppard
John Cooke
Sam: Cooke
Abrã. Harding
Jno. Ellice Jr.
Joseph Daniel
Josia Rocket
Joseph Morss Sr.
Jno. Warfeild Sr.
Jno. Warfeild Jr.
Sam: Rockett
Benja. Rockett
Sam: Wight
Gershom Wheelocke
John Fisher
Robert Mason
John Rocket
Joseph Allin
James Vale Senr.
Wm. Mackeny Sr.
Isaac Cheenery Sr.
Isaac Cheenery Jr.
John Turnor junr.
Isaac Turnor
Samll. Turnor
Eliezur Adams
John Adams
Jasper Adams
Henry Adams
Zechariah Barbar
John Gipson
Peter Adams Jr.
Jonas. Adams Jr.
Joseph Bullard Sr.
John Plimpton
Joseph Plimpton
Joseph Rocket
Joseph Medcalfe
Benja. Wheelock
Walter Cooke
Geo: Fairbanks junr.
John Richardson
Wm. Allin
Vincent Shuttleworth
Joa. Medcalfe Junr.
Michael Medcalfe
Benja. Fiske
John Bullin
John Barbar
Nathl. Partridge
Jno. Partridge Jr.
Tho: Wight
Ephraim Wight
Joseph Warren
Gamaliel Hinsdell
Martin Jowles
John Smith
Jno. Vale
Wm. Mackeny Jr.
Nathll. Haw's

Sherborn males who have taken taken the oath. of Allegiance.

Danll: Morse Sr.
Danll. Morse Jr.
obadia Morse
Jonathan. Morse
Tho: Eames
John Perry
Nathanll. Morse
Sam: Fisher
John Eames
John Death
Sam: Bullin
Ephrm. Bullin
Eleazr. Wood
Hen: Lealand
Hopestill Lealand
Ebenezr. Lealand
Tho: Starbucke
John Hill Senr.
Sam. Hill
Benja. Bullard
Geo: Fairbanke
Eliazar Fairbanke
Joseph Twitchell
Benja. Twitchell Jr.
Tho: Gleasen
Zach: Paddleford
Elisha Bullin
Michael Wilson
Tho: Holbrook Sr.
Tho: Holbrook Jr.
Eliezr. Holbrooke
Tho: Bricke
Ebenezr. Hill
John Hill junr.
John Bricke
Moses Adam's
Jonathan. Fairbanke
Benja. Twitchell Sr.
Wm. Sheffeild
Zachary Buckminstr.

The foregoing Lists of the severall Towns within the County of Suffolk (all excepting Boston.) were Returned unto me by the worpp^{ll}. Joseph Dudley Esq^{r}. Assist. who informed that the persons therein. named, had taken the oath of Allegiance to his Majesty: being Administred unto them by himselfe.

attests. J.s^{a}: Addington Cler.~

County Court Records, pp. 540–53 [at Boston Athenæum].

NAMES OF PERSONS WHO TOOK THE OATH OF FIDELITY IN THE YEAR 1652.

[Copied from the Middlesex County Court Records, and communicated by Capt. Bickford Pulsifer.]

Ralph Houghton
John Prescott
John Shaw
Sam^{ll}. Rainer
Jonathan Danforth
Zackery Wickes
John Hall

Watertown

Sam^{ll}. Stratton Sen:
Sam^{ll}. Stratton Junior
John Stratton
John Knapp
W^{m}. Perse
Joseph Child
John Bourden
Stephen Paine
Joseph Cloise

Sam^{ll}. Ward
Mathew Smith
Daniell Warren
John Page
Sam^{ll}. Daniel.
Richard Child
W^{m}. Sanderson
Jonathan Whitney
Jn^{o} Perse
Richard Smith
John Cooledge
Henry Spring
Richard Bloice
John Coller
Anthony Bevrs
Francis Bowman

Sam^{ll}. Benjamin
Abra. Williams
Isacke Mixsure
Sam^{ll}. Barnard
John Spring.
James Knap
Richa: Cady
Jn^{o}. Barnard
Thomas Pratt
Robert Harington
Tho. Leson
Jn^{o}. Traine
Tho. Straite
Jn^{o}. Bush
John ffiske
John Bigolouh

10 of february 1664. Ri: Ward of Marlboroy took ye oath of ffidelity. Before Tho: Danforth.

Vol. III. New Eng. Gen. and Antiq. Reg., p. 401.

The Oath of Alleagence which By Order from our Honored Gen'^{ll} Cort was to be taken by all Persons from 16 years old and upward within this Countie, and accordinglie was administered febr. 8th. 78. By ye Worshipfull Major Pynchon and by them was taken viz by the Inhabitants & others as aforesay'd in Hadley whose names are hereafter written

Mr Jno. Russell Sen.
Mr Jno Russell Jnr.
Mr Jon^{h} Russell
Capt Aaron Cooke
Ens Jos. Kellogg
Sarg^{t} Boltwood
Sargt Timo. Nash
Sarg^{t} Jno Hubbirt
Samuel Smith Sen^{r}
Samuel Smith Jn^{r}
Nehe Dickinson
Jno. Roberts
Tho. Dickinson
Tho. Hovey
Andrew Levens.
Jonth ffranklin
Jn^{o} Goodman
Rich^{d} Goodman

Marke Werner
Timo Wales
Sam^{ll} Lane
Tho North
W^{m} Rooker
Tho. Selding
Jos. Selding
Jno. Marsh Sen^{r}
Tho. Aaciye
Edw Scott
Sam^{ll} Moody
Tho Haale
Martin Kellogg
Deacon Tilton
Peter Tilton Jn^{r}
Nath^{ll} White
David Hoite
Jos Hovey

Jno. Werner
Nath^{ll} Werner
Dan^{ll} Werner
Jos Goade
Sam^{ll} Barnard
Sam^{ll} Russell
Tho. Wells
Sam^{ll} Porter Sen
Sam^{ll} Porter Jn^{r}
Tho. Hurst.
Sam^{ll} Northam
Jn^{o} Dickinson
Jos Barnard
Rich Mountague
Petter Mountague
Sam^{ll} Smith
W^{m} Webster
Jn^{o} Prestone

Andrew Werner Sen
Tho. Nash
Dan[ll] Marsh
Jno Moody
Mr Jno Younglove
Joseph Kellogg Jr
Edw. Kellogg
Samuel Smith Sen[r]
Tho. Elgarr
Hen[r] White
Samuel Partrigg
Jno. Hossenton
Jos Warriner
Jno Smith
Sam[ll] Gardner Sen[r]
Jno Gardner
Jno Ingram
Chileab Smith
Jos Baldwin Sen[r]
Jos Baldwin Jn[r]
Isaak Boltwood
Jno Weathers
Nath[ll] Smith
Tho. Webster
ffrancis Barnard
Tho. Hancock
Elez[r] Hawks
Sam[ll] Church
Jacob Werner
Jno. Taylor
Jno Steorbridge
Jon[th] Marsh
Tho Crofft
James Barloe
W[m] Markham
Jno Kellogg.
Total 92

"Here followeth likewise the names of the Persons that took the Oath of Alleagence as abovesaid in Hatfield feb 8[th]. 78.

Mr Jno Wise
Nath[ll] Dickinson
Jno. Coleman
Philip Russell
Jno ffield
Obadiah Dickinson
Nich Worthington
Moses Crofft.
Sam[ll] Marsh
Sam[ll] Kellogg
Benj Waite
James Brown
Sam[ll] Graves Sen[r]
Dan[ll] Belding
Peter Plimpton
Benj. Barrett
Jno. Evans
Stephen Belding
Simon Williams
W[m] Kinge
Tho. Meakins Sen[r]
Samuel Belding Sen[r]
Dan[ll] White
Elez. ffrary
Jno Lomas
Jno Cowls
Tho. Hastings
W[m] Bartholomew
Sam[l] Belding Jnr
Jno Clary
Jos Thomas
Sam[ll] ffield
W[m] Scott
Rob[t] Bardall
Sam[ll] ffoote
Ephraim Hinsdall
W[m] Armes
Sam[ll] Graves Jn[r]
Jno Wells Jnr
Jos ffeild
W[m] Gull
Edw Church
Dan[ll] Werner
Jno Wells
Jno. Allice
Quintan Stockwell
Walter Hickson
Jno Downing
Stephen Gennings
Jacob Gardner
Jno Graves
Tho. Brarye
Samson ffrary
Sam[ll] Harrington
Isaac Graves
Benj Downinge
Benj Hastings
Robert Poick
Sam[ll] Dickenson
Sam[ll] Allice.
Total 60

The Oath of Aleageance w[ch] By order from Our Honored Gen[ll] Corts was to be taken Respectively in Each Town of this Countie and was administred by y[e] worshipfull Majo[r] Pynchon to y[e] severall Inhabitants & Persons within ye Townshipp of Northampton being convened together on ffeb[r] 8. 1678. and whose names are as followeth — viz

Mr Solomon Stoddard
Eld[r] Strong.
Capt. Aaron Cooke
Leift W[m] Clark
Alexander Edwards
Samuel Edwards
Joseph Edwards
Benj Edwards
Nath[ll] Edwards
James North
Sam[ll] Davice
Rich[d] ffrancis
Sam[ll] Parsons
Henry Woodward
Jno Woodward
Jno Clarke
Sam[ll] Clarke
W[m] Clarke
Jon[th] Hunt
Jedadia Strong
Deacon Pomory
Jno. Pomery
Timo Baker
Mr Jos Hawley
Sam[ll] Marshall
Jno. Tayler
Sam[ll] Strong
Joseph Leades
Jno Searles
Enos Kinsley
Josua Pomery
Jno. ffrentch
Sam[ll] Frentch
Martin Smith
W[m] Pixley
W[m] Smeade
Preserved Clapp
Israel Rust
W[m] Hubburt
Jno. Hubburt
W[m] Hubburt Jn[r]
Jno Holton
Sam[ll] Alline
Ralph Hutchison
Jno Hutchison
Jn[o] Alverd
Thomas Alverd
Jno Alexander

Nath[l] Phelps S[r]
Nath[l] Phelps Jn[r]
W[m] Phelps
Matthew Clesson
Jos. Roote
Sarg[t] Kinge
Jno Knige
W[m] Knige
David Burt
Henry Burt
W[m] Miller Sr
W[m] Miller Jn[r]
Isaac Shelding S[r]
Isaac Shelding Jn[r]
Jno Shelding
Tho. Shelding
Jno Webb
Robert Danks
Richard Webb
Ens. Jno Lyman
Jno Lyman
Richd. Lyman
W[m] Gurley
Jno Lyman
Mr W[m] Jeanes
Tho. Roote Sen[r]
Jon[th] Roote
Hezeciah Roote
Jacob Roote
Deacon Holton
W[m] Holton
Sam[ll] Holton
Tho Strong Sen[r]
Tho Strong Jun[r]
Petter Bushrodd
Samuel Bartlett
Nath[ll] Bartlett
W[m] Waight
Jno Stebbins
Sam[ll] Stebbins
Benoenie Stebbins
Tho Stebbins
Richard Ingram.
Caleb Pomery
Godfrey Nims
Rich Riscraft
Tho Kinge
Sam[ll] Laughton
Robert Prize
Jno Holmes
Jno Bridgeman
Tho. Roote Jn[r]
Tho Lyman
Tho Bascomb Sen[r]
Tho Bascomb Jn[r]
Richard Weller
Jno Wellerd
Alexander Alverd
Benj Alverd
Sam[ll] Wright
Joseph "
Benj "
Jos Parson Sen[r]
Jos Parson Jn[r]
John Parson
Jon[th] Parson
George Alexander
Christoph[r] Smith
Jno Hannam
Sam[ll] Courties
Cornelius Merry
James Wright
Judah Wright
Nehe Alline
ffrancis Roote
Ebenezzur Strong.
Total 124

Copied from the County Recorder's Book, at Hatfield by Lucius Manilus Boltwood

Printed in Vol IV., N.E. Hist & Genl. Reg., pp. 25–26.

A BOOK OF ALLOWANCES FROM THE MAJOR PART OF THE JUSTICES WITHIN THE TOWN OF BOSTON TO PERSONS FOR BUILDING WITH TIMBER IN THE SAID TOWN BEGINNING APRIL, 1707.

Province of the Massachusetts
Bay in New England

Boston ss. April the third 1707.

Approbation of the Maj^{r} part of the Justices within the Town of Boston for the setting up of Timber houses and Buildings within the said Town

[1.] To Winsor Golding and Ephraim Fenno to Erect a Timber Building for a Dwelling house of 37 foot long 22 wide & 23 studd with a Flatt roff on their Land being the Southerly part of the Land or Garden formerly belonging to the Dwelling house of Mr Joseph Wheeler at the South End of Boston, said Building to stand with the North West side thereof abutting on the Broad street leading to Roxbury, the South Westerly side thereof on the Lane leading to the Watering place Commonly called Wheeler's Pond, the South Easterly side towards the house now in the Tenure of William Goold, and Seventy foot distant from the same, the Northerly end of said Building next the Dwelling house of said Joseph Wheeler & about 20 foot Distant from the same.

Provided the Northerly end of s^{d} Building be made with a Brick Wall, and that they make & Maintain Battlements round the roof of the said Building.

[2.] To Hannah Gourding Widow to Erect a Timber Building to join in Addition to the North West or Backside of her Dwelling house Scituate nigh unto the house in which Mr William Clark now Dwells at the North end of Boston, the Dimentions of s^{d} building to be 24 foot long 21 Wide & 17 stud with a fflatt roof and to be in stead of an old building of 21 foot long 14 Wide & 10 studd being part of her s^{d} Dwelling house there now standing the which She intends to Demollish.

Provided She make & maintain Battlements round the ruff of s^{d}. New Building.

[3.] To Elisha Webb to Erect a Timber Building for a Dwelling house of 42 foot long 20 foot & half wide in the ffront next the street 28 foot & half wide in the Rear & 25 foot studd with a Flatt Roof on his Land butting on the street leading from the Town Dock unto the Mill Bridge in Boston, s^{d} Building to join North Westerly on the Lane, and the South Easterly side thereof unto the House lately Erected by Mr Nicholas Bow, where there is a Brick Wall Carried up to stand as a Partition Wall between the s^{d} Mr Bowes

& y^e s^d Petitioners building, w^ch Building is to be in the room and stead of his Dwelling house of 32 foot long & 20 foot & half wide now there standing, the w^ch he intends to Demollish.

Provided he place & Maintain Battlemts round the Rooff.

[4.] To Samuel Phillips to Erect a Building with Timber for a Salt House of 60 foot long 18 Wide & 14 studd with a fflatt ruff on his Wharff, which he hath lately built on the fflatts before the Land which was formerly the Land of Capt. Benjamin Gillam dec'd & is on the Sea Board side below his Smiths Shop, now in the Tenure of Joseph Hubbard and Nathaniel Wheeler Scituate nigh unto the South Battery in Boston which building will stand about 20 foot distant from the afores^d Smiths shop.

[5.] To Richard Talley to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of 20 foot long 18 Wide & 22 studd with a fflatt roof on his Land Scituate between the House and Land of Nathaniel Loring on the North, & the house and Land of Andrew Marriner on the South, fronting on the broad street over against the house of Widow fflack on the East, at the North end of Boston, said Building to stand 5 foot distant from s^d Lorings house & 12 from s^d Marriners house & for the better Security in Case of ffire he will carry up the North side of s^d building next the s^d Lorings house w^th a Brick Wall.

Provided That the s^d Brick Wall be Carried up two foot above the ruff of s^d Building & that Battlem^ts be made on the Rooff

[6.] To Addington Davenport of Boston to Erect with Timber a Shedd of 38 feet in length & about 8 or 10 foot in breadth & 8 feet studd for a Woodhouse on his Land adjoining to his House in Sudbury street in Boston (he having the Consent of his Neighbour Paine to bear One side thereof on his house in which Capt. Mason now Dwells) the same being Intended for the use abovementioned, & no other.

[7.] To Joseph Daniel of Medfield to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of 23 foot long 20 Wide & 15 stud on his Land scituate in Boston between the Land of Capt. Samuel Mould on the North and the house and Land now in the Tenure of James Babbage on the South, to Butt one side of s^d Building on the Back street and is Over against the Land or Yard Appertaining to the house there in the Tenure of Mr John Staniford, belonging to the Rev^d Mr James Allen.

Provided That the South Westerly end of s^d Building next unto the s^d Babbages house be Carried up with a Brick Wall.

[8.] To James Gooch to Erect a Building with Timber in Addition to the Easterly end of his Dwelling house on his Land nigh unto Mr James Barnes his Wharff in Boston, said Building to be 28 foot long 20 Wide & 22 studd with a Flatt roof & is to stand in the room and stead of One End of his s^d Dwelling house of the same Length and Breadth now there standing the which he Intends to Demollish & for the better Security in Case of ffire, he will place & Maintain Battlements round the Roof of the whole House.

[9.] To Daniel Oliver to Erect a Building with Timber for a Salthouse of Twenty Eight foot long Twenty foot Wide and Eight

foot studd with a flatt Roof to stand One End thereof to the Westerly side of his Warehouse nigh the Mouth of the Dock commonly Called Olivers Dock, over against Mr John Pools Wharff in Boston.

April 14th. 1707.

[10.] To John Clark Esqr to Erect a Timber Building for a shop of 15 foot long 12 wide and 8 studd with a flatt Roof on his Wharff over agt the Shop in his own Occupation at the North End of Boston, sd Building to stand One side thereof joining to that his Shop now in the Tenure of Erasmas Stevens joyner One end thereof abutting on the Street or highway & the Northerly side thereof towards his Warehouse & about 30 foot distant from the same & he will Lower the front side of the Roof of the sd Stevens's shop, & make it to Range with the Roof of sd New Building now to be Erected, & that he will not hereafter make any Addition to the height of either of sd Shops.

[11.] To Joseph Hiller to Erect a Timber Building of 30 foot long 13 wide & 22 studd with a flatt Roof, which with the Addition of his Old Porch to the Length thereof he designs to join to the front side of that his House formerly the Mansion house of Governour Bellingham in Boston & for the Enlargement of the Street there he will add thereto a strip of Land, on which part of his Old Buildings now stands and for the better security in case of fire he will leave an Alley of 5 foot wide between his said Buildings and the house of Mr Wm Gibbons & (Excepting the Porch) he will Demollish the other Old Buildings now standing on the front of the sd Mansion house & he will make and Maintaine Battlemts round the Roof of sd houses

Provided he add four foot to the Street along the whole front, of the abovementioned House.

[12.] To Thomas Miller of Boston Marriner to Erect a Timber Building for a Dwelling house of 40 foot long 20 wide & 17 studd on his Land formerly the Land of Mr Wm Day des'd. Scituate and butting on the Lane Called Henchmans Lane at the North End of Boston Over agt the Dwelling house of Mrs Johanna Buckley the wch building to stand on the North West side of his sd Land & will be 40 foot distant from sd Mrs Buckleys house & 40 foot distant from the house on the North East end thereof in which Samuel Avis now Dwells & the South West end of said New Building will be 50 foot distant from the house of Mr Walter Gutteridge unto wch he intends to remove his Old house & join thereto as a Kitchen, wch Old house now stands about 10 foot distant from sd Mrs Buckleys & when removed as aforesd will then stand full 24 foot distant from sd Gutteridges house & more from any other Building.

Provided that on the South West end of sd Building he carry up a Brick Wall, and that the sd wall be carried higher then the timber Work of the Roofs.

April 28th 1707.

[13.] To Nathaniel Goodwin to Erect a Timber Building for a Dwelling house of 31 foot long 24 wide & 17 studd with a Lean-

too for a Kitchen, on the North side thereof of the same Length w^th^ s^d^ house & 9 foot wide, on his Land being part of that w^ch^ formerly was Bennetts Pasture at the North end of Boston between the Land of Mr John Love and y^e^ Land of Mr John Clough, s^d^ building to stand with the Southerly side thereof fronting to the New Street leading from Mr Jonas Clarks to the Green Lane & will be fforty foot distant from any other building now standing.

May the 15^th^ 1707.

[**14.**] To Joseph Hiller to Erect a timber Building of 43 foot long 13 wide and 22 studd & to Cover the same with a flatt Roof s^d^ Building to stand joining in Addition to the ffront or South Easterly side of that his house which formerly was the Mansion house of Gov^r^ Richard Bellingham des^d^. Scituate & butting on the great Street leading from the Town Dock towards the Old Meeting house in Boston s^d^ building to stand in the room and stead of some Old buildings there now standing the w^ch^ he intends to Demollish, all Except an Old porch there standing being an Intire building of 18 foot long & 13 wide the w^ch^. he intends to remove into his Garden or Backside and place the same Ten foot distant from the Corner of y^t^ his house there in which Mr J° Cotta jun^r^ now Dwells & for the better Security in case of ffire he will leave Vacant from any building an Alley way of 5 foot wide between his s^d^ house and the house of Mr W^m^ Gibbons & he will make and Maintain Battlem^ts^ round the Roof of his s^d^ Dwelling house which probably may be a better Defence from the spreading of ffire than to uphold and Improve s^d^ buildings as they now stand and further he proposeth that in Case he shall obtain Lycence for what he is now about to Ask he will leave out of his Land on which s^d^ old buildings now stand as an Addition to the highway a strip of the whole front of his Land of two foot wide at the Corner or End next Mr John Kilbys shop, and to Extend from thence on a Streight Line to y^e^ Northeast^ly^ Corner of s^d^ Mr Gibbins's house which will Enlarge the Street in breadth there about ffive foot.

July the 1^st^ 1707.

[**15.**] To Nathaniel Ayres of Boston to Erect a Timber building for a dwelling house of 40 foot long 21 wide & 24 stud w^th^ an Additional Building for a Kitchen to join on the Westerly end thereof of 20 foot long 16 wide & 16 studd on his Land Scituate between the Brick Stables belonging to Mr Spencer Phipps & the Dwelling house of Mr Daniel Berry at the North end of Boston, said building to stand w^th^ the Easterly end thereof butting on the highway known by the Name of the Green Lane, the Northerly side thereof to join on the s^d^ Stable & Land of s^d^ Mr Phipps, the Southerly side thereof next the house of said Mr Berry & 40 foot distant from the same.

July the 28^th^ 1707.

[**16.**] To Jonathan Loring to Erect a Timber Building for a Dwelling house of 40 feet long 19 in breadth & 22 studd with a fflatt roof on his Land at the North End of Boston, Scituate between the

Dwelling house of Mr W^m^ Hobby and the Dwelling house of Mrs Dorcas Peggy, the said Building to stand with the North West end thereof fronting to the Street Commonly called, the Green Lane, the w^ch^ Building will stand 40 foot distant from the s^d^ Mr Hobbys house (which is by farr the nearest of any building there now standing) Together with an Additional building of 18 feet long 12 wide & 15 studd for a Kitchen to join on the Easterly end thereof.

Provided he make & Maintain Battlements round the Roof for Defence in Case of ffire.

[**17.**] To Zachariah Wire to Erect a Timber Building for a Dwelling house of 23 foot long 18 wide, & 16 studd on his Land being part of that which Formerly was Mr John Loves Pasture at the North End of Boston butting on the Lane leading from the house of Mr John Stevens down into s^d^ Pasture, s^d^ building to stand with the Easterly end thereof joining to the Dwelling house of Benjamin Brown, and the Westerly end next the house of Mr Townsend Blockmaker and 10 foot distant from the same, And for the better Security in Case of ffire, he will carry up the s^d^ two ends with Brick Wall.

Provided that he carry up the Brick Wall next the said Browns house, two foot higher than the highest of the said two houses.

[**18.**] To Joseph Lord to Erect a Timber Building for a Kitchen of 17 foot long 15 wide and 14 Studd on his Land to join in Addition to the South Easterly Corner of that his house which formerly was the Dwelling house of Widow Burrington, fronting on Coneys Lane in Boston, the s^d^ Building to be in the room and stead of an Old Kitchen of 16 foot long and 9 Wide now there standing, the which he Intends to Demollish.

October the 9^th^ 1707.

[**19.**] To John Mico to Erect a timber Building for a Kitchen of 19 foot long 18 wide & 15 stud with a flatt Roof to stand about 15 foot Distant from the Southerly side of his New house lately Erected, Scituate at the upper end of School house Lane over ag^t^ the Queens Chappel in Boston.

[**20.**] To Jonathan Loring to Erect a Timber building in Addition to his Dwelling house it being for a Kitchen of 12 foot wide to the breadth of his said house which he lately had Liberty to build at the North end of the Town.

January the 27^th^ 1707.

[**21.**] To William Tilley of Boston Ropemaker to Erect, three Several Wooden buildings for Work houses each of them to be Twenty foot long 15 wide & 12 Studd on a peice or Strip of Land which he hires for a Rope Walk of Eliakim Hutchinson Esq^r^ being on the South Westerly side of that his Pasture nigh unto the Fort Hill in Boston, the s^d^ buildings to stand One at each end of the s^d^ Strip of Land and the other about the Middle thereof — And also to Erect a Leantoo of 20 foot long 13 wide and 14 studd to join on the North side of his Dwelling house Scituate nigh unto

the Sign of the Bull at the South end of Boston being on that side farr distant from any other Building.

[22.] To Ebenezer Clough to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of 40 foot long 19 wide and 17 studd on his Land being part of that which was Mr John Loves pasture at the North End of Boston, s^d^ building to stand on his said Land butting Southwesterly on the New Street leading from the house of Mr John Stevens down unto the lower side of the s^d^ pasture; North West on the Land of the s^d^ Mr John Love South Easterly on the Land of Capt David Robinson, the which building will stand 50 foot distant from any other building there standing.

Provided the s^d^ building be Erected before any other building be set up within 50 foot of the s^d^ spott of Ground on which he places the same.

[23.] To William Holloway to Erect a Timber building for a Smiths shop of 30 foot long 22 wide & 10 studd on his Land or Wharff nigh unto his building yard at the South Easterly side of Boston in the place & stead of an Old Smiths Shop now there standing of 24 foot long and 20 foot wide (in the present tenure & Occupation of William Pain) the w^ch^ he intends to Demolish.

February 12^th^ 1707.

[24.] To James Varney to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of 38 foot long 20 Wide & 22 studd w^th^ a flatt roof on his Land Scituate between the house & Land of Wid^o^ Wilkins on the North West & a Small Tenem^t^. formerly belonging to Capt W^m^ Greenough deced now in the Tenure of — Porter on the South East at the North End of Boston s^d^ building to stand One end thereof butting South Westerly on the Street or highway leading from Mrs Huldah Rainsfords house to the North Burying place, the North Easterly end thereof butting on a peice of Vacant Land being on that side more than One hundred foot Distant from any other building, the Northwesterly side thereof to stand four foot distant from the s^d^ Wilkins house & the South Easterly side to stand 17 foot distant from the house in w^ch^ the s^d^ Porter Dwells, And for the better Security thereof in Case of fire he will carry up the whole side of the s^d^ building next unto the Wilkins's with a Brick Wall, the w^ch^ Wall shall extend 2 foot higher than any of the Timber Work of the said building, and also he will make & maintain battlem^ts^ round the roof of the s^d^ buildings.

April 26^th^ 1708.

[25.] To Samuel Wentworth to Erect a Timber Building for a Warehouse of 20 foot Square & 20 studd with a flatt roof on a peice of Wharff which he hires (for thirty years) of Mr James Barton Scituate next the Cove nigh unto the Mill Creek below the Draw Bridge in Boston, s^d^ building to stand joining to the Westerly end of an Old Warehouse now in the Tenure of s^d^ Wentworth below the s^d^ Bartons other buildings the Northerly & Southerly sides thereof will stand far Distant from any other buildings the Westerly end will stand 16 foot distant from any

building on that side the which end he will carry up with a Brick Wall the which Wall shall Extend two foot higher than any of the Timber Work of the s[d] building. And whereas there is now standing an Old building of 20 foot long 13 in breadth & 7 studd on the same spott where he places said new building he will remove the same on the North side of the afores[d] Old Warehouse without making any Addition to the height thereof.

April 26[th] 1708.

[**26.**] To Joseph Belcher to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of 40 foot long 20 wide and 18 Studd on this Land Scituate between the Dwelling house in the present tenure of Widow Cooke on the South & six foot distant from the same & to join unto the Dwelling house of Wid[o] Hannah Waters on the North, the s[d] building to stand w[th] the South Easterly end thereof butting on the Broad street or highway nigh Over ag[t] the house of Christopher Holland deced at the North end of Boston, and for the better security thereof in case of fire he will carry up the North & South sides of the s[d] building with a Brick Wall, the which Wall on the South side shall Extend three foot higher than any of the Timber work thereof.

May the 12[th] 1708.

[**27.**] To Robert Calef jun[r] to Erect a Timber building of 18 foot Square at the Southerly end of the Town of Boston which is in Addition to a Timber building which Winsor Goulding had permission from the Justices within the s[d] Town sometime in the Month of April 1707. As by the s[d] permission more fully may appear;

Provided the s[d] Calef make & Maintain Battlements round the Roof of the s[d] Additional Building.

June the 10[th] 1708.

[**28.**] To Jonathan Waldo to Erect a Timber building for a Lodging Chamber of 12 foot square and 7 Studd with a flat roofe Over a passage way between his Dwelling house & Kitchen nigh the Conduit at the Lower end of Union street in Boston.

[**29.**] To Zachariah Triscot to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of 28 foot long 18 wide & 24 studd with a flat roof on his Land being part of the Pasture w[ch] was formerly belonging to Samuel Lynde Esq[r] Scituate nigh over against the house of Mr Daniel Epps at the South end of Boston.

The s[d] building to stand with One end thereof fronting to the broad street, and the Southerly side thereof fronting towards a New house now about to be Erected for Gilbert Endicot & 40 foot distant therefrom, & further Distant from any other building.

[**30.**] To Gilbert Endicot of Dorchester to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of 30 foot long 20 wide & 22 studd with a flatt roof on his Land scituate at y[e] South end of Boston nigh Over ag[t] the Dwelling house of Mr Daniel Epps being part of that pasture there which was formerly belonging to Samuel Lynde Esq[r] the s[d] building to stand with the Northwest end thereof front-

ing to the broad Street & will be far distant from any other building there.

Boston July the 20th 1708.

[31.] To Thomas Hobart to Erect a Timber building for a Malt house of Sixty five foot long 20 wide & 10 studd with a Return in form of an L. of 12 foot in length to join on the Easterly end of the same, on a piece of Vacant land which he Hires of Samuel Sewall Esqr scituate on the Westerly side of Linck alley nigh the Mill pond in Boston, the sd building to stand with the Westerly end thereof towards the Mill pond, and the Northerly corner thereof 54 foot distant from the Water Mill, and the Southerly Corner 28 foot distant from an Old house belonging to Arthur Hale and further Distant from any other building.

[32.] To Joseph Allen to Erect a Timber building for a Shop or workhouse of 24 foot long 16 wide & 14 studd with a flat roof to join in addition to the Northerly side of his Dwelling house which he lately purchased of Dr Thomas Oakes scituate at the Northerly end of Newbury street in Boston (where there now stands a Shop of about 12 foot Square the which he Intends to Demolish) the sd building to stand 60 foot Distant from any other building on that side.

August the 9th 1708.

[33.] To Samuel Collins, Walter Newbury & Thomas Richardson in behalf of the People Called Quakers to Erect a Timber building for a Meeting house purposely for the Worship of Almighty God, of 35 foot long & 30 broad, about 20 studd with a flat roof and no Chimney on a Certain peice of Land belonging formerly to the Estate of Govr Leveret deced Scituate in Boston between the house in which Henry Franklyn now Dwells & the house wch formerly was the Dwelling house of Capt John Wing deced the sd building to stand about Tenn foot from the Lane or highway and on the North side of sd Lot being at least fifty foot from any Dwelling house on either side.

[34.] To Benjamin Bronsdon to Erect a Timber building for a Storehouse of 60 foot long 15 wide & 7 studd on his Wharff below his Warehouse in Ship street in Boston, the sd building to stand with the Northwesterly End thereof 40 foot Distant below his other building & the South Easterly end thereof next the harbour.

[35.] To Robert Saunders to Erect a Timber building of 19 foot Square & 17 stud with a flat roof to join in Addition to the South Easterly side of his Dwelling house Scituate and butting on Milk street in Boston, ye North Easterly side thereof will stand next to Eliakim Hutchinson Esqr his Pasture, & the South Easterly side will stand next to Vacant ground far from any other building.

[36.] To John Roberts of Boston Boat Builder (for his better Accommodation in Carrying on his Trade) to Erect with timbers a shedd or Workhouse of 34 foot long 18 wide & 8 studd on his Wharff and flatts lying against his land, between Mr Timothy Thornton & Arthur Smiths in Lynn street at the North

end of Boston, the s[d] building to stand more than 50 foot Distant below the highway, the upper End thereof to stand ranging with the lower end of the s[d] Thorntons Warehouse.

August 19[th] 1708.

[37.] To Thomas Richards of Boston Gent[m] to Erect a Timber building for a Smiths Shop of 20 foot Square & 7 studd to stand on his Wharff adjoining on the South East end of his Blockmakers shop lying next the Sea, before his Dwelling House in Boston; And he will at all times hereafter forbear to keep either horse or hay in any part of his housing next adjoining.

October the 7[th] 1708.

[38.] To Thomas Chamberline to Erect a Timber building of 31 foot long 19 wide and 24 studd to join in Addition to the Northwest side of his Dwelling house Scituate and butting on Orange Street in Boston. Also another building for a Barn of 36 foot long 24 wide and 16 stud on his pasture Land on the Northwest or backside of his s[d] Dwelling house & 100 foot distant from the same, & further remote from any other building now standing.

[39.] To John Clough to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of 32 foot long 26 wide & 22 studd with a flat roof on his Land lying on the Westerly side of Orange Street at the South end of Boston the said building to stand more than 100 foot distant from any other building now there standing.

[40.] To Thomas Banister to Erect a Timber building on his Land to join in Addition to the Southerly end of that his Tenem[t] which formerly was the Dwelling house of Samuel Bicknell scituate next unto Winter Street, at the South end of Boston, the s[d] building to be 16 foot long 15 wide & 17 studd with a flat roof & will stand Distant 100 foot from any other building on that the said Southerly side.

[41.] To Thomas Clark of Boston Pewterer to Erect a Timber building for a Warehouse of 50 foot long 19 wide & 14 studd with a flat roof of 3 foot & ½ rise on his new Wharff lately Erected on the Seaboard side of his Tenem[ts] where Mr Nath[l] Shannon & Mr George Robinson now Dwells Scituate at the Northerly end of Boston, the s[d] building to stand some space Distant within the Out wharff or Wall & 150 foot distant from any other building now standing.

Boston October 25[th] 1708.

[42.] To John Kilby to Erect a Timber building in Addition to the Easterly side of his Dwelling house which he hires of Thomas Brattle Esq[r] scituate in Cornhill in Boston, of 20 foot long 18 wide & 24 studd with a flat roof to stand in the room of his Shop and part of his s[d] Dwelling house now standing on the same ground the which he Intends to Demollish.

Provided he make battlem[ts] round the roof

[43.] To Eliz[a] Moor of Boston Widow to Erect a Timber building of 20 foot long 16 wide & 16 studd on her Land to join in Addition to the North East side of her Dwelling house nigh

unto the Land of John Bull butting on Sea Street in Boston in the room & stead of an Old Leantoo of 20 foot long 12 wide & 8 stud now standing on y^e^ same spot of ground the which he Intends to Demolish the which building will then stand 8 foot distant from a small building of, or Tenem^t^ belonging to s^d^ Bull.

[44.] To William Tilley of Boston Ropemaker to Erect a Timber building of 28 foot long 15 wide & 10 studd in Addition to the Northwest end of his Workhouse now standing in the Pasture which he hires of Eliakim Hutchinson Esq^r^ scituate nigh ffort Hill in Boston & also to Erect a Shedd of 100 fathoms long 11 foot wide & 16 studd next the fence on the Southwest side of the s^d^ pasture.

[45.] To Joshua Gee to Erect a Timber building of 4 foot in length & 4 foot stood w^ch^ buikding will be in Addition to a Salt house w^ch^ in the year 1701 the s^d^ Gee Obtained Lycence to Erect, w^ch^ s^d^ Salt house with the s^d^ Additional building will then make 24 foot long & 13 studd.

[46.] To Ebenezer Clough to Erect a Timber building for a Kitchen of 14 foot long 11 wide & 14 studd with a flat roof on his Land to stand joining in Addition to the North East end of his Dwelling house scituate next unto the Dwelling house of Mr John Love in Bennet Street at y^e^ North End of Boston, the w^ch^ Kitchen will stand 70 feet distant from any other building on the s^d^ Northeast side & for the better security thereof in Case of fire, he will carry up the Northwest side thereof (which stands next to Mr Goodwins) with a Brick Wall.

[47.] To Habijah Savage to Erect a Timber building for shops of 80 foot long twenty wide & 15 high on the north side & 11 foot high on the South side & to Cover the same with a flat roof on his Wharff butting on the Town slip nigh unto Scarlets Wharff in Boston the s^d^ building to stand with the Northwest end thereof 36 foot distant below the northerly end of ffish street.

[48.] To Henry Bridgham of Boston Tanner to Erect a Timber building for a Mill house for the Grinding of bark of 20 foot square 12 studd on his Land to stand joining as a Leantoo on the Easterly end of his Barn next to Tannery Lane in Boston, it will be 60 foot distant from any other building now there standing.

Provided Maj^r^ Walley have nothing to Object.

Boston January 5^th^ 1708.

[49.] To James Brown to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of 39 foot long 20 wide & 32 stud w^th^ a flatt roof on his Land in Boston butting South Easterly on Marlborough Street & Southwesterly on Winter Street, the longest side thereof to stand fronting on Marlborough Street & 28 foot in Length of the house now standing on the same ground (being that in which Mr Thomas Banister formerly Dwelt) he intends to Demollish And for the better security thereof in case of ffire he will Carry up the Northerly side of the s^d^ building next to Mr Sam^l^ Peirces with a Brick Wall Extending two ffoot higher than the timber work & he will make Battlem^ts^ round the roof thereof.

Boston January 6th, 1708.

[50.] To Obadiah Reed to Erect a Timber building for a Smiths Shop of 20 foot long 15 wide & 9 studd on his Land nigh unto Charlestown ffery in Boston, the s^d^ building to stand with the North end thereof fronting to Lyn street & the Easterly side thereof butting on Lime Alley so Called the Westerly side thereof will stand twenty three foot Distant from his own house which is the nearest building there standing.,

[51.] To Edward Hutchinson to Erect a Timber building for a Warehouse of 50 foot long 36 wide & 15 studd on his Father Hutchinsons Wharff nigh his Dwelling house in Fish Street at the North End of Boston, the s^d^ building to stand fifty six foot Distant below his Row of New Shops standing on the South Easterly side of the s^d^ Street & will stand more than forty foot distant from any other building now standing.

January 13th 1708.

[52.] To William Manley to Erect a Timber building of 24 foot long 20 wide & 20 stud to join in Addition to the North End of his Dwelling house, the w^ch^ Additional building will but Northerly on Winter Street in Boston And for the more Safety thereof in Case of ffire he will Cover the roof thereof with Slate and will be in the room of an old building of 24 foot long and 12 wide there now standing the which he Intends to Demollish.

[53.] To David Cutler of Boston Marriner to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of 21 foot long 16 wide and 19 stud and to Cover the same with a flatt roof on his Land nigh the Mill pond on the back side or rear of the house of Arthur Hale Scituate and butting on Linck Alley nigh the Malt house and Land belonging to Samuel Sewall Esq^r^ in Boston in the room of an Old Dwelling house now there standing the which he Intends to Demolish being of the same Length and breadth, the w^ch^ New building will stand four foot Distant from the s^d^ Hales house and 18 foot Distant from the s^d^ Malt house.

Provided he make & maintain battlemts round the roof.

March 10. 1708.

Boston March 31, 1709.

[54.] To Edward Winslow of Boston Goldsmith to Erect a timber building for a Kitchen of 17 foot long 12 Wide and 16 stud with a Flatt roof to join in Addition to the South Westerly Corner of his Dwelling house being the Westerly end of that which was the Mansion house of the late Governour Leveret decd Scituate and butting on King street in Boston.

[55.] To Benjamin Alford to Erect a Timber building for a Warehouse of 34 foot Square & 27 foot studd and to Cover the same with a flatt roof on his Wharff or Land butting on Mackerill Lane at the Easterly End of Olivers Bridge so Called in Boston in the room and stead of an Old warehouse of the same Length and breadth now there standing the which he Intends to Demollish.

Provided that he make and Maintain Battlemts round upon the roof of the s^d^ building.

[56.] To Jeremiah Jackson (for the better carrying on his Trade of a Weaver) to Erect a timber building for a Shop of 30 foot long 14 wide and 7 stud on his Land on the North Easterly side of his Dwelling house Scituate in Long Lane in Boston, said building to stand 16 foot Distant from his said Dwelling house and 20 foot Distant from the Dwelling house of Mr James Webster.

[57.] To Samuel Burnell jun^{r} to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling House of 32 foot long 20 wide & 22 studd & to Cover the same with a flatt roof on his Land next unto the house & Land of Deacon John Attwood at the North End of Boston, the s^{d} building to stand butting on Middle Street on the East, and on his own Land next to Prince Street on the South, and Sixteen foot distant from the s^{d} Deacon Attwoods house on the North which will be in the room and stead of an Old Dwelling house now there standing of 25 foot square the which he Intends to Demollish. and for the better Security in Case of ffire he will Carry up the North side thereof next to the s^{d} Deacon Atwoods with a brick Wall and will make and Maintain Battlements round the roof.

April 25th 1709.

[58.] To Samuel and Aneas Salter to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of 40 foot long 20 wide & 18 stud on their Land scituate between the Dwelling house of Capt. Timothy Clark and the house in which the Rev^{d} Mr. Thomas Bridge now Dwells, butting on Sumer Street in Boston in the room and stead of an Old house of Thirty foot long now there standing the which they Intend to Demolish, the which building will stand 90 foot Distant from any other building now there standing.

May 19th 1709.

[59.] To Richard Christopher to Erect a Timber building of 18 foot long 17 wide & 21 stud with a flat roof on his Land to join in Addition to the Easterly end of that his Dwelling house scituate & butting on the Old burying place in Boston in the room & stead of an Old Leantoo of about the same Length & breadth now standing on the same spot of ground, the which he Intends to Demollish

Boston July 5. 1709.

[60.] To Henry Bridgham to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of 32 foot long 16 wide & 14 stud on his Land to stand butting on Milk Street over against Eliakim Hutchinson Esq^{r}. his Coach house in Boston being 20 foot Distant from a Certain Tenem^{t} belonging to the Estate of Mr Jonathan Bridgham dec'd which is the nearest building now there standing.

[61.] To Andrew Wilson of Boston Marriner to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of 40 foot long 20 wide & 23 stud with a flat roof on his Land in Boston Scituate Northeasterly on Lynn Street, and Northwesterly on Henchmans Lane, the s^{d} building to stand y^{e} North East end thereof 15 foot within his own Land & Distant 35 foot from the Corner of Mr Thomas

Verins which is the nearest house on that side, and the South Easterly side thereof 15 foot from y^e^ Petir^s^ own Dwelling house & otherwise 40 foot Distant from any other building now standing.

Boston July 25th 1709

[62.] To Thomas Bell of Boston Marriner to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of 25 foot long 18 wide & 17 stud with a flat roof on his Land Scituate between the house of Christopher Holland dece'd & the house of James Seward to stand One end thereof butting on North Street in Boston, the which building will stand 40 foot Distant from the s^d^ Hollands house & 12 foot distant from the s^d^ Sewards in the room & stead of an Old building of 20 foot long & 12 foot & a half wide now there standing, the w^ch^ he will Demollish.

October 6th 1709.

[63.] To John Legg to Erect a Timber building for Kitchen or Wash house of 18 foot long 14 wide & 9 stud in the yard or Garden lying on the South Side of that the Dwelling house of his ffather Samuel Legg Esq^r^ dece'd Scituate on the upper side of Queen street in Boston the s^d^ Kitchen to stand 16 foot Distant from s^d^ Dwelling house

[64.] To Joseph Bass of Brantrey to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of 36 foot long 28 wide & 16 studd on his Land Scituate on the Easterly side of Raynsfords Lane in Boston the which building will stand more than 50 foot Distant from any other building there now standing.

[65.] To Jonathan Browne of Boston Mason to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of 39 foot long 20 wide & 18 studd on his Land in Boston Scituate between the Land of John ffoster Esq^r^ and the Land of John Goldthwaite over against the North End of Salem street in Boston the said building to stand One side thereof towards the s^d^ Goldwaites Dwelling house & 25 foot Distant from the same and the other side Close to an Old stable of the s^d^ Col ffosters which is at present there standing and One end thereof to stand fronting on Charter Street, and will stand farr Distant from any other building.

Boston October 25th 1709.

[66.] To Joshua Gee to Erect a timber building for a Warehouse of 50 foot long 20 wide & 15 studd on his Wharff being part of that which was Mr Thomas Broughtons & is part of his building yard at the Lower end of Prince Street in Boston, the s^d^ building to stand about One hundred foot Distant from any other house now there standing; And also to Erect a timber building for a Workhouse of 36 foot Square to stand on his s^d^ building yard on ye upper side of the highway 50 foot dist Northerly from Elder Copps housing & about 40 foot distant from the aforementioned Warehouse w^ch^ he intends to Erect.

[67.] To William Webster to Erect a timber building for a Dwelling house of 38 foot long 18 wide & 24 stud with a flatt

roof on his Land, Scituate between the Land of Joshua Henshaw & the house now in the Tenure of Mr ffrancis Clark at ye Northerly end of Sudbury Street in Boston the s^{d} building to stand with One end thereof fronting to the s^{d} Street, One side thereof to stand next the Still house now standing on the s^{d} Henshaws Land @ 35 foot Distant from y^{e} same & the other side to stand 30 foot distant from the s^{d} Mr Clarks house w^{ch} is the nearest building on that side & as far from any other building

Provided he make & maintain battlem^{ts} round on y^{e} roof of the said building.

December 1st 1709.

[**68.**] To Isaiah Tay to Erect a timber building for a Dwelling house of 30 foot long 21 wide & 26 Stud with a flat roof on his Land Scituate between the house of Mr W^{m} Man Northerly & an Old building or Tenement of the s^{d} Tays next unto Mr David Jeffrys Southerly, the s^{d} building to stand with One End thereof butting Easterly on Shrimptons Lane in Boston. And for the better Security in Case of ffire he will carry up y^{t} side thereof next unto the s^{d} Mr Mans with a Brick Wall of 30 foot in length the which Wall shall extend three foot higher than any of the timber work of the s^{d} building. And also he will Demollish an Old building of about 24 foot long & 16 foot wide which is now standing on the Westerly side of his s^{d} Land, the which brick Wall so Erected and the s^{d} Old building demolished he presumes will be far Safer from fire Spreading than now it is. The s^{d} brick Wall which will join with Mr Mans Warehouse will extend about five foot at each End beyond the breadth of the s^{d} Warehouse

[**69.**] To Rebecca Adams Widow to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of 30 foot long 16 wide & 26 stud with a flat roof on her Land Scituate on the rear or Northerly end of the Lands of Mess^{rs} Nicholas Bow & Elisha Webb butting on Creek Lane & Marsh Lane in Boston in the room and stead of Several Old buildings of late there standing upon all that spot of ground, & were pulled down & Demolished upon the breaking out of a fire within this present year. And for the better Security in Case of ffire She will Carry up the northerly end thereof with a brick Wall the which Wall shall Extend three foot higher than any of the timber work of the s^{d} building. And she will make & maintain battlem^{ts} round on the roof thereof. And also She will pull down & demolish her Old Stable of 18 foot wide w^{ch} is now standing within about six foot distant from the s^{d} Mr Webbs house.

[**70.**] To Francis Morse of Boston Widow to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of 43 foot long 25 wide & 26 Stud with a flat roof on her Land Scituate at the upper end of Hannover Street in Boston the s^{d} building to stand One end thereof fronting on the s^{d} Hannover Street & One side thereof to front on the Southerly end of Sudbury street, the which building will be fifty five foot Distant from y^{e} Dwelling house of Capt John Foy, in the room & stead of an Old house there now standing of about the same length and breadth the w^{ch} She will Demollish and for the Enlargem^{t} of the highway She will leave out One foot in

breadth of the whole Depth of her Land to be an Addition to the breadth of the upper End of Hannover Street.

Provided She make & maintain battlem^{ts} round the roof of the s^{d} building.

Boston January 5th 1709.

[71.] To Joshua Gee to Erect with Timber a Shop of 17 foot long & 10 feet wide on the lower end of his Wharff butting on the bound line of a Certain slip of Land at the North End of Boston; which s^{d} shop is of the same Dimentions with that which he removes & pulls down from off the s^{d} slip of Land which was Leased to him by the selectmen of s^{d} Town, the s^{d} Lease being now Expired.

Provided he no way Enlarge the same either in height length or breadth.

[72.] To Ebenezer Clough to Erect a Timber building for a Kitchen of 17 foot long, 14 wide & 18 Studd to join in Addition to the Northeast end of a New Tenem^{t} of his Scituate at the Northwest end of Love Street in Boston, the which Kitchen will stand 160 foot distant from any other building now standing on that side.

[73.] To John Clough to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of 23 foot long 17 wide & 21 stud with a flat roof on his Land Scituate at the South Easterly end of long Lane in Boston to stand 30 foot distant from any other building there now standing.

[74.] To John Brewer to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of 44 foot long 20 wide & 27 stud wth a flat roof on his Land scituate between the house in which Mr Anthony Blount now Dwells & the house formerly the Dwelling house of the Widow Turrell decd on the Northerly side of Cross Street in Boston, the s^{d} building to stand One side thereof butting on Cross Street, One end thereof joining to the s^{d} Blounts & the other end to the s^{d} Turrels housing and for the better Security thereof in Case of ffire he will carry up each end of the s^{d} building with a Brick Wall w^{ch} shall extend three foot higher than the Timber work thereof.

On Condition that he make Battlem^{ts} round the roof of the s^{d} New building.

January 30th 1709.

[75.] To John Campbell to Erect a timber building of 22 foot long 8 wide and 14 stud on his Land to stand Joyning in Addition to the breadth of an Old building of his of 22 foot long 16 wide and 14 stud now standing abutting on Pudding Lane in Boston in which new Additional building will be Contained a double stack of Chimneys.

[76.] To Gyles Fifield to Erect a Timber building for a Kitchen of 26 foot long 13 wide and 14 stud on his Land to stand joining as a Leanto in Addition to the Northerly side of that his Dwelling house fronting on Fleet street in Boston, the which Leanto will stand hundreds of feet from any other building now standing on that side.

[77.] To Thomas Adkins to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of 24 foot square & 15 stud on his Land abutting on Charter street over against the burying place at the North end of Boston, the which building will stand 80 foot Distant from any other building now there standing.

[78.] To Nathaniel Henchman to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of 43 foot long 34 wide & 25 foot stood with a flat roof on his Land being part of that which was Mrs Dorcas Peggys pasture, the which building will stand abutting on Salem Street in Boston & sixty foot Distant from any other building there now standing.

Provided he make & maintain battlem^{ts} round on the roof of the s^{d} building.

[79.] To William Clough to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of 36 foot long 24 wide and 18 stud on his Land being part of the pasture belonging to Samuel Sewell Esq^{r}. abutting on Hull Street at the North end of Boston, the which building will stand 60 foot Distant from the house of Daniel Berry which is the nearest building there now standing.

March 23^{d} 1709.

[80.] To John Staniford to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of 42 foot long 18 wide & 26 stud with a flat roof on that his Land which he lately purchased of Mr Samuel Meears Scituate between the Dwelling house of Capt Cyprian Southack & the house belonging to Capt John Herbert, One side of the s^{d} building to stand abutting on the Northerly end of Treamount Street in Boston. One end thereof next to the s^{d} Capt Southacks house and four foot Distant from the same, & the other end to stand six foot dist^{t} from the s^{d} Capt Herberts house in the room & stead of his Old house there in which the s^{d} Mears formerly Dwelt of 38 foot long & 18 wide the which he will demolish, all Except 18 [foot] Square thereof which he intends for a Kitchen to stand joining to the back side of the Southerly end of his said New building w^{ch} also will be 4 foot distant from the said Capt Southack's house; And for the better Security in Case of ffire he will Carry up that end of his said New building & that side of his Kitchen next unto the s^{d} Capt Southacks And also y^{t} end next to said Capt Herberts with brick & he will make & maintain battlem^{ts} round on the roof of s^{d} building.

Provided that the s^{d} Brick work be carryed up three foot higher than the timber work of the s^{d} building.

April 6. 1710.

[81.] To John Marion, Isaiah Tay & Thomas Hobart to Erect a Timber Dwelling house for the ministry on the Land formerly Richard Hollings heads in Summer street at the South End of the Town of forty Eight foot Long and Nineteen foot wide and Three Stories high.

[82.] To Addington Davenport Esq^{r} to Cover with Shingles the roof of a Brick house of ffourty feet Long Twenty feet Wide

and Thirty feet Stud, which is to be Built on a peice of Land at the South End of the Town butting on Newbury Street and is to join to the housing of Mr Thrasher which s^{d} Building will have a Dead Wall next to the said housing. — also for a Timber Shop of Nineteen feet Long, Eleven feet wide and nine feet Stud, to join to the Westerly end of the house Capt. Turffrey now Dwells in, on part of the afores^{d} Land.

[**83.**] To William Hough Tallow Chandler to Erect a Timber building for a Smith Shop of Twenty foot Long ffifteen foot wide and Seven foot and half Stud on One side thereof and Twelve foot high on the Other Side to Stand next the Sea on the Lower End of that his Wharfe which formerly was the Wharfe of Mr Henry Kimball Deceas^{d}. the which Shop was for the Use of Thomas Townsend who now Occupies for a smith shop a building belonging to the s^{d} William Hough of Two Stories high Standing nigh unto — Dwellings which he will Disuse as a Smiths shop, and Improve the same for a Warehouse.

[**84.**] To Elizabeth Delver of Boston Widow to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of Twenty four foot Long Twenty foot wide, and Eighteen foot Stud, with an Addition of a Leanto for a Kitchen of Twelve foot wide to join on the Northerly side thereof on her Land butting on Cow Lane in Boston, in stead of an Old house of hers which was formerly the Dwelling house of Mr John Harrison Deceas^{d} standing upon the same peice of Land, the which she Intends to Demollish, the w^{ch} Building will stand sixty foot Distant from any other Building there now standing.

[**85.**] To John Flag to Erect a Timber building of Sixteen foot in Length Eleven foot in Breadth and Twenty one foot Stud, with a Flat roof, to stand joining to the Front end of his Dwelling house, on his Land butting on Hanover Street, between the Land where Babbage formerly Dwelt and the house of John Vickers in Boston in the room of a little shop of his there now standing.

[**86.**] To John Carey of Boston Brewer to Erect a Timber building for a Brewhouse of ffifty foot Long Eighteen foot wide and Ten foot stud on his Land, to stand joining to Northerly End of that his Dwelling house w^{ch} Stands butting on Cambridge Street in Boston. The which building will Stand fifty foot Distant from the Dwelling house of M^{r} William Colman which is the neerest building there now standing.

[**87.**] To Benjamin Swaine to Erect a building for a Dwelling House of Timber of Thirty six foot Long, Twenty foot wide and Eighteen foot Stud, on his Land which he Lately purchased of Mr Joshua Gee, Scituate next the Land of Elder David Copp on the West and Fronting on Prince Street in Boston on the South, the which Building will stand fifty foot Distant from the s^{d} Elder Copps Shop w^{ch} is the nerest building there now standing.

[**88.**] To Giles Dyer Esq^{r}. to Erect a timber building for a Barn of 40 foot long 20 wide & 26 studd on his Land at the South end of Boston to stand with One end thereof abutting on Pond Street & One side thereof joining on his pasture fence on the Easterly side of the s^{d} peice of ground where he intends to set his said Barn.

April 24th 1710.

[89.] To Samuel Barrat to Erect a Timber Building of Nine foot in breadth next the high way and Thirty foot in Length next the mill creek and Twenty four stud to join in addition to the breadth of that his Dwelling house Scituate at the Southerly End of the Mill Bridge in the Room of an Old building there of the same breadth and Length which he hath or will Demolish the same, and he will Carry up the Northerly Side of the said Building next the s[d] Creek with A Brick Wall.

Boston May 17th 1710.

[90.] To John Valentine of Boston Gentleman to cover with Shingle a Brick house, of about 47 feet in length and 26 deep, which is now building in Marlborough Street; also to make of Timber part of a Kitchen behind the s[d] house; as also a new to set up with Timber an Old building of about Eighteen feet square which he hath removed to the lower part of his Orchard.

[91.] To Sarah Wheeler of Boston widow to Erect a Timber building for a Shop of 18 foot in Length, 9 foot wide and 8 foot Stud, to join in Addition to the front End of that her Dwelling house; next unto the housing of Mr. Samuel Hough, over against the South Meeting House butting on Marlborough Street in Boston in the room and Stead of an Old Shop of the same Length & Breadth, there now standing the which she Intends to Demolish

Boston June 29, 1710.

[92.] To Capt. Nathaniel Oliver to Erect a Timber building or Shed of 50 foot Long, 22 wide & Six feet Stud, for the Setting of his Copper, on his Land adjoining to the North East side of his Brew house at the Lower End of Water Street in Boston, the s[d] building will Stand One hundred foot Distant, from any Dwelling house on that side.

July 6th 1710.

[93.] To Elijah Kendricks to Erect a Timber building for a dwelling house, of Thirty Eight foot Long 20 foot wide & 22 feet Stud & also a building for a Shop of 20 foot long 10 feet wide & 7 foot Stud both of w[ch] buildings to Stand on his Land abutting on Orange Street Over ag[t] the Dwelling house of Mr Dan[l] Epps at the South End of Boston the w[ch] building will Stand Sixty foot Distant from any other building there now Standing.

[94.] To Thomas Walter of Boston to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of Fourty foot long, 18 foot wide & 22 foot Stud with a Flat roof on his Land between the house of Mr John Barrell & the house of Thom[s] Wallis at the South En[d] of Boston the s[d] building to Stand w[th] one End thereof butting on Newbury Street one side thereof next to the s[d] Barrells 50 foot distant from the same, the other side to Stand 8 foot Distant from tho[s] Wallis's. On condition that he Carry up the Northerly side of the said building next unto the s[d] Wallis's w[th] a Brick wall the w[ch] wall to Extend

3 foot higher than the Timber work & Also that he make & maintain Battlem^{ts} round on the roof of the s^{d} Building.

August, 1, 1710.

[95.] To Enoch Greanleaf to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house and Shops of 72 foot long 36 foot wide & 28 foot Stud, Including therein the buildings already there Standing on the same Ground, to be Covered with a Flat roof, on his Land abutting on Corn Hill over against the House of the Late Widow Stoddard in Boston, the s^{d} building to Stand with One side thereof abutting on Cornhill and the Southerly End thereof abutting on Water Street, Containing in Length there 36 feet or more and for the Better Security in Case of Fire he will Carry up Each end of the s^{d} buildings with Brick Walls and he will make & maintain Sufficient Plastering on all the Front Side & Battlements on the roof thereof. —

On Condition that he be Obliged to make the s^{d} Brick Walls the first or lower Storey thereof not less in thickness than the Length of Two bricks and all the s^{d} walls upwards of that to be in thickness On^{e} Brick and half, and that the s^{d} Walls be carryed three foot in heighth above each part of the Timber work adjoyning thereto.

[96.] To Thomas Banister to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of 20 foot long 16 Wide & 26 foot Stud on his Land 14 foot Distant from the Easterly side of the Dwelling house of Mr William Manley, Abutting on Winter Street in Boston the which building is to Stand in the room and Stead of an Old building of about the same Length and breadth there now Standing the which he Intends to Demolish.

[97.] To Benjamin Bronsdon to Erect a Timber buildings for a Salt house of 25 foot Long 14 foot Wide and 8 foot Stud on his Wharfe, to Stand 4 foot Distant below that his Smiths Shop in the present Tenure of ——— Townsend and the Easterly End thereof joyning to a Warehouse of his Standing nigh the Lower End of his Wharfe below Ship Street at the North end of Boston, the said Spot of Wharfe having been usually Incumbred with Lumber and cumbustable things.

[98.] To Richard Estice to Erect a Timber building or Shed for a Wood house and Stable of Seventy five foot in Length, twelve foot Wide and six foot Stud on his Wharfe at the Lower End of Cold [Lane] next to the Mill Pond, which formerly was William Mumfords in Boston.

[99.] To Major Thomas Fitch on the behalf of Edward Shippen Esq^{r}. to Erect a Timber building or Leantoo for a Store house of Thirty six foot in Length for 16 foot Wide and Nine foot Stud, on the Lower End of his Wharfe on the Northerly Side of Merch^{ts} Row in Boston the Southerly Side of the s^{d} building to Stand joyning on a Dead Brick Wall — of a Warehouse belonging to Andrew Belcher Esq. the northerly end about 5 or 6 foot Distant from the s^{d} Shippens Dock and the Westerly End about One hundred and Fifty foot Distant from his Brick Warehouse in the place and Stead of an Old Timber building there of the same

Dementions, the which Shall be wholly Demolished and he will Cover the roof of s[d] building with Slate, he was fully Intended to Carry up the sides with Brick, but finding there is no Suitable foundation for the same. Provided that the s[d] building be Slated in three Months time from the Date hereof.

October 5[th] 1710.

[100.] To the Hono[ble] Colonel Francis Nicholson the Ministers Church Wardens and Vestry of the Church of England in Boston to Erect with Timber on the Land granted them by the Town, an Addition to the s[d] Church they promising to ruff Cast or Plaister the s[d] Building to Secure it from fire.

October 30. 1710.

[101.] To William Payne Merchant to Cover with Shingle the roof of a New Brick house which he is now building, of 32 foot Square, and 27 foot Stud, between the house of Mr John Campbell and the house of Enoch Greenleaf in Cornhill; He promising to make and maintain Sufficient Battlements round the s[d] roof.

[102.] To James Codner to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of Thirty two foot long, Twenty foot wide in the Front & 16 foot wide in the Rear & 25 foot Stud with a Flatt roof on his Land Scituate between the Stone house of the Late Mrs Lawrence dece'd, & a New building now Erecting by John Brewer, Abutting on Cross Street in Boston, the which building will Stand One End thereof fronting on s[d] Street One side thereof Adjoining to the s[d] Brewers house & the Easterly side next to the said Stone house & 25 foot Distant from the Lane, in the room & Stead of an Old building there now Standing of more than that Length, and breadth the which he Intends to Demolish. And for the better Security thereof in Case of Fire he will Carry up a Dead Brick Wall Extending from the Brick wall of S[d] Brewers house as far back as the Length of his s[d] building So that the Westerly side of his s[d] building will be wholly of brick, and he will also make and maintain Battlements round on the roof of his s[d] building.

Boston November 23, 1710.

[103.] To Capt. Thomas Gilbert to Erect a Timber building or Shed of 44 foot long 24 foot wide and 7 foot Stud and to Cover the same with a roof to Stand Leantoo wise, to be Improved for the building of Boats in, On his Wharffe on the Easterly side of the housing of Widow Downes in Ship Street in Boston Sixty foot Distant from the s[d] housing and Thirty foot Distant from the Smith Shop and Sheds of Mr Benjamin Bronsdon.

January the 5[th] 1710.

[104.] To Stephen Minott to Erect a Timber building for a Wheelwright Shop of 18 foot long Twelve foot wide and eight foot Stud, on his Land being part of the New Settlement on the

Neck leading to Roxbury, lying to the Southward of that which formerly was Justice Lyndes Pasture.

[105.] To James How to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of 21 foot long, 17 foot wide and 22 foot Stud with a Flatt roof on his Land Scituate on the South Easterly side of Mr John Greenough's at the North End of Boston the s^{d} building to Stand 14 foot Distant from the Southerly Corner of the s^{d} Greenoughs Dwelling house, and the Southerly side thereof to Stand 40 foot Distant from your Petitioners own present Dwelling house, and 100 foot Distant from any other building now Standing on either of the other sides thereof in the room of an Old building there now Standing of 14 foot long 8 foot wide, and 14 foot Stud, the which he Intends to Demolish and he will make and maintain Battlements round on the roof of his s^{d} building.

Boston January the 29th 1710.

[106.] To James Pecker to Erect a timber building for a Dwelling house of 36 foot long, 30 foot wide, and 18 foot Stud on his Land abutting on Salem Street over agt the housing of Widow Peggy in Boston, the South Westerly Corner of the s^{d} building to Stand Thirty foot Distant from the North Easterly Corner of the new Dwelling house of John Harwood being that which was Mrs Carwitheus the neerest Dwelling there now Standing.

[107.] To John Clough to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of 26 foot long, 25 foot wide, & 19 foot stud with a flatt roof on his Land Scituate between the house of Joseph Simpson Dece'd, and the house of Mr Daniel Epes, abutting on Orange Street in Boston, the s^{d} building to stand about 70 foot Distant from the s^{d} Epes's house which is the nearest building there on that side of the way.

[108.] To Elisha Storey to Erect a timber building for a Dwelling house of Thirty nine foot long 18 foot wide and 17 foot Stud on his Land Abutting on Cambridge Street in Boston to Stand with one end thereof fronting on the s^{d} Street in the room and Stead of an Old building of about the same Length there now Standing, which formerly was the Dwelling house of Mr Jeremiah Fitch Dec'd the which he Intends to Demollish

[109.] To Matthew Butler to Erect a timber building for a Dwelling house of 34 foot long 32 foot wide and 22 foot Stud with a Flatt roof on his Land Abutting on Love Street in Boston, the s^{d} building to Stand with One side thereof fronting Northerly on the s^{d} Street, and One side thereof to stand 4 foot and half distant from the Westerly side of Ebenezer Cloughs Dwelling house, and full 60 foot Distant from the nearest building now standing, on either of the other sides, and for the better Security thereof in Case of Fire he will Carry up the Easterly side thereof next unto the said Cloughs with a Dead brick Wall, On Condition That he carry up the said Brick Wall 3 foot higher than any of the timber work of the said building.

[110.] To Samuel Phillips to Erect 2 Several timber buildings for Dwelling housing on his Land on the Neck leading to Rox-

bury, Abutting on the Spott of ground where the old Fortification or breast work lately stood at the South End of Boston Vizt. One of the s[d] buildings to stand on the Westerly and the other on the Easterly side of the high way there, Each of them to be 32 foot in length 27 foot wide and 20 foot Stud with flat roofs.

Boston March the 1[st] 1710.

[**111.**] To Andrew Belcher Esq[r]. to Erect a Timber building for a Warehouse of Forty five foot long 21 foot wide and 17 foot Stud on his Wharffe lying on the Seaboard side of his Warehouse nigh the Town Dock in Boston, The which building will Stand more than a 100 foot Distant from any other Building there now Standing, Provided that no part of the s[d] building Shall Stand further out (in the Cove) beyond the Circular Line formerly Agreed to by the Towne and as Delineated in the Plan.

[**112.**] To Oliver Noyes and Comp[a] Undertakers of the New Wharffe at the Lower End of King Street to Erect a Range of Buildings of timber for Warehouses of about 19 feet in Breadth and 20 foot Stud with Flatt Roofs of about Four foot and half Pitch on their Propriety on the North side of the s[d] Range of Wharffe there to be made & finished abutting Northerly on the Cove or Dock lying before the s[d] Town, and the Southerly side thereof to Stand Fronting on a Wharffe of Thirty foot wide there to be made and remain unincumbred as a highway for the Inhabitants &c. The Length of said building to extend from the Circular Line Eastward towards the Sea alwayes leaving a Convenient Space at the Outermost End thereof for Gunns. and for the better Security thereof against Fire they will make and maintain Battlements or Rayls round the Roofs.

[**113.**] To Erasmus Stevens to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of 38 foot long, nineteen foot wide and 18 foot Stud with a Pitch Roof on his Land abutting Northerly on Beer Lane in Boston, one End of the s[d] building to Stand 23 foot Distant from the house known by the name of Doct[r] Hughes's house Standing on the North side of the s[d] Lane and 70 foot Distant from any other building there now standing and also an Additional Building at the Southerly End of s[d] house for a Kitchen of 12 foot square which likewise will Stand full 70 foot Distant from any other building as aforesaid.

[**114.**] To John Pecker to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of 48 foot long 30 foot wide and 17 foot Studd on his Land being part of that which was the Pasture Land of Samuel Sewall Esq[r]. abutting on Hull Street at the North End of Boston. The said building to Stand with the Southerly End thereof fronting to the s[d] Street, and the Easterly side thereof to Stand 17 foot Distant from a Low Dwelling house of William —— which is by far the nearest building there now Standing.

Boston April 5[th] 1711.

[**115.**] To John Clarke Esq[r] to Erect a Timber building for a Warehouse of Sixty foot Length, 18 foot breadth and 16 foot stud

on the Flatts below the Northerly side of his Wharffe which lyes before his Mansion house in Boston, the said building to Stand 44 foot from the nearest building, and at a far greater Distance from any other building now Standing.

[116.] To John Barrat to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of Thirty Eight foot long 19 foot wide and 16 foot Stud on his Land being part of that which was Mr John Loves pasture and on the North West side thereof at the North End of Boston, the which building will Stand 90 foot Distant from a building which Mr Mathew Butler is now about to Erect for a dwelling house and as farr from any other building now standing.

[117.] To Benjamin Gibson to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of 40 foot long, Twenty foot wide and Twenty Seven foot Stud with a Flatt roof on his Land abutting on Hannover Street in Boston nigh over against the house of Mr Allen, where Mr Arthur Jeffryes now Dwells, between the house of John Flagg and the house and the house where Nathaniel Elithorp Dwells the said building to stand with One End thereof Fronting to the said Street, the Northerly side thereof will stand five foot Distant from the Brick side of s^{d} Elithorps house, and the Southerly side of said building which will Stand joyning to said Flags, he will Carry up with a Dead brick Wall which Shall Extend 3 foot in Highth above the timber work of his s^{d} building & he will make & maintain Railes or Battlements round on the rooff thereof.

[118.] To James Varney to Erect a Timber building for a Kitchen of 26 foot long, 14 foot wide and 18 foot Stud with a Flatt Roof to Stand with One side thereof as a Leantoo adjoyning on the North East End of his Dwelling house which Stands abutting on Charter Street in Boston, And Whereas the NorthWest End of the said Kitchen will Stand within about 8 foot Distant from Mrs Wilkins house, he will Carry up the said End with a Dead Brick Wall which Shall Extend in heighth Three foot above any of the Timber work thereof.

[119.] To James Barnes to Erect a Timber building of 20 foot long, 20 foot wide & 16 foot Stud, for his better Accomodation in Screwing of Hay, at the lower End of his Wharffe on the Easterly side of Mackrill Lane in Boston in the Room and Stead of a Leantoo of the same length & breadth there now standing, the which he Intends to Demollish.

[120.] To Isaac Dafforne to Erect a timber building for a Shop of 16 foot Square and 8 foot Stud on his Land fronting on Milk Street at the End of Mackrill Lane in Boston, the which building will Stand 14 foot distant from a Tenement of Mr Sam^{l} Marshalls and 18 foot Distant from any other Building.

Boston April 3^{d}. 1711.

[121.] To John Barrell to Enlarge a Small timber Shop now Standing, joyning to the North Corner of his Dwelling house, Abutting on Newbury Street in Boston and to make it into a Building for a Shop to stand there of 16 foot long, 14 foot wide

and 9 foot Stud with a Flatt roof, the Northerly End of the Shop will Stand about 28 foot Distant from the house of Thomas Waters which is the neerest building there now standing.

[122.] To Habijah Savage, For that Whereas in the year 1708, He Did Obtain a License to Erect with Timber a building for Shops of 80 foot long 20 foot wide and 15 foot high on the North side and 11 foot high on the South side, and to Cover the same with a Flat roof on his Wharffe Abutting on the Town's Slip nigh Scarlets Wharffe in Boston, the said building to stand 36 foot below the Northerly End of Fish Street; Which he finds Inconvenient in a building of that Breadth to Cover the same so as to Cast the Water all One way as he first Intended; It's Now Consented to That he Extend the said building to fourteen foot Stud on Each side thereof, and to Cover the same with a Roof of a Flatt Pitch instead of the abovesaid Heigth:

[123.] To John Tuttle of Rumney Marsh to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of 40 foot long 18 foot wide and 16 foot stud on his Land over against the Dwelling house of James Ingles dece'd now belonging to M^{r} James Grant, Scituate and abutting on Prince Street in Boston, One End of the said building to Stand Abutting on the said Street, and he will Carry up Each side thereof with Brick, The Rear or Northerly End of the said building he Intends to joyn to part of an Old timber building there standing which he will Improve there as a Kitchen, and he will Demollish the Front End of his Old house there now standing upon the same ground where the Front End of his said New building will Stand.

[124.] To Thomas Powell to Erect a Timber building for a Goldsmith Shop for his Son of 15 foot long 12 foot wide and 9 foot stud with a Flatt Roof on his Land Abutting on Newbury Street in Boston One End of the said building to Stand joyning to the Northerly End of your Petitioners Dwelling house and the other End thereof to stand about Thirty foot Distant from the Dwelling house of Mr John Barrell, On Condition that he Carry up the End next to Mr Barrells house with a Brick Wall to Extend in Heighth three foot above the Timber work thereof.

Boston May 3^{d} 1711.

[125.] To Robert Cock of Boston Fisherman, For that Whereas as he had a Timber building of his now Standing on the Backside of the house of the Widow Joles Scituate and butting on Prince Street in Boston being 17 foot long, about 11 foot wide and about 14 foot Studd, which was formerly Improved as a Cow house and stands neerest to other buildings then it will at the place whereto he would carry it. It's Now Consented to That he remove and Carry the said building from the place where it now stands, and place it upon his Land Abutting on the aforesaid Street between the Land of John Goffe, and the Land of Samuel Hood and to Improve the same for a small Dwelling house which will then stand 13 foot Distant from the s^{d} Hoods Dwelling house which is by farr the neerest building there now standing.

May 17, 1711.

[126.] To Col. Thomas Savage, Whereas he has an Old Dwelling house of 27 foot long, 24 wide Now standing abutting on Salt Lane in Boston about Two foot and half Distant below Mr Mannings Salt house which building he Intends to remove about 14 foot down towards Scottows Dock and so further from the s^{d} Salt house and he being Desirous to Erect an Additional building of the same Length with his s^{d} house and Adjoyning thereto of about 14 foot breadth and 32 foot Studd with a Flatt Rooff to stand next the s^{d} Salt house on the same ground from whence he Intends to remove his s^{d} Old house. It's Consented to That he Erect the said building with Timber. Provided that in removing the said Old building he no ways Streighten or lessen the highway or ways next thereunto Adjoyning and also that he Carry up that side of his said building next the said Salt house with a Dead Brick Wall Extending three foot above the Timber work.

June 14, 1711.

[127.] To Joseph Peason to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of 25 foot long 18 wide & 23 foot Stud with a Flat roof on his Land Scituate between the Lands of John Bennit and the house of Zacheriah Trescott One End of said building to stand Abutting on Orange Street in Boston, the Southerly side thereof to stand Twenty two foot Distant from the said Triscots house and the Northerly side of the same will be more than 100 foot Distant from any other building now standing on that side.

[128.] To John Lothrop to Erect a Timber building for part of a Dwelling house of 20 foot in Breadth Southwesterly next the highway and 12 foot in Depth to joyn in Addition to his other buildings there standing on the North East towards the Sea and 16 foot Stud on his Land Abutting on Mackrill Lane nigh the house which formerly was the Castle Tavern in Boston in the room and stead of an Old building of the same Length and breadth there now standing the which he Intends to Demollish and also he will Demollish another Old building Adjoyning next to Crab Lane of about the same Dimentions which formerly hath been Improved as a Joyners Shop. The Land there being Marsh of a great Depth where a Foundation for building with Brick cannot be made without an Excessive Charge.

August 14th, 1711.

[129.] To Edward Hutchinson to Erect a timber building for a Smiths shop of 22 foot long, 18 foot wide and 9 foot Studd on his wharffe below the Shops belonging to Elisha Hutchinson Esq^{r} in Fish Street in Boston to stand 25 foot Distant from the s^{d} shops and 11 foot Distant from Mr Jabes Salters Smith Shop which are the neerest buildings there now standing.

September 6th 1711.

[130.] To Capt. Nathaniel Oliver to Erect a Timber building for a Stable of 16 foot long 9 foot wide and 12 foot Stud on his

Land being a Pasture which he hires of Mr John Leverett scituate nigh Leveretts Lane in Boston, the which building will stand sixty foot Distant from any other building there now Standing.

[131.] To John Beauchamp to Erect a Timber building of 18 foot long fifteen foot wide and Ten foot Stud on his Land on the backside of his Dwelling house in Newbury Street in Boston the which building will stand 150 foot Distant & from any other building there now standing.

September 6, 1711.

[132.] To Thomas Palmer Esq^{r}. to Erect a Timber building for a Washhouse of 20 foot long Fifteen foot wide and 8 foot stud to Stand Joyning to his new Brick house Scituate in that Pasture belonging to Eliakim Hutchinson Esq^{r}. nigh the Fort Hill in Boston, Also One other building for a Woodhouse to Joyn to the s^{d} Washhouse of 35 foot long 9 wide & 7 foot stud And also One other Building for a Stable of 25 foot long 15 wide and 15 Stud to stand about 10 feet Distant from the said Woodhouse, All of which buildings will stand far Distant from any other buildings there now standing. And also to Cover his new Brick house with shingle.

September 13. 1711.

[133.] To Mary Edwards to Erect a timber building for a warehouse of 24 foot long 16 wide and 16 Stud with a Flat roof on the Lower part of her Wharffe lying before her house in Fish street in Boston, the said building to stand in the room and Stead of an Old timber Warehouse there now standing of the same Length breadth and heigth, the which she will Demolish.

July 15th. 1712.

[134.] To Edward Gray of Boston Ropemaker to Erect a Timber building of Forty foot long 20 foot wide and 8 foot studd to stand abutting the Southerly end thereof on Cow Lane; Also a Range of Sheds of Ten feet wide and seven feet studd and Four hundred feet in Length North Westerly and One End adjoyning to the former on a peice of Land which he lately purchased for a Ropewalk being the Rear or North Easterly side of that Land formerly known by the name of Atkinsons pasture nigh Long lane in Boston,

Provided That the said buildings be continued to stand for no longer time than the same be Improved as a Ropewalk.

October 29. 1712.

[135.] To William Skinner to Erect a Timber building for a Stable and Cow house of Twenty two foot long, eighteen feet wide, and Sixteen foot Studd to stand on his Land Fifty feet distant from the Easterly End of his Dwelling house, Scituate & abutting on the Easterly side of Orange Street in Boston, and farther distant from any other building there now standing.

January 8th 1712.

[136.] To John Clark Esqr to Remove three shops now standing in the Front of his Land on ffish street unto the Front of his Land in Middle street where they will be less obnoxious to ffire; in the room whereof he will Erect a Brick house which will be a better preservative to the neighbourhood in Case of Fire.

March 12th 1712.

[137.] To Sundry Inhabitants of the North End of Boston to Erect with Timber a Meeting house for the Public Worship of God of Sixty-five feet long forty eight feet wide and thirty feet Stud with a Flat roof and Battlements round the same on a peice of Land Commonly known by the Name of Major Richards's pasture, Abutting Westerly on North Street, and Southerly on New Street, the said building to stand Fifty foot from any Dwelling house there now standing.

[138.] To Isaiah Tay to Erect with Timber a building for a Dwelling house of 40 foot long 38 foot wide and 24 foot Stud on his Land Scituate on the Southerly side of the Starr Tavern in Boston, the said building to stand with One side thereof abutting on Hannover Street, and is to be in the room of the Dwelling house of the late Thomas Harwood dece'd of about the same Length and breadth and the better to prevent the spreading of Fire he will Carry up both Ends thereof with a dead brick Wall, to be Three foot higher than any part of the Timber work and will also plaister the Front of the said building.

April 10th, 1713.

[139.] To Samuel Wentworth to remove his house next the Sea in which Mr Ralph Carter dec'd formerly dwelt Forty foot lower down upon his Wharffe and to remove his house where Mrs Hall now dwells lower down on the sd Wharffe, and also to remove the Row of Shops now standing on the upper side and Mr Gerrish's Shop on the lower side of the Street to such place or places on the said Wharffe as the Select men shall advise & direct, the sd Wentworth having lately purchased the housing and Lands of Capt Thomas Lake dece'd Scituate in Anne Street, and Intending to make the said Street there more Commodious by adding to the breadth thereof Twelve or fourteen feet as the Select Men shall advise, and to Erect Brick buildings on the full Front of his sd Land on Each side of the highway.

[140.] To William Tilley to remove his Timber buildings lately Erected on a piece of Land belonging to Eliakim Hutchinson Esqr which he improved for a Ropewalk to a piece of Land next adjoining which he lately purchased of the heirs of Mr Atkinson he Continuing the same for the aforesaid use only: & also to Erect with Timber a building for a Warehouse of 30 foot long 25 feet wide & 15 feet studd on his Wharffe standing on the seaboard side before the Land formerly Govn Searle's being farr distant from any other building there now standing.

July the 30th 1713

[141.] To James Penniman, For that Whereas he is about to Repair a Dwelling house of his, being a Corner house fronting towards Summer Street and Marlborough Street in Boston, and being Desirous to Erect in Addition thereto upon a Vacant strip of Land of his (next to Summer Street) A New side to his sd building of Twenty two foot long and Twenty six foot stud, which will Enlarge his sd house Eighteen Inches wide in the Front next to Marlborough Street and five foot wider in the Rear, and he will Cover the whole house with a Flatt Roof and make battlemts round the same, the which New side will stand more than Fifty foot distant from Mr Joseph Allens Shop, which is the nearest building on that side.

August the 13th 1713.

[142.] To Capt. Nathanael Oliver to Erect with Timber a building for a Kitchen of 22 foot long 14 foot wide and 15 foot Stud to stand in his yard with One End thereof Adjoyning to the middle part of the Southerly side of his Brick Warehouse at the lower End of Water Street in Boston, Provided the Two Ends thereof be of Brick and that he plaister or Rough Cast the Two sides which are of Timber and Cover the Roof thereof with slate.

August the 14th, 1713

[143.] To Henry Hill to Erect with Timber a New building for a Barn or Store house of 32 foot long 18 foot wide and 14 foot stud to Stand on his Wharffe next the Sea about 100 foot below his Still house which is the nearest building there now standing.

October the 8th 1713.

[144.] To Thomas Banister to Erect a Timber building for a Barn or Storehouse of Thirty foot long 20 wide and 18 Stud with a flatt roof on his Land Scituate at the lower end of the Common or Training feild in Boston, the said building to stand Abutting the So. Easterly side thereof on the said Common and the South Westerly end thereof on the beach next the Sea, and more than One thousand foot distant from any other building now standing.

October 9th 1713.

[145.] To Samuel Rand, That Whereas he is now Erecting a building for a Dwelling house of brick abutting on King Street over against the Town house in Boston and his Land being narrow So as that the Rear End of his said building within the side Walls of brick will not be full Twelve foot and half in breadth on the lower story and Sixteen foot wide from thence upwards so that he cannot possibly carry up the same with Brick so as to have room for Lights and Doors. It's now Consented to That he carry up the sd End with Timber provided he Sufficiently Cover all the Timber work of that End (Excepting the doors and Windows) with Slate Stone.

January the 5th 1713.

[146.] To Robert Cojo, to remove a Timber building being a Barn or Workhouse of 20 foot long 16 wide and 12 foot Stud now standing nigh the Dwelling house where Deacon Sanders formerly dwelt at the South end of Boston and to place ye same in a pasture which he hath hired of Jeremiah Dummer Esqr Scituate on the Southerly side of Long lane in Boston aforesaid and there to Improve the same to dwell in which will stand about 12 foot distant from the sd Dummers Coach house and farr remote from any other building there now standing.

March the 11th 1713.

[147.] To Daniel Allen of Boston Inholder to Erect a Timber building for a Barn of 40 foot long 25 foot wide & 14 foot Stud on a peice of Land which he hires of Andrew Belcher Esqr on the Southerly side of Pond Street in Boston. The which building will stand Sixty three foot distant from any or the nearest building now there standing. Provided it be not Improved hereafter to any other use than that of a Barn or stable.

Boston April 8th 1713.

[148.] To Capt. Thomas Huthinson to Erect a Timber building for a dwelling house of 40 foot long 16 wide & 22 Studd where an Old Brewhouse now stands on the Northerly side of that his Wharffe belonging to & lying on the Easterly side of the Dwelling house in which Mr John Vial lately dwelt being on the Easterly side of Ship Street in Boston and also an Addition of other buildings for Shops or Storehouses to stand Joyning thereto in the same Range of 60 feet in length 16 foot wide & 12 studd and he will Demolish the sd Old Brew house & the other buildings in that range belonging thereto of about the same breadth with that which he Intends to build new, and also he will Demolish his other row of old buildings now standing on the South side of that his Wharffe which was Mr Vials and he will leave that space Vacant & unbuilt.

Provided the whole building be not above 16 foot stud & that the same be 20 foot distant from the above-mentioned Dwelling house.

[*sic.*] [147.] To George Terrant to Erect a timber building for a Dwelling house of 34 foot long 18 wide & 18 studd on his Land on the Westerly side of the highway leading to Roxbury being part of the new Settlemts nigh the line of Defence at the South end of Boston. The which building will stand 400 foot distant from any building now there standing provided he carry up one end thereof with a brick Wall.

Boston April 26th. 1714.

[*sic.*] [148.] To Andrew Belcher Esqr to Erect a Timber building for a Dweling house of 42 foot long 36 wide & 25 studd on a peice of Land of his abutting Westerly on Newbury Street &

Northerly on Pond Street at the South end of Boston & for the better preventing the spreading of ffire he will Plaister or Rough Cast that side of the s^{d} building which will stand abutting on Newbury Street Carry up Each end thereof with a dead Brick Wall Cover the roof wth slate, the which building will stand about 30 foot distant from any building now standing at Either end thereof & more than One hundred foot Distant from any building on ye Rear or Easterly side in the room & stead of an Old dwelling house on ye same ground now there standing the which he intends to Demolish.

[149.] To John Colman to Erect a Timber building for a Kitchen of 20 foot square to Joyn in Addition to the Northerly end of that his dwelling house or Tenemen^{t} com̄only called or known by the Name of the Bowling Green nigh unto Cambridge Street in Boston the which building will stand 40 foot distant from any other building there now standing on that side & is in the same place & stead of an Old Kitchen of 20 foot long & 18 wide there now standing the which he intends to demolish.

[150.] To Samuel Wentworth, That Whereas he having formerly by his petition dated the 6th of April 1713. Set forth his Intentions to make the highway in Anne Street more Commodious by adding to the breadth thereof Twelve or ffourteen foot out of his own Land so as the Select men shall advise and to Erect brick buildings on the full front of his Land on each side of the said highway, and Whereas there was then standing on his Land four distinct timber buildings, which he then asked the liberty of removing & placing the same down on his Wharffe Vizt that his house in which Mr Ralph Carter formerly dwelt to stand 40 foot lower down on his wharffe that his house in which Mrs Hall lately dwelt to stand yet further down on his wharffe than the former & to remove that his row of Shops then standing on the upper side and Mr Gerrishs Shop on the lower side of the way to stand on such place or places of his Wharffe which was then Erecting as the Select men of the s^{d} Town should advise And Direct, the which Petition was approved & License granted him so to remove & place the s^{d} building. Since which he hath considered of another way of building on his s^{d} Wharffe more for the benefit & safety of his Estate there (& as he Conceives) of Greater security to prevent the spreading of ffire, than what he formerly proposed. It's Now Consented to that Lycence be granted him to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of 40 foot long 22 wide & 27 studd to stand on is afores'd Wharffe 70 foot distant below the highway & he will Carry up each end of the s^{d} building next the North West & South East with a dead brick Wall which shall Extend three foot higher than the Timber work thereof & as a further argument to obtain the grant of his Petition he hath already demolished that his house in which Mr Hall dwelt & intends to Demolish One half of that house in which Mr Carter dwelt both which were before intended to stand in the room of this which he now Petitions for in hopes of a Grant.

June 16th 1714.

[151.] To Deacon John Marion and others the Com̄ittee for

the first Church of Christ in Boston to Erect a Timber building of 16 foot long 12 wide and 16 Stud to Joyn in Addition to the North Westerly Corner of that the Dwelling house where the Reverend Mr Benj[a] Wadsworth now dwells in the room and stead of an Old building of 12 foot Square now there standing the which they intend to Demolish, the which Additional building will stand remote from any other building now standing.

July 13[th] 1714.

[**152.**] To John Baker of Boston Blacksmith to Erect a Timber building for a Storehouse of 40 foot long 14 wide and 12 Stud on his Wharffe next the Sea Scituate on the Easterly end of his Father Deacon Bakers Shop & Wharffe on the Easterly side of Ship Street in Boston, the which building will stand 30 foot distant from the Easterly end of his Colehouse now Standing there and One Corner at the lower or Easterly end thereof will stand about Eight foot distant from Robert Fethergills Slaughter house and at a farr Greater Distance from any other building now standing; the s[d] Wharffe where the said building is intended to be sett being wholly unfit, there being no foundation to sett a Brick building on.

August 19[th] 1714.

[**153.**] To Eleazer Dorby to Erect a Timber building for a Stable 22 feet in length and 18 wide to Entertain his hay and horses, upon his pasture Land Scituate & abutting on Sea Street in Boston, which building will stand at 40 feet distance from any other building there now standing.
Provided it be not hereafter Improved to any other use than that of a Barn or stable.

Aug 19[th]. 1714.

[**154.**] To John Briggs of Boston to Erect a timber building at the Westermost End or Rear of his Dwelling house at the South End of Boston fronting to Newbury Street of 18 feet wide & 20 long in the room of an Old Decayed building there now standing which he will Demolish & intends to carry up a Brick Wall on the North side and at the end adjoyning to his Dwelling house the other part to be of Timber.

Boston October 14[th] 1714.

[**155.**] To Thomas Jones and Christopher Monk to Erect a timber building for a Dwelling house of 40 feet long 30 wide and Eighteen Stud on a peice of Land which they lately bought of Mr Joshua Gee Scituate on the Northerly side of Prince Street between the Dwelling house of the late Benj[a] Swaens and the house which formerly was Daniel Travis's next to Snowhill at the North end of Boston the which building will stand 53 foot distant from the nearest building there now standing & for the better security in Case of ffire they will carry up the North West End thereof next to Benj[a] Swaens with a dead Brick Wall which shall Extend Two foot and half higher than the Timber work thereof & Plaster or Rough Cast the s[d] Easterly end next to the said Travis's

& they will also place Battlements on the Roof. Provided the Petitioners carry up both Ends of the abovementioned building with a dead Brick Wall to extend two foot & half above the Timber work thereof.

[**156.**] To Stephen Honiwell of Boston Boatman to Erect a timber building for a Dwelling house of 32 foot long 20 wide & 15 stud on his Land being part of that which was formerly known by the name of Atkinsons pasture at the South end of Boston, the which building will stand abutting on a New Street which is Intended to be laid out there & One hundred & Eighty foot distant from any other building there now standing & more than 100 foot distant from the Land of Theodore Atkinson Esq^{r}.

[**157.**] To Benjamin Johns to Erect a Timber building for a Barn or Stable for the Common Entertainment of horses of 24 foot wide 42 long and 15 stud on His Land Scituate & Abutting on or nigh Summer Street in Boston the which building will stand 100 foot distant from his own Dwelling house there and at a farr greater distance from any other building there now standing.

Provided the afores^{d} building be Improved hereafter to no other use than that of a Barn or Stable.

December 2^{d} 1714.

[**158.**] To Benjamin Andrews of Boston Marriner to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of 40 foot long 20 wide & 26 studd on his Land being part of that Commonly known by the name of Atkinsons pasture at the Southerly part of Boston the which building is to stand One End thereof abutting on a New highway there laid out & called Atkinsons Street between the Land of Capt. Nath^{l}. Green on the North and the Land of Edward Grey on the South One side of s^{d} building to stand abutting on s^{d} Capt Greens Land, the which side he will Carry up with a dead brick Wall Extending Three foot higher than the timber work of s^{d} building and the Rear or Easterly end thereof will stand 80 foot distant from Mr Greys Ropeshed which is the nearest building there now standing.

[**159.**] To William Tilley of Boston Ropemaker to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of 48 foot long 22 wide and 27 studd together with an Additional building for a Kitchen of 15 foot square to Joyn on the Easterly end thereof, On his Land being part of that which formerly was Gov^{r} Searle's pasture abutting on Cow Lane in Boston the which building will stand with the North Westerly end thereof next to Cow Lane and at that End 53 foot distant from his own work house and the Northerly Corner will stand 45 foot distant from an Old house in which Widow Puncheon lately dwelt which are the nearest buildings there and at a farr Greater Distance from any other building now standing, And for the better security in Case of Fire he will carry up Each End of the s^{d} building wth a Dead brick Wall Extending three foot higher than the Timber work thereof, & he will plaister or Rough Cast the South Westerly side of the s^{d} building.

March y^e 4^th 1714.

[160.] To Thomas Selby of Boston Perriwigg maker to Erect a Shop or building of Timber at the Eastermost end of Mr Butlers Row of Brick buildings fronting to King street in Boston upon a peice of the said Butlers Wharffe and Flatts to be twenty feet wide Thirty feet long and Twenty feet Stud; Provided he carry up a Brick Wall at the Easterly end and rough Cast the other end, and sides thereof, and Cover the roof with Slate, and make and maintain Battlements on the same.

April the 28. 1715

[161.] To David Colson of Boston Leather Dresser (in order to the carrying on his Trade) to Erect a timber building for a Workhouse of 40 feet long 20 wide & 23 Stud with a Flatt on the Top of the Roof on his Land Scituate on the Northerly side of Frogg Lane at the South end of Boston in the room and stead of an old Barn there now Standing, the which Barn he intends to remove unto the Rear of his s^d Land there to stand 50 foot distant from any other building there now Standing, the which new building which he now desires to Erect will stand with the South side thereof fronting to and abutting on the afores^d Lane and the North side thereof will stand 30 foot distant from the s^d Colsons own Dwelling house which is the nearest building there and 40 feet distant from any other building there standing and he will make and maintain Battlements on the Top of the same for the better security in Case of ffire.

[162.] To John Greenough of Boston Shipwright to Erect a timber building for a Smiths Shop of 40 foot long 18 wide & 12 high on the one side & 8 Studd on the other side on a hollow Wharffe of his lying below a Certain Tenement or Dwelling house of his Scituate at the lower End of North Street in Boston, the which Shop or building is to stand 30 foot distant from his afores^d Tenement which is the nearest building there now standing.

The s^d Shop is to be Improved by Solomon Townsend Blacksmith instead of his former Smith shop which he hired of Mr Bronsdon, the which shop is now intended for other uses.

June 9^th 1715.

[163.] To Joseph Malam to Erect an addition (with timber) to the Southerly end of his dwelling house on his Land abutting on School Street in Boston of 22 feet in length (that being the breadth of his house) about 6 feet in breadth & 24 feet stud. On Condition that the same do not Jett over the s^d street.

July 14^th 1715.

[164.] To Benjamin Bronsdon to Erect a Timber building for a warehouse of Forty foot long Sixteen foot wide & Sixteen foot Studd on the Easterly or lower End of that his Wharfe Scituate at the lower side of Ship Street in Boston, the w^ch building will Stand forty foot distant from any other building there now Standing. In Consideration of his Erecting the s^d Building, and the

better to prevent the Spreading of fire, he will demolish buildings of his of about the Same breadth & length now Standing on the Upper or Westerly part of his s[d] Wharfe

July 25[th] 1715.

[**165.**] To Benjamin Gallop to Erect a Timber building for a Smith's Shop of Twenty foot long, fourteen foot Wide and Seven foot Stud on the Lower End of his New Wharfe next the Sea, lying before his Dwelling Situate next to ffish Street in Boston, the which Building will Stand forty foot distant from Mr John Olivers Cooper's Shop, & about the same distance from Mr Kenny's Slaughter house, which are the nearest buildings there Standing And in Consideration thereof he will remove his present Smith's Shop now in the Tenure of Eben[r] Bridge abutting on the high Way to Stand Sixty foot further downward upon his Wharfe to be improved there, to Some other Use,
Provided it be not improved to any other Use, nor Exceed the Dimensions above written.

August 1[st]. 1715.

[**166.**] To Samuel Cunabell of Boston Housewright to Erect a timber building for a Dwelling house of 35 foot Square and 18 foot Stud on his Land Scituate at the lower end of Sudbury Street in Boston, and next adjoining to the Mill pond being part of the Land formerly belonging to the Widow of John Moore dece'd, the which building will stand 120 Foot distant from the lower end of Sudbury Street and 100 foot distant from any building there now standing.

[**167.**] To Daniel Bell of Boston Mason to Erect a timber building for a Dwelling house of 50 foot long, 21 wide and 18 stud on his Land next the Mill pond in Boston being part of the Land formerly belonging to the Widow of John Moore dece'd the which building will stand more than ninety Foot distant Westerly from the house now intended to be Erected by Samuel Cunabell and at a Greater distance from any building there now standing and he will set his said house to stand on the Southerly side of a passage way agreed upon to lye open through that parcel of Land.

[**168.**] To John Baley of Boston Housewright to Erect a timber building for a Dwelling house of 40 foot long 20 wide & 18 stud on his Land next the Mill pond in Boston being part of the Land formerly belonging to the Widow of John Moore dece'd between the Lands of Samuel Cunabell, and Daniel Bell the which building will stand 30 foot distant From the house now intended to be built by Daniel Bell and 58 foot distant from the house now intended to be there built by the said Samuel Cunabel.

Sept[r]. 15, 1715.

[**169.**] To Thomas Palmer Esq[r] to Erect a timber building for a warehouse of 60 foot long 20 foot wide & 16 stud on his Wharffe scituate near Olivers Dock in Boston the Westerly end of s[d] building to stand 60 foot distant from an Old Warehouse

of his there now standing the Northerly side thereof to stand 30 feet distant from a Warehouse of Mr Stoddards which is the nearest building there & at a farr greater distance from any other building now standing. And for the better security thereof in case of Fire he will Plaister or Rough Cast the Northerly side & Westerly end of the s^{d} building, and for asmuch as that he cannot (without an unknown charge) expect a foundation there to build with Brick.

[**170.**] To Francis Borland of Boston, That whereas he having an old barn or Stable of 23 foot long on his land Scituate on the Westerly side of Sudbury Street in Boston lying between the Bowling Green and the Mill pond and being desirous to make the same comodious for a Coach house.

It's Consented unto That he have liberty to Erect an Addition (with timber) thereto of Eleven feet in length and four feet and an half in breadth to the whole and also an Addition of five feet more in heighth & to prevent danger by fire he will Ceil with plaistering the under side of the Chamber floor.

October 6th 1715.

[**171.**] To Henry Hill, Eleazer Darby, David Craige. Nicholas Boone and Samuel Adams in the behalf of themselves & their Associates to Erect a timber Edifice & Cover it wth shingle for a publick meeting house for the Service and Worship of God of 65 feet in length 45 feet in breadth and 31 feet stud with a flat roof and Battlements round the same on a peice of Land commonly called Church Green nigh unto Summer Street in Boston, the which peice of Land was lately by the Inhabitants of the Town of Boston Assembled in a public Town meeting granted to them for that use.

January 30, 1715.

[**172.**] To John Roberts jun^{r} (For the better carrying on his Trade of a Boatbuilder) to Erect a Timber shed or Workhouse of 36 feet in length 19 wide & 9 studd on his Wharffe lying against Lynn street between the proprietys of James Freeman and Benjamin Williams at the North end of Boston, the which building will stand next the River 50 feet distant below y^{e} s^{d} Street and 30 feet distant from a Kitchin belonging to a Tenement of y^{e} s^{d} M^{r} Freemans which is the nearest building there now standing.

April 30th, 1716.

[**173.**] To Edward Hutchinson Esq^{r} for and on the behalf of the proprietors of the Saltworks at the Neck of Land in Boston to Erect there a Timber building for the boyling and housing of Salt of Sixty foot long, 40 foot wide, and Sixteen foot Stud, which (as is well known) will stand farr remote from any other building there now standing.

July 6th. 1716.

[**174.**] To Oliver Noyes Esq^{r} to Erect a Timber building for a warehouse or Granary &c of 150 feet long 20 wide and 16 Stud, on his Flatts lying on the Northwesterly side of his proportion of

the Wall or Out Wharves Scituate on the southerly side of the Middle Gap (so called) in the Cove or Dock lying before the Town of Boston, the which building will stand more than 150 feet distant from any other building now being or standing, it being Impracticable at present to build y^e^ same there with Brick.

July 17^th^. 1716.

[**175.**] To John Williams of Boston Brewer to Erect a Timber building for a Brewhouse of 30 foot long, 20 wide and 14 Stud, on his Land which he lately purchased of Capt. Nathanael Green, Scituate nigh unto Atkinsons Lane in Boston, the which building will stand Eighty six feet distant from a shed or cottage in the Rear of Mr. John Mannings Land which is the nearest building there now standing (near unto a highway which is there to be laid out) and at a farr greater distance from any other building.

July 31^st^. 1716.

[**176.**] To Mary Hough of Boston Widow to Erect a timber building for a smith shop and Coalhouse of 50 foot long 25 wide & 10 stud on her Wharffe & Flatts lying against her Land on the Easterly side of Ship street and next adjoyning to the water ways and Flatts belonging to the Salutation Tavern at y^e^ North end of Boston, the which building is to stand (the North Easterly end thereof) twelve feet distant below that y^e^ Smith Shop now in y^e^ Tenure of Thomas Townsend which is One hundred and Eighty feet below the afores^d^ street or highway, the s^d^ smith shop now designed to be built being Intended to be Occupied by Mr. Nathan^l^ Ayres Anchorsmith and the present shop which he now hires of y^e^ s^d^ Hough (which stands in a more hazardous place in case of fire) being intended to be Improved no longer as a smith shop, but applyed to some other use.

Provided the s^d^ Hough Place y^e^ s^d^ building fforty foot Father down from the street than is mentioned above.

October 4^th^ 1716.

[**177.**] To John Nelson Esq^r^ of Boston to erect a timber Building for a Warehouse of fifty feet long, Twenty five feet wide and fourteen foot Stud on the Wharfe now in his Tenure, which formerly did belong to Deacon Theophilus ffrary de'cd, Situate at the South End of Boston the which Building (So Erected) will Stand One Hundred feet distant from any other Building there now Standing.

July 19 1717.

[**178.**] To Ebenezer Leadbetter of Boston Cordwainer to Erect a timber building for a Dwelling house of 30 foot long 20 foot wide & 18 foot stud on his Land being part of that which formerly was John Masons pasture, abutting Southerly on the north Side of West street in Boston. The which building is to stand two rod distant from Mr John Briggs's Barn which is the nearest building there and ten rod distant from any Dwelling

house now standing & he not being able to be at the charge of building with brick.

Provided the s[d] Leadbetter carry up that end of the s[d] building next to the said Briggs's Barn with a Brick Wall.

July 29, 1717.

[179.] To William Payne of Boston Esq[r] to Erect a timber building for a Dwelling house of 40 foot long, 30 wide & 20 studd on his Land being part of the new Range of Lotts on the Neck lying on the Northerly side of the line of Defence at the South end of Boston, the which building will stand about Two hundred feet distant from a house lately built by Mr George Terrant which is the nearest building there now standing.

[180.] To Daniel Oliver of Boston Merchant to Erect a timber building for a Warehouse of 60 feet long 24 Foot wide & 18 Foot studd on a Wharffe which he is about to make on his Flatts being part of that which formerly was Gov[r] Searles Flatts on the South Easterly side of that which was Harrisons Ropewalk in Boston, Scituate between the proprietys of William Tilley & Edward Grey, The which building will stand 60 feet distant from a Warehouse of M[r] William Tilleys & at a farr greater distance from any other building there now standing.

[181.] To Patrick Ogilvie of Boston Marriner to Erect a timber building for a Dwelling house of 55 feet long, 30 wide & 20 studd with a Kitchen of 20 feet Square to joyn on the Northerly side thereof, to stand on his Land abutting on the Northerly side of the Comon or Training Field next adjoyning to a pasture formerly belonging to M[r] Thomas Banister in Boston, the which building will stand more than 300 feet distant from any other building there now standing.

August 29, 1717.

[182.] To John Meinzies Esq[r]. to Erect a timber building for a Barn and Stable of 40 feet in length 18 feet in breadth & 10 feet high in the side walls within one pasture belonging to him & his Wife in Sumer street which will be about 84 foot or thereby from the house also belonging to them now standing thereupon, which house is distant from any other house 100 foot or thereby on the one hand and more than 200 on the other hand and is bounded to the street by one little garden & to the Southward by the s[d] John Meinzies pasture.

[183.] To Thomas Hutchinson Esq[r] to Erect a timber building for a warehouse of 40 feet long 18 wide & 16 studd to stand adjoyning to the lower end of another timber Warehouse of his of about the same dimensions to stand on that his Wharffe which formerly was Col[o] Fosters next unto the Wharffe which formerly was Mr John Vialls on the Easterly side of Ship Street in Boston, in ye same place & stead of an old timber Warehouse of his there now standing of 36 feet long 18 wide & 16 studd with a shed of 10 feet in length adjoyning at the lower end thereof, All of which he intends wholly to demolish

April 10th. 1718.

[184.] To Jonathan Belcher to Erect a Timber Warehouse of 80 feet in length 24 feet wide and 10 feet studd on his Wharffe lying against his Land Scituate on the Westerly side of Boston abutting on Charles River being part of that Land which formerly was Mr John Allens pasture, the which building will stand more than Fifty Rodds distant from any other building there now standing.

July 14th. 1718.

[185.] To Jarvis Ballard of Boston to Erect a Timber building for a Kitchen of 15 feet long 11 wide & 14 feet studd to stand adjoyning to the middle of the North West side of his Dwelling house scituate on the Southerly side of Cold lane in Boston, And to effect the same by running a timber building of his of about ye same dimensions now standing on his Land abutting on Cold lane & placing the same to stand as a Kitchen adjoyning to his house as afores[d].

Provided that he Demolish the old Leantoe now standing on that spott.

August 22d 1718.

[186.] To Ebenezer Burges of Boston Cordwainer to Erect a Timber Building for a Dwelling house of Thirty Eight feet in Length Sixteen feet Wide & Sixteen feet Studd, on his Land which he hires of the Town of Boston, Situate at the lower End of Cold Lane next to the Mill pond in Boston in the room & Stead of an old building there now Standing of about the Same length and Breadth Provided he demolish wholly the s[d] old Building now Standing on that Spot.

[187.] To Edward Hutchinson Esqr on the behalf of himself & the rest of the Owners of the Water Mills in Boston, for the benefit of themselves & others of the Inhabitants who shall have occasion to make use thereof, to Erect a Timber Building of 40 feet in length 18 feet wide & 18 feet Stud in addition to their Granary now standing nigh the North Water Mills, the which buildings they intend to place so as to add 18 feet to the length of the former at the North West end thereof & 22 feet of the s[d] new building to be as an L extending towards the South West.

ffebry 24th 1718.

[188.] To Mr Thomas Clarke & William Harris Esqr. in behalf of themselves & ye rest of their Society, to Erect a Timber Building to Stand adjoyning to the North side of their Meeting House for the Public Worship of God in Brattle street of Sixteen feet wide Sixty five feet long & twenty five feet studd, the which Building when so Erected will stand full Thirty Seven feet distant from the nearest Building there now Standing, all the Buildings next the same on that side being of Brick.

June 4th 1719.

[189.] To Mr John Staniford to Erect a Timber Building in his pasture behind the Hills on the Back part of the Town of

Boston bounded Easterly & Southerly on Cambridge Street Northerly upon Green Lane, in the front or Angle of s^{d} Land the s^{d} House or building to be Seventy five foot long Eighteen feet wide & Eighteen feet studd.

June 25th. 1719.

[**190.**] To Jonathan Belcher Esq to Erect a New frame of 100 foot in length 24 foot in breadth & Seventeen foot Studd in the Room of Sundry old Warehouses abutting on a place called Deemings [?] Dock & lying near the Wharfe & Warehouse were the s^{d} Belcher now keeps, which old Warehouses he is to demolish, Which building to be covered with slate & ruff cast for the better Security against fire.

Provided he also build to West End of said Building with Brick & that it be improved as a Warehouse or Storehouse only.

July 30th. 1719.

[**191.**] To Joshua Thornton Housewright to Erect a Timber building for a dwelling house of Thirty foot long Twenty foot wide and Sixteen foot studd on a peice of Pasture land Scituate on the Westerly side of Boston the which Building will Stand Seventy five feet distant from a Smal dwelling house belonging to Coll^{o} Stephen Minott and One hundred & Sixty feet from Mr Callenders Windmill, and much farther remote from any other building there.

August — 1719.

[**192.**] To Ebenezer Clough of Boston Bricklayer to cover with Shingle the Roof of a Brick building for a Dwelling house of forty two feet long and thirty two feet wide on a peice of Land which he lately purchased of M^{r} Joshua Gee nigh unto Charlestown ferry between the Hill or Clift there & the s^{d} Mr Gee's building Yard being far remote from any other Buildings.

[**193.**] To Caleb Lyman. John Barrett and John Dixwell for and on the behalf of the Church of Christ usually assembled at the New North Meeting House in Boston to Erect an Additional Building to joyn on the North side of the s^{d} Meeting house of sixty six feet in length, Eighteen feet wide & twenty Seven feet studd the which Additional Building when so Erected will stand forty feet distant from Mr Hunnewells dwelling house, which is the nearest Timber Building now there standing.

July 25th 1720.

[**194.**] To the Hono^{ble} William Dummer Esq^{r} to Erect a Timber Building (for the better accommodation of a Tenement of his Situate on the Westerly side of Long Lane in Boston in the present Tenure of Moses Aires of Boston Housewright) the s^{d} Building to be an Eighteen feet square & Sixteen feet Stud to joyn on the Westerly End of the s^{d} Tenement, which on that side will Stand far remote from any other Building there now standing.

October 20. 1720.

[**195.**] To William Payne Esq to cover with Shingles a Stone Building on Shedd of one hundred feet or more in length Thirty two feet wide & ab^{t}. eight foot Studd on his Land nigh unto his Dwelling house on the neck nigh unto the Line of Defence in Boston.

Octo^{r} 20th, 1720.

[**196.**] To Jonathan Armitage of Boston to Erect with Timber a Building for a Dwelling House of Forty foot Long eighteen foot wide & eighteen foot studd, on his Land which he lately purchased of Cap^{t} Cyprian Southack commonly called Southacks Square, situate between the Land of Samuel Lynde Esq^{r} and the Land of Mr Benjamin Fitch, nigh unto Cambridge Street in Boston, the which Building will stand one end thereof twelve feet distant from the s^{d} Mr Fitches Dwelling House which is by far the nearest Building there now standing. On Condition that the s^{d} Jonathan Armitage shall carry up each End of the s^{d} Building with Solid Brick walls.

April 13. 1721.

[**197.**] To James Fosdick of Boston to Erect with Timber a Building for a Dwelling house, thirty nine feet in length & nineteen feet in width at the upper end of Winter street near the Common in the Room of an old Timber Building where he now Dwells on Condition that he pulls down the s^{d} old Building.

June 15th. 1720.

[**198.**] To Edward Procter to Erect a Bark house or Millhouse for a Tanner upon his Land situate and being at the North End of Boston ffronting to Snow Hill street which House will be forty feet long twenty two feet wide and Twelve feet studd, being twenty feet distant from a Building on one side and more than an hundred feet distant on the other sides from any other Building there now standing.

July 18th 1721.

[**199.**] To Daniel Oliver Esq^{r} to Erect a Wooden Building on his land which is below Mr Harrisons Ropewalk (so called) to be forty four feet long twenty feet wide & about Eighteen feet studd next the sea. Which Building will be about sixty feet distance from any other Buildings, except the Westerly side next his own House, which side he is to build with Brick & carry it above the wooden work for safety against fire, And the Roof to be Leanto ffashion to carry the Water towards the sea.

July 31st 1721.

[**200.**] To John Barnes of Boston merch^{t} to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling House of fifty feet in length Twenty eight feet in width & two storys hight upon his Land situate & fronting to Beacon street in Boston which house will be set about eighty foot back from the street, and in the Front thereof will be one hundred feet distance from any other building and more than two

hundred feet distance on the other sides from any other Building there now standing.

November 9th 1721.

[201.] To Joshua Thornton of Boston Housewright to Erect a Smal building of wood for a Work house upon his Wharfe at the North End of Boston to be Twenty three feet long fifteen feet Broad & twelve foot studd, which Building when finished will be more than Eighty foot from any Neighbors Dwelling House.

November 9th 1721.

[202.] To Joseph Hill of Boston Varnisher to take down a Building at the Upper End of Long lane, and to Erect another of Timber in its Room, which Building is to be Thirty five foot long Twenty foot broad & about sixteen feet studd, he to carry up a Brick Wall on the Back side of it, it will be more than One hundred feet Distant from any other Building now standing, except on that side where the Brick wall is to be built.

Febry 1st 1721.

[203.] To Jonathan Williams & Joshua Wroe Execrs of the last Will & Testament of William Webster late of Boston decd in behalf of his Widow & Children to Erect a Timber Building on a Peice or Parcel of Land situate at the Bottom of Sudbury Street, to be thirty seven foot front Twenty seven foot deep & Eighteen foot studd, which Building is to be set at least seven foot from the house of James Burgess & the other side will abutt on Sudbury Street, they carrying up a Brick Wall above the roof of the said House — the whole depth thereof on that End or side next to the sd Burgess's Dwelling house.

March 1st 1721.

[204.] To William Nichols of Boston Joyner to Demolish an Old house which he hath in Middle street in Boston, and to Erect a new One of Timber upon the same ground, the sd Building to be Twenty foot broad Twenty six foot long and Eighteen foot studd, he to carry up a Brick Wall on that side of it joyning upon the Land of John Clark Esqr

July 18th 1722

[205.] To Adam Winthrop Esqr to Erect a Timber building for a Stable thirty five foot long sixteen foot & an half broad & twelve foot studd: and another Timber building for a Kitchen to be Twenty feet long sixteen foot & an half broad and Eight foot & an half studd neither of them more than one story High, on his Land, where he now lives which was formerly the Estate of Capt Edward Willis near the Common or Training Field in Boston.

Janry 1722.

[206.] To Jonathan Belcher Esqr & John Colman Mercht both of Boston to rebuild with Timber their Warehouses on the

Long Wharffe in the same place they stood before they were burnt down, they propose to build each of them A Warehouse of forty feet long twenty feet broad & Eighteen feet studd, and for safety against fire, to Slate and rough Cast them and to carry up A Brick Wall between them the hight of the Warehouses.

July 29th 1723.

[207.] To Edward Bromfield Esqr to Remove a Smal Stable Standing near his Dwelling house from the Place where it stands to the back part of his Land near the Common fronting upon Rawsons Lane.

July 31. 1723.

[208.] To Jonathan Williams to Erect a Timber Building for a Dwelling house on his Land, late the Estate of Mr. Francis Wainwright decd at the Bottom of the Garden next the Common in Boston abutting southerly on West street to be forty feet Square & twenty foot studd

July 2d 1724.

[209.] To John Eliot to Erect a Timber building (in Addition to his house lately the dwelling House of the Rev Dr Increase Mather decd) of Twenty foot square, to make an even front to the sd House which is now in the form of an L.

Octor 2. 1724.

[210.] To George Bethune to Erect the East End of his House with Timber, which he is now building in Newbury street at the Corner of Summer street, & to shingle it. provided he slate it within two years.

Febry 11th 1724.

[211.] To John Torrey to Erect with Timber an Addition to his House at the Corner of Tannery lane so called on the back part of his sd house not exceeding twelve feet in breadth the length of the said House & not exceeding sixteen feet studd.

March 18th 1724.

[212.] To Joshua Winslow to Erect with Timber a Barn or Stable behind his House in School street, to be twenty foot in length sixteen foot in breadth & not more than sixteen foot studd being about fifty foot from any Building except his own House.

March 18th 1724.

[213.] To William Bond to Erect with Timber a Smal shedd or House to work in on his Land at the Lower End of Sudbury Street near the Mill-pond, to be twenty two foot long Eighteen foot broad & eight foot studd being near no other Building by near one hundred foot.

March 31st 1725.

[214.] To Simon Rogers to Erect A Timber Building for a Dwelling house on his Land in Boston in Beacon street in the Room

of A Barn there now standing to be thirty four feet in length sixteen foot wide & eighteen foot studd.

April 16th 1725.

[215.] To Jacob Griggs & Gershom Tenny each of them to Erect A Timber Building for A Dwelling house upon Land in Boston part of that called Atkinsons pasture in Long lane each of their Houses to be thirty four feet long Eighteen feet broad & Eighteen feet studd & their s[d] houses to joyn together & A small Kitchin behind each of their houses.

July 1st 1725.

[216.] To Hopestill Foster of Boston Housewright to Erect with Timber on his land in Boston near fort Hill fronting Long lane a Dwelling House the building to be twenty two feet [long] about eighteen or twenty foot broad & Eighteen foot studd.

September 30th 1725.

[217.] To Edward Hutchinson of Boston Esq[r] to build a slight shead behind the Old brick house in Fish Street, which formerly belonged to his Father Elisha Hutchinson Esq[r] dece[d] betwixt the s[d] House and the Sea. The building to be about forty seven feet in length seventeen feet in breadth seven feet studd in the front & thirteen feet in the Rear.

October 20th 1725.

[218.] To Nathan[l] Holmes of Boston Joyner, to Erect with Timber A small building upon a so hired small peice of Land near the Mill Bridge in Boston afores[d] the s[d] building to be Eighteen feet broad, twenty feet Long and about seven feet studd, and to ceill the two sides of it with Brick. On condition, that the s[d] Nath[l] Holmes rough cast or slate the Lower part of the Roof next the Creek.

October 21st 1725.

[219.] To Thomas Cushing of Boston Gent. in behalf of Dan[l] Oliver Esq[r] & Tim[o]. Clarke Esq[r] of the United Com[tee], to Erect at the upper End of Queen Street two small Tenements, to be thirty feet long seventeen broad, the two Ends to be brick & the back side stone, And A small Kitchen at Each end about twelve feet long to joyn to the building, two sides or Ends to be brick or stone.

January 31st 1725.

[220.] James Varney to Erect a Timber Building of forty foot long twenty wide & eighteen foot studd on his Pasture Land situate on Copps Hill so called at the North End of Boston fronting to Sheafe street, he carrying up a Brick Wall on the North side thereof.

April 12th 1726.

[221.] To Edward Pell Painter to Erect with Timber a smal Building in Gibbs's pasture near sheafe street at the North part of

Boston to be imployed for a Horse Mill for the making of Linseed Oyl, the building to be thirty two feet long twenty seven feet broad and about fourteen or fifteen feet studd.

Sept. 8th 1726.

[222.] To Samuel Welles of Boston Gentn to Erect with Timber a Dwelling house butting partly on Orange street & partly on Frog lane the sd Building to be fifty eight feet long thirty five feet broad & nineteen feet studd.

April 8th 1726.

[223.] To Thomas Hutchinson Esqr to Erect with Timber a low Warehouse upon a hollow Wharfe on the Flatts at the North part of Boston on the lower side of the Way in Lynn street lying between the Lands of the late William Burroughs & Benjamin Goodwin decd the sd Building to be sixty feet in length eighteen feet in breadth and ten feet studd.

May 25th 1727.

[224.] To Leonard Vassall Esqr to Erect with Timber on his Land in Summer street a Dwelling house or Tenement of Sixty six foot long twenty one foot wide & twenty one foot studd.

May 25., 1727.

[225.] To John Dolbeare of Boston Brasier to Erect with timber on a peice of Land belonging to the Town of Boston at the head of the Town Dock which he has hired for a term of years, a Dwelling house in the stead of a house now standing on the same Land which he intends to pull down, it will be about thirty foot front & adjoyns to a shop of the Petitioner.

Sept. 21. 1727.

[226.] To Thomas Hutchinson Esqr to Erect with Timber a Building forty foot long eighteen foot broad & fifteen foot studd upon his Wharfe in Ship street instead of an Old building forty foot long twenty foot Wide & Eleven foot studd. The sd New building to stand in the same Place where the sd Old Building now stands.

February 29. 1727.

[227.] To David Colson of Boston Glover to Erect with Timber on his Land fronting on Newbury Street & West Street in Boston & Extending as farr as the Comon or Training field a Dwelling house upon the same ground upon which an Old Dwelling house now stands which he proposes to take down, said Building to be about Thirty two foot in the front about Forty four feet long & Eighteen feet Studd; As also to take down a Barn near the house & set it up at a greater Distance in the pasture & also to Erect a New building at the Upper part of the Land next the Schoolhouse to be forty feet long Thirty Six foot broad & Nineteen foot Studd provided he build a Brick Wall towards Doctr Stewards Land.

March 28. 1728.

[228.] To Benjamin Landon of Boston Shopkeeper to Erect on his Land at the South East part of Boston near Harrisons Ropewalk so called a Timber building for a dwelling house the s[d] house to be about Thirty eight feet long about Nineteen foot broad & about Eighteen feet studd & a Small Kitchen joyning to it, & a small Building for a Cowhouse at some distance from it About Sixteen foot long twelve feet broad the s[d] building to be about forty foot distant from any building now standing & about Ninety feet from the Street being in the Midst of Marions Orchard so called.

April 11. 1728.

[229.] To Cap[t] Adino Bulfinch of Boston Sailmaker to Erect a Timber building on his Land fronting upon Atkinson Street so called for a Dwelling house the s[d] Building to be about Forty feet Long Twenty feet broad & Eighteen feet studd & a small Kitchen to it.

April 25. 1728.

[230.] To Joshua Thorton of Boston Housewright To Erect upon his Land being part of the Land commonly known by the Name of Gibbs's pasture a Timber Dwelling house to be thirty six feet long Eighteen feet broad & Eighteen feet Studd.

May 27. 1728.

[231.] To Theophilus Lillie of Boston Merch[t] to Erect with Timber a small Shed in the place of a small old Shop which stands on his land at the Corner of Frogg lane so called at the South part of Boston fronting upon Newbury Street the s[d] Shedd to be about Eighteen or twenty feet long & about Fourteen foot broad & Eight or Ten foot Stud.

June 27. 1728.

[232.] To Ebenezer Hough of Boston Merch[t] to Erect with Timber a Building for a Warehouse upon his Wharfe near ffish Street in the Room of a Smiths shop now standing on s[d] wharfe which he is to pull down s[d] Building to be about Thirty Six foot long Sixteen foot broad & fifteen Stud.

July 24. 1729.

[233.] To Ebenezer Bridge of Boston Blacksmith to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house upon his peice of Land at the North part of Boston near Beer lane so called s[d] Building to be about Thirty six feet long Eighteen or Nineteen feet broad and Eighteen feet Stud.

Sept[r] 16. 1729.

[234.] To the Town of Boston to Erect a Row of Low Shops on part of the Town Dock which they Caused to be filled up to Contain 120 feet in length & 20 feet in breath that is to say to lay Groundsells & build with Brick thereon so that the Entire Rear as well as the Ends be of brick & the roof to be Slated as soon as they can procure Slate.

1698.

The names of the inhabitants belonging to the companei whereof Cap^{t} Alen is Comander taken the sixth of Augt 1698.

Capt Bowzown Alein 2 serv^{t}
John Thwing
Samuell Hood
Rich: Crispp one negro
James Labbloome one negro
Joseph Green
James Barnes one servant
John Dassett senior
John Dassett jor
Edward Boilestone one servant
Rallph Senderei
Rich Procoter one ser. one negro.
Obediha Procter
Henerei Deering
Nathaniell Shaw
ffrancis Hollmes 2 servants
Richard Green 1 servantt
Abraham Nicolles
Samuell Rucke
Abraham Blish 1 servant 1 negroe
Thomas Pecke (20)
Cap^{t} Smithson
Seth Smith one servantt
William Gibbons 1 negroe
Ellkana Pembrooke
John Killbei j^{nr}
Joseph Rodgers
Peeter Briggs: his servant
M^{r} Pasteen
John Cottei 2 servants
Quaker meeting house (30)
Thomas Bridgewater
Henerei Gibbs 1 negroe
Daniell Zacherei his man servant
Thaddeus M^{c}Cartei 1 ser: one negro.
M^{r} Burr Schooll Master [?]
Thomas Clarke one servant. 1 negroe
Elliakim Hutchison 1 ser. 1 mollatto
Elliazar Moodei
Joseph Webb
Samson Stodder (40)
John Killbei: senior
Richard Dreaper
Benjamin Walker 1 negro^{e}
James Thornborei
Joseph Mariner 2 servants
Rallph Perkins

Thomas Perkins
Benjamin Pemberton 3 negroes
John Nicolles
Benjamin Rrione (50) [?]
Joseph Dollbeer
George Cablle 1 negro
Robert Hanah
Thomas Burroughs ffosters hous
Henerei Mattocke
William Brown
Mathew Collins
Joseph Elliott
Thomas Beetlle
Henerei Ingram (60) 1 servantt
John Green 1 servantt
Allexander Rexwood 1 negroe
Collnell Pimm 1 negroe
John Alein
Jeremiha Alein
Josshua Houghs Juor & servtt.
Nathaniell Green
Thomas Cooke
Obediha Perrei
John fflagg (70) at gardners hous
Benjamin Bulliffaut
Robert Guttridge
Peeter Barber 1 svt. 1 negro
John Camell
William Leckei
John Edwards
John Usher 1 svt 1 negroe
David Johnson 1 negroe
Samuell ffraisser sen.
John Wattson (80)
David Jeffereis one servantt
William Bowen
William Keen one servantt
Samuell Plumer 1 servant 1 negro
Mr Heanone Lawer
Samuell Shrimton 1 negro
Mr Roberts: his kinsman
David joss
Thomas Miller
James Monteer (90)
William Berbett
David Mellvin
Ebenazar Lowell
Samuell Ward 2 servantts
Mr Lovereo Corner brick house
Mr Barnard
Peeter Buttller 1 negeroe
Experience Willird

John Robertts
James Green 3 servants (100)
Edward Bartlles
Thomas Jepson
James Robe
William Weelsteed one negroe
Beniamine Montfforde
Edward Bedforde
Peeter Allen [?]
James Meeres one negroe
Allexander Miller one negro.
Edward Winslow 2 servants (110)
Thomas Saviage
William Man 1 ser. 1 negro
Humpherei Richards 1 negroe
Thomas Thornton
Josias Williams
John Bowcker
Daniell Pounding
William Ardolle
William Crow one servantt
Christopher Killbei (120)
Robert Gibbe
Samuell Laines one negro
Rodger Killcup one Indeian
Enoch Green Lieffe his jorniman
William Spurham
John Henderson
John Veassell
Jonathan Everer one servant

Widdows

Widdow Thwing
Widdowe Sweatt
Wid: Davite
Wid: Billingham
Wid: Harper
Widow Mattson
Widow Hill
Widow Lambe
Madam Shrimton
Widow Hauker
Widdow Joye
Wid: Pounding
Wid. Duttsone
in all 140.

Massachusetts Impost Office — Boston.

Vessells Entered in y^e^ month of January 1714/5

Jan. 3 John Rayner y^e^ Sloop Friends Adventure from Surrenam
No Passengers
11 John Hambly y^e^ Sloop Newport from Rhoad Island
No Passengers
Stephen Toman y^e^ Sloop Elizabeth from Surrenam
Kelly A Taylor

Vessells Entered in y^e^ Month of Febuary: 1714/5

Feb. 16 Abrah^a^ Miller y^e^ Sloop Mary from Anopalis
No Passengers
Nath^a^. Fadre y^e^ Sloop.
24 Edward Smith y^e^ Barke Adventure from Maryland
No Passengers
26 Joseph Gorham y^e^ sloop Increas from Connecticott
No Passengers
28 Thom^s^. Bell y^e^ sloop Mary from Maryland
No Passengers
Tho^s^. Lathrop y^e^ Sloop Adventure from Philadephia
Elis^a^. Parrih. W^m^ M^c^Coy A mercht.
28 James Coden y^e^ Sloop Mary from (Rhoad Island) N: Yorke
No Passengers
Moses Abbott y^e^ Sloop Pellican from Maryland
No Passengers
Francis Vandike y^e^ Sloop Tryall from New York.
No Passengers

Vessells Entered in y^e^ month of March 1715.

Mar. 1 Jacob Boardman y^e^ Sloop Elizabeth from North Carolina
No Passengers.
Ebenezr Chamberlain y^e^ Sloop Martha from ditto
No Passengers
2 James Duncan y^e^ sloop Swan from Virginia
No Passengers.
9 Francis Norris y^e^ Brig^t^. Martha from Mountserat.
No Passengers but a Marriner.
17 John Braddick y^e^ Sloop John & Mary from New London
Coll^o^ Joseph Whieam of South Hould
W^m^ Beekman y^e^ Sloop Speadwell from New-york
Cornelios Van-horne A Merch^t^.
22 W^m^ Bill y^e^ Sloop Anna from Compeachey
John Williams & Charles Anderson. Laguners.

Mar. 23 Thom^{s} Daggett y^{e} Brig^{t}. Leopard from new castle
No Passengers but Marriners.
Philip Kelinack y^{e} Sloop John from Virginia
No Passengers
Dan^{l}. Low y^{e} sloop Two Brothers from North Carolina
No Passengers.
24 John Lovell y^{e} Sloop Robert from Virginia
John Ward a Labourer
25 John Steel y^{e} sloop Hope from Surrenam
No Passengers
Abiel Jones y^{e} Brig^{t} Mayflower from Barbados
Cap^{t}. Tho^{s}. Child
Joseph Clark y^{e} ship Nathaniel from Compeachey
No Passengers.

Vessells Entered in y^{e} month of March 1715/16.

Mar. 2 Rich^{d}. Pitcher y^{e} Snow W^{m} & James from Isle of Thera
No Passengers.
Charles Howell y^{e} Sloop Mary from North Carrolina
No Passengers
Robert Miers y^{e} Brig^{t}. Lamb from Campeachy
Thomas Naping a Bayman
3^{d} Hugh Crage y^{e} Sloop John from South Carolina
John Tate a Mercht.
5 Joseph Prince y^{e} Sloop Seaflower from N. Carrolina
No Passengers.
6 Ebene^{r} Chamberlin y^{e} Sloop Martha from ditto.
No Passengers.
Thomas Lathrop y^{e} Sloop Adventure from Virginia.
No Passengers
10 Isaac Perkins y^{e} Sloop Unity from Maryland
Joseph Coates a marriner
12 Francis Norris y^{e} Brigt Martha & Han^{a}. from Mountserat
No Passengers
15 Thomas Bell y^{e} Sloop Seaflower from Maryland
Henry Ballard A youth & three marriners
16 Thomas Fry y^{e} Sloop Tryall from Antigua
Francis Ditty, John Dolle, marriners
23 David Jenkins y^{e} Snow Betty from Fyall
No Passengers.
26 John Brett y^{e} Sloop Adventure from Fyall
No Passengers
27 Will^{m}. Levingstone y^{e} Ship Neptune from Surrenam
Barshaba Hart a widdow, Rosamond Thom a spinster
28 John Mitchell y^{e} Sloop Hana. & Mary from N. Carrolina
No Passengers.

Vessells entered in y^e^ month of May 1716.

May 2 Miles Rainsbotham y^e^ Sloop Jane & Mary from N: Carolina
No Passengers
3 Thomas Barber y^e^ Sloop Union from Long Island
No Passengers
Timothy Yeals y^e^ Sloop Two Friends from North Carolina
No Passengers
John Ford y^e^ Sloop Begining from New York.
Anthony Coignand A French man
John Mullins y^e^ Sloop Pellican from North Carolina
Ann Arrington a Spinster
James Nolan y^e^ Sloop Providence from North Carolina
Tho^s^ Cary Esq a gentleman
Jonathan Hart y^e^ Sloop John & Robert from Harb^r^ Island
No Passengers
4 John Horton y^e^ Sloop Hannah from South Carolina
Mary Phillips a widow & two children
Adoniram Collins y^e^ Sloop Speadwell from Connecticutt
No Passengers
Thomas Cathcart y^e^ Sloop Jane & Eliz^a^. from North Carolina
No Passengers
James Manson y^e^ Skooner Mayflower from North Carolina
Thomas Parris A merch^t^
Joseph Glover y^e^ Sloop Mary from North Carrolina
No Passengers but a Marriner.
5 Thomas Peck y^e^ Sloop Mary from Virginia
No Passengers.
7 Nich^o^ Davis y^e^ Sloop Sus^a^. & Sarah from Surrenam
No Passengers.
Jere^ah^ Owen y^e^ Sloop Sarah from St. Christopers
John Fiffield A marriner
10 Edward Cruff y^e^ Sloop Daniel from Turk Island
No Passengers
Josiah Prince y^e^ Sloop May Flower from N. London
Phineas Lathrop A Taylor
11 Endigo Potter y^e^ Sloop Two Brothers from Maryland
No Passengers
Edmond Wilkinson y^e^ Sloop Abigail & Ruth from New London
No Passengers.
14 John White y^e^ Sloop Content from St Christophers
No Passengers
Thomas Curtis y^e^ Sloop Two Brothers from New London
Tho^s^ Lathrop y^e^ Sloop Adventure from Phillidelphia
Joseph Taylor a Planter

May
Mrs Pumroy a widow
Eliza Parris
Francis Vandyke y^e^ Sloop Tryall from New York
No Passengers.
Mallachy Salter y^e^ Sloop Mary from North Carolina
No Passengers.
Nath^l^ Breed y^e^ Snow Amity from Glasgow
Elizabeth Campbell, Her mother & four Daughters
Thomas Young a Youth
William Kerkwood a Pedlar & Thirteen men servants
Tho^s^ Coverly y^e^ Sloop Bahama from Bahama
John Sutton a Housewright & seven marriners.
Edmond Freeman y^e^ Sloop Farmers Tryall from Connecticut
No Passengers
15 John Brooks y^e^ Sloop Seaflower from New York.
No Passengers
Thomas Cooper y^e^ Sloop Middleton from Connecticott
Mrs Bull & three children
Mary Jess a Widow
W^m^ Goff a Marriner
16 John Wakefield y^e^ Sloop Hope from North Carolina
No Passengers.
17 And^r^ Robinson y^e^ Brig Mary & Abigail from Madera
No Passengers
21 Tho^s^ Pensy y^e^ Ship W^m^ & Mary from Bristoll
Capt. Paul Portlock } Marriners.
Capt. Rob^t^. Welch }
Capt. Tho^s^ Willoby }
Tho^s^ Sanders A Blacksmith.
Tho^s^ More a Shipwright
Jos^s^ Cearl a Cordwainer & Fourteen Marriners.
Tho^s^ Porter y^e^ Ship Strewberry from Surrenam
John Steevens a Merch^t^.
Tho^s^. Fleming y^e^ Sloop Grayhound from South Carolina
Tho^s^ Cuttler a Merch^t^
W^m^ Loughton a Ditto.
Francis Britton a Planter.
John Jenkins y^e^ Brig^t^ Jer^a^ & Tho^s^ from Jamaica
No Passengers.
Phillip Kelineck y^e^ Sloop Dove from Virginia
No Passengers.
Robert Campbell y^e^ Ship Truth & Daylight from Ireland
John Williams a Joyner.
James Kelly a do.
Ellinor Williams & two children
Lewis Cary of New York
Rich^d^ How a Glover. Tho^s^ Swift a Shooemaker
Two Marriners & Eleven Male Servts. no Trades
Four Female Serv^ts^

May 22 Ellis Husk y^e^ Ship Riga from Lisbone
No Passengers
Arthur Reaks y^e^ Ship Four Sisters from Lisbone
No Passengers.
Sam^ll^. Waters y^e^ Sloop Dolphin from Cape Fransway
No Passengers.
22 John Jones y^e^ Ship Boston. Merch^ts^ from Bris[tol].
W^m^ Vincent a Joyner
Tho^s^ Attwood a Gentlem^n^
W^m^ Walter a Carpent^r^ & his Wife
Henry Atkins a Sailmaker.
W^m^ Tayler a Seale Maker
Henry Hooper Chiug^n^ & servts.
John Tilley & 8 serv^ts^ a Ropemaker
Caleb Fisher a Weavor
Phillip Parmitor a Marriner
Benj^a^ Bryant a Carpenter & Seven Servt^s^
23 Will^m^ Cradder y^e^ Ship Hanover from London
Capt. Tho^s^ Porter. Capt Sam^ll^. Cary
Sam^ll^. Banister Merch^t^ Mad^m^ Banister
24 Phillip Callender y^e^ Sloop Mary form Rhoad Island
No Passengers.
Will^m^ Gold y^e^ Sloop Caulfield from Anapolis
Joseph — a Soulder
Thom^s^ Chase y^e^ sloop Vinyard from Connecticutt
Eph^r^ Arnold a Marriner
Will^m^ Walter y^e^ Sloop Dolphin from Anapolis
Peter Presious a Soulder
Eliza Standburry a widdow
28 Thom^s^ Clarke y^e^ Sloop York from Antigua
Capt Tho^s^ Staples
Capt Tho^s^ Mousell
Cap^t^ W^m^ Bill
Thom^s^ Vernam y^e^ Ship Two Sisters from Barnstaple
Capt. James Rude & five marriners
Samuel Grubb a Youth
Thomas Gruble a Marriner
29 Rich^d^ Langley y^e^ ship Mary from London
No Passengers
Maverick Thomas y^e^ Sloop Martha from North Carolina.
William Turell a Husbandman
Samuel Turrell ditto
Charles Denman Merch^t^.
James Davis Bricklayer
31 Endymion Walker y^e^ Ship Concord from Topsham
John Prince an Upholsterer
Will^m^ Ridge a Youth
Timothy Astell y^e^ ship Allen from London
William Allen Merch^ts^ & three servts
Oxenbridge Thatcher Gent^m^ & servant
Samuel Thaxter Ditto and serv^t^

John Dassett shoemaker
William Brickhead upoulsterer
Sam[ll] Vickers a serv[t]
Rachal Richardson ditto several marriners
Sundry Vessells from Turtuda but no Passengers.

Vessells entered in the month of June 1716.

June 1 Robert Whetherby y[e] Ship Robert & Eliz[a] from Fegaria
No Passengers.
4 John Ellery the Ship Anne Gally from Marriland
William Grahor a Merch[t].
Jabez Crowell y[e] Sloop Fairfield from Connecticut
Tho[s]. Holland a Merch[t].
Dorithy Davis a Spinster
John Kent y[e] Sloop Neptune from St. Christophers
No Passengers
John Tabor y[e] Brigh[t] Hopewell from Tertuda
No Passengers
5 Joseph Gorham y[e] Sloop Increase from Connecticut
No Passengers
Thomas Chichester y[e] Bark Mary from St Christophers
Rich[d]. Pullen. Adam Leland a Mercht
William Pinsent Marriner.
Charles Deming the Brig[t] Swallow from Barbados
No Passengers.
6 Charles Hogg the Snow Dolphin from Barbados.
No Passengers
Tho[s] Gallop y[e] Ship Crown from Bristoll
Robert Sugett a Cooper
6 John Slocomb the Ship Eliza from London
Henry Caswell a Mercht
Benja. Edwards a Marriner
William Brooker y[e] Ship Restoration from London
Isaac Lopez Mercht
Abra[m] Gotatus ditto
Jacob Ruggles ditto.
8 William Lane y[e] Ship Loyall Heine from Fyall
No Passengers
John Pitts y[e] Ship John & Sarah from Barbados
Edward Cordwin Mercht.
9 Edward Burroughs y[e] Sloop Abigail from Connecticut
No Passengers
Danil Pulcifer y[e] Sloop Manchester from Mariland
No Passengers
Gersham Cobb y[e] Sloop Brothers Society from Connecticut
Aron Melish a Mercht.
11 Nicholas Fogwell y[e] Sloop Francis & Katharine from Barbados
William Brayde a Doctr.
John Blaize a Marriner.

Abraham Cornwell y^e^ Brigtt. Anna from Barbados
John Ruggles, Marriner
Joseph Knapton a Joyner
Daniel Wyer y^e^ Sloop Seaflower from Connecticut
John King a Marriner.

June 12 Luke Anderson y^e^ Sloop St. Peter & St. Andrew from Barbados No Passengers
John Webster y^e^ Sloop Tryall from Curretuck
No Passengers

14 Thomas Arnold the Sloop Judeth from Cape Fransway
No Passengers
John Codner y^e^ Ship Martha from Tortuda
No Passengers

15 John Tallaway y^e^ Ship Friendship from Barbados
No Passengers

18 John Reynor y^e^ Sloop Friends Adventure from Newfoundland
Tho^s^ Hall Robin Strange James Harris } all
John Porter Edw^d^ Ashly. Edw^d^ Hynes } Marriners
Robert Mackrell y^e^ Ship Mary Ann from Dublin
John Gallard a Gent^m^ & his waiting man
Tho^s^ Barber y^e^ Sloop Fryall from Mariland
Andrew Woodbery Marriner.
John Pomrey y^e^ Sloop Mary from Antigua
No Passengers.

19 John Ford y^e^ Sloop Begining from New York
No Passengers

20 Richard Brown y^e^ Sloop Virgins Venture from Jamaica
Sam Rogers a Doctor. John Macklin a Carpenter
W^m^ Spencer y^e^ Sloop Pine Apple from St Christopher
Jonas Gretty [?] a Marriner
Sam^l^ Pompillion "
William Beckman y^e^ Sloop Speadwell from New York
No Passengers

21 Joseph Sherbun y^e^ Pink Sarah from Madera
No Passengers
William Punchard y^e^ Sloop Endeavour from Long Island
Stephen Winston a Joyner
John Brown y^e^ Ship Rich^d^ & John from London
Benj^a^ Woodbridge a Marriner
Powell Howard a ditto

22 William Dove y^e^ Brig^tt^ Success from Jamaica
No Passengers.

23 Sam^l^ Raymond y^e^ Sloop Deborah from South Carolina
No Passengers
Nehemiah Doan y^e^ Sloop Rebecca from Connecticut
One Marriner

25 William Bleay y^e^ Sloop Hannah & Mary from Compeachy
No Passengers

June 25 Peter Johnson y^e^ Brig^tt^ Adventure from Marriland
No Passengers
John Rawlings y^e^ Ship Mayflower from Cape Fransway
No Passengers
George Woodhouse y^e^ Ship Success from Hull & Fyall
John Belligner
Nich^l^ Oursell y^e^ Ship Glob^e^ from Ireland
John Bedford, Charles Ohara Shoe Makers
James Hines, Cooper
W^m^ Ennis, Peirce Shortell, Carpenters
John Edward, Tho^s^ Lindly, Smiths
John & Benj^a^ Wilcock Lock-Smiths
John Ennis, Currier
Henry Coulton, Printer
Thomas Baxter, Naylor
W^m^ Baxter ditto
Chris^t^ Pescot, Pattoon Maker
Abra^m^ Barnes Silver & Gold Cup Maker
Daniel Gibbs, Silver Smith
Robert Darky, Taylor
Barb^y^ Bradford Katherine Wittehead, Lace Makers.
Eliza Doyle, Coock
Mary Reed, Milener
Mary Crompston, Ribon Weaver
Mary Antwisdal, Button Maker
Mary Grant, Bedcase weaver. Mary Horne, East^a^:
Potts. Ma^m^ Jane Damby, Coock
Maite John & Patrick fargison Marriners

26 Joshua Thomas the Sloop Union from Barbados
No Passengers.
Nath^l^ Uring, y^e^ Ship Princes of Portingal from Madera
James Clark a Merchant.

27 Henry Foster y^e^ Ship Sedgewick from y^e^ Isle of May
No Passengers
William Alden y^e^ Sloop Speadwell from Annapolis
Tho^s^ Wetherbe a Souldier.
Joseph Prince y^e^ Sloop Seaflower from North Carolina
No Passengers.
Jacob Boardman y^e^ Sloop Eliza. from North Carolina
Benj^a^ Edey a Carpenter & one Marriner.

27. Henry Davis y^e^ Brigg^t^ Speadwell from Antigua
John Drew a Taylor

28 John Braddick y^e^ Sloop Revenge from New London
Hanah Goodale Spinster

29 Tho^s^ Lathrop y^e^ Sloop Adventure from New London
No Passengers

30 Abraham Howard y^e^ Ship Brittania from Barbados
Benj^a^ Woodbridge a Youth
William —— a servant
John Osborn y^e^ Ship Patience & Judith from London
Adam Woods Woolcomber

Andrew Forbes Merch[t]
Mark Hading a Joyner & his wife
Patrick Ogilve Merch[t]
Jos[h] Brandon a Serv[t] to W[m] Allen
Tho[s]. Tims Merch[t]
Tho[s] Dresser, John Kimball, Redmon Johnin, James Hyde, Tho[s]. Sherbon, Tho[s] Wincall John Fitygerrill, Tho[s] Foster, Jos[h] Green Story King & William Symonds. } All Marriners.

These are to Acquaint the Select men of Boston, that I John Bell living in King Street Boston, have lett out a small part of my Shop to John Hall watchmaker; who came from London about 5 months agoe as I am informed; a single person and of a sober life & conversation and follows his business very dilligently; I took him into my Shop upon Thursday the 29[th] day of March last past: 1716

from yours to serve.

John Bell

Boston July 30[th] 1716

Lately arrivd from London. Francis Dewing who Engraveth and Printeth Copper Plates, Likewise Coats of Arms and Cyphers on Silver Plate. He Likewise Cuts Neatly in wood and Printeth Callicoes. &c.

Lodging at M[rs] Hawksworths against the Bunch of Grapes in King Street arrivd in the Jollif Galley capt Aram Commander the begining of July 1716.

Massachusetts Impost Office. Boston.

Vesse[ls] Entered in the month of July 1716.

July 2 Benj[a] Shommedieu y[e] Sloop Ann from New London
No Passengers
Tho[s] Foster y[e] Sloop Mary from Bahemies
No Passengers.
Sam[ll] Saunders y[e] Sloop Eliz[a] & Mary from Newfoundland
No Passengers.
Joseph Warren y[e] ship Winter-Bourn from Bristoll
Ann Atwood & Child
Mary Battell & Six Servants

3 David Gentleman y[e] Pink, Eliza from Madera
Richard & Patrick French Merchts
John Richardson Gent[m]
Mary ———
Tho[s] Pickendon y[e] ship America from Lisborn
No Passengers.
Sam[ll] Skeel y[e] ship John & Tho[s] from New Castle
Robert Young George Palmer
W[m] Brown John Graham
Ross Ory

July 5 Wm Partridge ye ship Elizª from Surenam
Wm Blanchard a Bay Man
6 Timothy Mulford ye Sloop Success from Connecticut
No Passengers.
Phillip Bass ye Sloop Mary from Cape Fransway
No Passengers.
7 Samll Pell the Sloop Abigail from Barbados
No Passengers.
Silvanus Hussey ye Sloop Eagle from North Carolina
Humphry Wady a Glover
Edwd Nuby a Cooper
Simon Slocomb ye Sloop Success from Maryland
No Passengers
John Wells the Sloop Experience from Exuena
No Passengers.
9 John Lane ye Sloop Friends Adventure from New Hamshire
No Passengers.
Richard Pitcher ye Snow Wm & James from Barbados
No Passengers.
10 Saml Foye ye Ship Crown Gally from Isle of May
No Passengers.
John Margeson ye Sloop Mercury from New York
Peter Colewell a Cape Maker
11 Benjª Evans ye Sloop Betty from Barbadoˢ
Charles Penny a Mercht & his boy
John Higinbothem a Planter.
12 John Aram ye Ship Jollif Gally from London
Wm Baker, Marrn
Capt Armitage Ditto & His Boy
Francis Dewing Engraver
Wm Foster School Master
Jnŏ Richards Johny Tyley Mr Wadsworth Marriners
James Painter Abram Lyon servts
Eliza Winfield Ditto
Eliza Stewart.
Thoˢ Lithered ye Ship Mary from London
Capt. Richd Foster
Capt. Peter Blackstone
Mr Robert Butler } Merchts
Mr Thoˢ Phillips }
Capt Calvad a French Marriner.
Joseph Kidder ye Brigt Michl & Elizā from Barbados
No Passengers.
James Lugmore ye Ship Katherine & Elizª from Barbados
No Passengers.
14 Joseph Johnson ye Sloop Goodwin from Rhode Island
No Passengers
16 Wm Hackleton ye Sloop Boneto from Compeachy
No Passengers
Edward Lucey ye Ship Mary from Jarsy & Falmoth
charles de Curterett Amis Renouf

July Edw[d] Renouf Francis Durel
Phillip Blackmore Francis De Rue
Math[w] Fall Phillip Leblam
& 7 Boys and 2 Girls Servants.

17 Gershom Cobb y[e] sloop Society from Connecticut
Nath[ll] Barbor. Merch[t].
James Goold y[e] Sloop Hopewell from Philadephia
Benj[a] Street. W[m] Person Mar[n]
Benj[a] Holmes. Hannah Cook Spinster
Tho[s] Thomason y[e] Sloop Succeedwell fr[m] North Carolina
No passengers but Mariners
Henry Aurthur y[e] Ship Happy Return from Isle of May
Francis Masters W[m] Stone
Antho[n] Harbourt

18 Tho[s] Porter y[e] Sloop Diamond from Antigua
No Passengers
John Janverin y[e] Ship King George from Surrenam
Phillip Reason Nich[s] Artue Marr[r]
Richard Sprague a Cooper
Rich[d] Chisman y[e] Ship Anna from London
Abra[m] Souter Mech[n] Jn[o] Jackson a Joyner

23 Edward Dennett y[e] Ship Loyal George from London
Martin a Sail Maker
Andrews a Cabbinet Maker

24 Peter Moredock y[e] Sloop Katharine from Long Island
No Passengers
Joseph Allen y[e] Sloop Neptune from New London
No Passengers
W[m] Goold y[e] Sloop Neptune from Annopilas
W[m] Sheriff
Deliverence Blin y[e] Sloop Two Brothers from New London
John Bennett Cordwainer.

25 Phillip Barger y[e] Ship Hannavour Street from Barbados
No Passengers

26 Jeremiah Wilson y[e] Sloop Ann from New York
Benj[a] Smith Chair Maker

27 John Fuller y[e] Brigg[tt] John & Eliza from Barbados
No Passengers

30 Josiah Prince y[e] Sloop Mayflower from Connecticutt
No Passengers
John Jones y[e] Sloop Adventure from South Carolina
No Passengers
John Mitchell y[e] Sloop Hannah & Mary from North Carolina
No Passengers
Tho[s] Smith y[e] Sloop Adventure from Madera
Tho[s] Wright a Marriner

31 Edw[d] Freeman y[e] Sloop Farmers Tryal from North Carolina
No passengers

Sept. Vessels Entred in the Month of September 1716

Allexander Baker y^e^ Brigg^t^. Phillip & Mary from Mountserratt
No Passengers
David Arnold y^e^ Sloop Charles fr^m^ Annopolis
No Passengers.
3 James Cahoone y^e^ Sloop Mary fr^m^ Rhode Island
No Passengers.
Timothy Williamson y^e^ Sloop Martha fr^m^. Connecticut
Sarah Strong, Spinster
Robert Holleday
Joseph Bosworth y^e^ Ship Neptune from Barbados
W^m^ Brown Merch^t^
4 Henry Lowder y^e^ Brigg^t^. Dilligent fro^m^ Antigua
Sam^l^. Royall Merch^t^. & Bro^t^.
Frewin a Tallow Chandler.
5 Jeffry Bedgood y^e^ Ship Eliz^a^. fro^m^ S^t^. Christophers
No Passengers ——
8 Dan^l^. Jackson y^e^ Sloop Mayflower fr^m^. Newheaven
Sarah Cotton Spinster
John Lastly y^e^ Sloop Speadwell fr^m^. Jamaica
No Passengers.
10 Jacob Boardman y^e^ Sloop Eliz^a^. fr^m^ N. Carolina
No Passengers
Will^m^. Walter the Sloop Mayflower fr^m^. Anopolis
W^m^. Tipen [?] A Solder
Rich^d^. Collier y^e^ Brigg^t^. Dan^l^. fr^m^. Surrenam
Phillip Lewis Marin^r^.
Miles Rainsbothem y^e^ Sloop Jane & Mary fr^m^. No. Carolina
Ebenez^r^. Allen
11 John Thorp Brigg^tt^: Eliz^a^. fr^m^. Lisbon
No Passengers.
John Bonner y^e^ Sloop Christopher fr^m^. Barbados
No Passengers
Ebenezer Graves y^e^ Ship John & William fr^m^. Compeachy
John Lane Jos. Rogers
Jn^o^. Woodman Cornelius Mackneroll } Lagunas
William Jarmann y^e^ Snow Henry fr^m^. Bristol
W^m^. Bryan a Marin^r^.
John Lennard y^e^ Ship three Maryes fr^m^. Barbados
No Passengers
14 Henry Richards y^e^ Pink Rebecca fr^m^. Topsam
W^m^. Joanes W^m^. Pallamer } Servt^s^.
Benj^a^. Brook Jacob Barnes }
18 David Prince y^e^ Sloop James & Mary fr^m^. N.Carolina
Jon^a^ Phelps plant^rs^.
Charles Bull Cabinet Maker
Ebenezer Chamberlain y^e^. Sloop Martha fr^m^. N. Carolina
Sam^l^. Northy a Mariner

Sept. 20 Sam. Roberts y^e^ Sloop Eliz^a^. fr^m^. Newfoundland
John Poor & Wife
Jn°. Pop Peter Dimond James Comins
Rich^d^. Moncoy Rich^d^. Clark Tho^s^. Warrin
James Semons Tho^s^. Ebdon Amos Velicot
Jn°. Chaple Jn°. Lecan Robert Webber } Marriners
Antho^y^. Torel Sam^l^. Adams Robert Brooks
Jn°. Knot Jn°. Arly Jn°. Shopin
Jn°. Radford Jn°. Edwards
George Pumiss y^e^ Brigg^t^ Joseph & Sarah fr^m^. London & Tenareaf
James Sterling a Merch^t^. & Six of his Marin^s^.
Gresham Cobb the Sloop Brothers Society fr^m^. Connecticut
John Hayden

21 Edward Sturgis y^e^ Sloop Prosperity from Connecticut
Jn°. Darling } Farmers
David Sturgis Peter King }
John Abbott y^e^ Sloop Seaflower fr^m^. New Hamshire
One Woman & 2 Children
Robert Mires y^e^ Brigg^t^. Lamb fr^m^. Compeachy
Josiah Robert a bayman
Jerm^a^. Cogswell a Doctor

24 John Larment y^e^ Sloop Adventure fr^m^. Newfoundland
Mark Dem, Pirce Dwyre, Pirce Gent
James Garwarn, Nich^s^ Robert, W^m^ Warrin
Tho^s^ Chevalier, Jn°. Chevalier, Jacob Am
John Lebrok, Phillip Lemarmett, Simon Levil
Peirce Leprevet, James Rabay, Tho^s^. Boami
Mich^l^. Rabay, Tho^s^. Blondell, Glande Lesage } Mariners
Bertrem Denisod, Barnard Uherenne, Mich^a^. Thomas
Jn° Lovlel, Jearge Parker, John Lecras
Tho^s^ Steeme, Thos. Baily Honori Silvester
Ebenezer Fisher y^e^ Sloop Katherine fr^m^. St. Thomases
No Passengers
Arnold Gillum y^e^ Sloop 4 Friends fr^m^. Connecticut
No Passengers
Peter Murdock y^e^ Sloop Katherine fr^m^. Long Island
No Passengers
Dan^l^ Frizell y^e^ Brigg^t^. Betty fr^m^. Antigua
No Passengers
Willoby Hall y^e^ Ship Fortune from New Castle
No Passengers
Isaac Bird y^e^ George & Mary fr^m^. Weymoth
W^m^. Gilbert a Merch^t^.
John Gale y^e^ Barque Carpenter fr^m^. White Heaven
No Passengers
Deliverance Blinn y^e^ Sloop 2 Brothers fr^m^. Connecticut
No Passengers
Tho^s^. Jenkins y^e^ Brigg^t^. Success fr^m^. Bilboa & Cows
No Passengers

Sept. 24 Thos. Daggett y^e^ Ship Esther fr^m^. London
Rich^d^. Quick, Rich^d^ Mohaer } Marin^s^
Jn^o^. Pressin wife & Child
Jane Rogers & 3 Children
Thomas Potts y^e^ Ship Anna & Mary fr^m^. Bristoll
Tho^s^. Carslake a Merch^t^
Tho^s^. Barnat Jn^o^. Moffat Rich^d^. Revess & Wife
Marin^s^.
Thos. Goodfellow a husbandman
Jacob Spikman a Cooper
Giles Lester Clark
Joseph New Shipwright Thos. Gilbert & Serv^t^.
Tho^s^. Dimond the Ship Dove fr^m^. London
John Frizel a Lad
Patrick Gaskin a Gent^l^.
Tho^s^. Goodale Merch^t^.
William Beckman y^e^ Sloop Speadwell fr^m^. New York
Mr. —— Peck a Leather Dresser
25 Tho^s^. Fleming y^e^ Sloop Grahound fr^m^. South Carolina
Jn^o^. Ranchen Merch^t^ & his Wife
Jn^o^. Markland Doc^t^.
Dan^l^. Dean Plant^r^.
Jn^o^. Demick Edw^d^. Demerick } Mariners
Jn^o^. Hipingstall Jn^o^. Pollock
Will^m^. Hipingstall
Sam^l^. Cutler Sailmaker
Jon^a^. Sharp y^e^ Ship Marblehead fr^m^. Holland
Jacob Wendall a Merch^t^.
27 Richard Thomas y^e^ Ship Thomas from Jamaica
No Passengers
29 George Marshall y^e^ Brigg^t^ Mary fr^m^. Barbados
No Passengers.

Dated primo October 1716
Dan. Russell, Comm.

A LIST OF SCHOLARS.

Edward Waine	John Glasures	William Waters
Thomas Foster	Will^{m}. Agar	Eben^{r}. Waters
Will^{m}. Rogers	John Clark	Joseph Johnson
Henry Hoskins	Jon^{a}. Balch	Benj^{a}. Clark
Geo^{e}. Allen	Elias Hearsey	Isaac McDaniel
Geo^{e}. Numarch Clarke	John Holyoke	Walter Smallidge
John Emmons	Will^{m}. Perkins	Daniel Collins
Will^{m}. Brown	Benj^{a}. Waine	John Pace
Will^{m}. Hearsey	John Farnum	Jacob Wendell
Jacob Williams	Will^{m}. Bonynge	Stephen Dumaresq
John Salisbury	John Maxwell Hood	Francis Welch
Oliver Luckis	James Clark	Thomas Seymore
Tho^{s}. Clarke Searle	Robert Williams	Isaac Winslow Clark
Elizur Holyoke	Nath^{l}. Emmons	Skinner Russell
John Langford	Enoch Crosby	James Lamb
Nathan Millward	Edmund Moulton	Ellis Gray Blake
Will^{m}. Millward	Will^{m}. Bennet.	Thomas Hickling
Thomas Cobb	Benja. Hoskins	Joseph Taylor
Will^{m}. Sunderland	John Brilesford	Solomon Blake
Joseph Decoster	John Davis	George Blake
Nath^{l}. Rogers	Josiah Millward	Charles Sigourney
Alexander Proa	Nath^{l}. Eaton	Norton Brilesford
John Roulstone	Jon^{a}. Stoodly	John Gore
John Lord	W^{m}. Ross	John Maverick
Eben^{r}. Williston	John Coombes	John Fletcher
Thomas Knox	Andros Randoll	Henry Fletcher
Alexander Williston	John Foster Williams	
Geo^{e}. Davenport	Benj^{a}. Hatch	
Will^{m}. Russell	John Gowdey	
Nath^{l}. Fowle.	Will^{m}. Delarue	

The above is a true List, of Eighty Six Scholars, belonging to a Publick School, for Writing and Arithmetick, under the Care and Education, of Samuel Holyoke, Master.

Boston June 29, 1753.

Imported from Hallyfax in the Scoon^{r} Patience W^{m} Phipps

Passengers Names

Patrick Power	John Ryan,	Rich^{d}. Power
David Dunn	Edmond Magrath	Thom^{s}. Power
Patrick Phealan	John Cuff,	James Cosquer
Micheal Nevil	Thomas Glody,	Thomas Fitzgearld
Phillip Ryan	Hugh Keen	

The above are Fishermen

Aug 19. 1762. W^{m} Phipps

The List of the Passengers on Board the Brigg Elizabeth.

Gentlemen in the Cabin.

Mr Lewis Mercht.	Capt. Sheppard, Marriner.
Mr Thomas "	Capt Cooke Landed at Nova Scotia.
Capt. Willm Sheppard, Marriner.	Mr Gill " " " "
Mr Williams, Mercht	Mr Shaahay " " " "
Capt Hosier, Marriner.	Capt. Johnson, Marriner

The Shipes Company in the Sturage

Gilbert Northey—mate,	Wm Frygall,	Saml. Breed,
John Sealy,	James orchard,	Thomas Hamilton,
John Casey,	Wm. Shannan,	Ed. Shaahay,
Amos Boorn,	Thomas Hoodley,	Abraham Haldridge,
Christopher Frances,	John Darge,	Jacob Luke.
Wm Edgiscoate		

The Famleys

Henrey Bradford Ship carpenter one Wife sister and 4 children
Wm Pulling, Mason and his wife
Wm Hyman Fisherman and 2 woman and 4 children
Joseph Pottle ship carpenter one woman and 6 "
Philip Marshal, Fisherman one woman 2 "
Ed. Freeman, Fisherman 3 "
Mathew Greenslet " one woman 3 "
Joseph Newel " one woman 1 "
George Wood Taylor one woman 2 "
James Daw one woman 3 " Landed at Nova Scotia — Frs Hearn
Emanuel Stow, Fisherman two women 5 children
John Waldon carpenter one woman 1 child.

I. Office Boston Aug 24. 1762.

A list of Pasingers Brought oup from Halifax In the Sloop Swaller Samuel Doggett, Mastar

Doct. McComb Royal Regiment		Halifax
Neail his Sarvent		ditto
Mr —— Sanders	marchant	Mariland
William Philips	Sandwich —	Trader
William Huston?	Boston —	Printer
Petar Aiers,	Manchestor	Fisherman
Mosses Lowel,	Rowley	Trader
Jesiah Molten,	Wannam	Salar
Samuel Palmer	Rowly	Trader
Seth Blossam,	Barnstabl	Trader
John Poor	Iarland	Book keeper
Elihu Wordrof }		
Thomas Peach }	New York	

Mason & Wife and five Children Molbary

John Dobl }
Job Baxter } Boston

I. Office Boston May 17. 1762

PORT ARRIVALS — IMMIGRANTS.

[The first name is evidently that of the captain of the vessel.]

1763.

Mar 16 Hugh Hunter, Ship Devonshire from London
Capt. Sam. Dashwood. Capt. Willm Scott, Marriners.
Mr John Lewis. Mr John Hatton, Merchants

18 Marlaugh McCarrell, Sloop Phenix from Louisburgh
Lieut Barnes of the 45th Regiment. His Wife & 2 Servts

22 Seth Chipman Sloop Abigl from North Carolina
Phelix Dunn a Marinr

25 Joseph Ingraham Schoonr Speedwell from St Martins
Capt. Robt Follett Marinr

28 Thoms Valentine Brige Vanson N. York.
Mrs Houldies wife to Mr Houldies of New York.
Lydia Wisell a Mollato

April 2 Hugh Orr Schoonr Betsey from Maryland
John Lablanch } Frenchmen that went from this
Simon White } Province
Nathl Atwood Sloop Betsey from Hallifax
John Bels, Mercht. Peter Yengle Traider
Patrick Poor, Taylor
Joseph Williston, Andw Master, John Roach } Far-
Luke Herwell, Frans Mores, Adam Inster } mers.
Joseph Elisken, Willm Pake } Sailors
Saml Bryon, Edwd Hier. }
Enoch Creken — Soldier.

4 Thoms Frazier Sloop Phenix N. Carolina
Morris Dunlay } Marrinrs
John ——— }

5 Bellingham Watts Schoonr Charmg Salley [from] Providence
Mr David Love a Trader
Capt Abrahm Gubuatt Marinr.

9 Crowell Hatch Sloop Salley from N. Carolina
Mr Read a Planter
Capt Gilbert Ash Marinr

15 Saml Gorham Sloop Baltimore from Philadelphia
Mr Cumings Mercht

18 Nathl Shiverick Sloop Lovey from Philadelphia.
Capt. Everson of Salem Marinr & His Mate.

20 Calvin Deleno Sloop Dove from N. Carolina
Mrs Moor a Widow
Mr Archabd Gallaspe Mercht

21 George Bartlet Sloop Speedwell from Maryland
Miss's Jane & Peggy Gorden for Hallifax

" Jonth Snow Sloop Scorton Polley from Philedelpha
Mr John Johnson Mercht.

25 James Dickey Sloop Lucy from Hallifax
Jams Dennis a Soldier & His wife.

Susanna Farr wife to a Soldier
John Forguson a Trader
Mr Yearley a Merchr
Jams Sherman a Jewiler
Elizth Richards a Spinster
Mrs Green belonging to Hallifax.

27 Willm Jernigan Sloop Brittania from Maryland
Wm King a Marrinr
Josiah Gorham Sloop Iiana from Philidelpha
Mr. Wm. Black Merchr.

May 3 Edmd Morton. scoonr Dove from Hallifax
Mrs Gerrish Wife to Benja Gerrish Esqr
Mrs Gray wife to Mr Gray
Messrs Jacob & John Wendell Merchr
Capt Small & two sailors
Capt Black " four sailors.

9 Thoms Goodspeed Sloop Desire from Connecticutt
David Rowland Esqr & Daughter.

10 Elnathan Jones Scooner Susanh from Granada.
Capt Lawson, Capt Mumford & Boy, Mr Giles & two Boys. } Marriners
Nathl Tompson Sloop Defiance from Philadelpa
Mr Morrison, Mr Combs, Mr Smithers, Marriners
John McKean Scoonr Lark from Havanah
Mr Atkins a Merchr

11 Thomas Jones Sloop Tryal from N. Carolina
Mr Thoms Shaw, Mr Jno Conney, Mr Mick } Traders.
Peter Newman Marrinr
Mrs Mary Pitman & her Brother Children to Mr Pitman, Hatter.

14 Nathl Doan Sloop Polly from Connecticut
Mrs Starr Wife to Cap Starr, & his son
Elizth Snow Spinster
Joana Green Daughter to Mr Green Brasier & three men belonging to Connecticut
Robt Calef ship Volunteer from London
Cap Elliot, Thos How, Hugh McCoy, Wm Renolds } Marriners.

21 Nathl Williams Snow Priscilla from St Tubes [Saint Ubes]
Mr Thoms Cassey Merchr

— Zachh Gage schooner Tryal from Martinico
Capt Job Bradford Marriner
Doct. Loring
4 Marriners

23 Mark Fernald sloop Friends Adventure from Piscataqua
Ebenr Hodskins, Jonthn Wetam, Geden Watam, Jacob Bridgham } Soldiers

23 Sam[l] Windson Sloop Unity from Annapolis
M[r] Reed a Farmer
M[r] Fletcher a Ditto
M[r] Barnes a Ditto.
30 Jam[s] Dean Sloop Defiance from Hallifax.
List not given in.
June 4 Joseph Chapman Sloop Ranger from Connecticut
Mary Edwards Spinster.
9 Jam[s] Dickey Sloop Lucy from Fort Cumberland
M[r] Charles Chalton a Farmer
13 Caleb Symmes Brig[t] Catherine from Guaodilope
Henry Vassel Esq & 3 children to His care.
17 W[m] Wimble Sloop Stanford from New York
8 House Carpenters belonging to this town.
" Ephraim Dean Schoon[r] Murrey from New F[d] Land
Cap[n] Bulley a Marrin[r]
M[r] Button } Merch[ts]
M[r] Brock }
20 Epes Greenough Sloop 3 Friends from Piscatuqua
Miss Eliz[th] Bryan Spinster
M[rs] Han[h] Day wife to a Merch[t]
— Nath[l]. Shiverick Sloop Lovey from Philadelphia
David Scott, Weaver
M[r] Boyes Brazier
M[rs] Catherine Horrick wife to a Marriner
Frank a Marriner
21 John Pinder Sloop Salley from N. Carolina
John Atkins Trader
— Hen[y] Haughton Schoon[r] Betsey from N. Carolina
M[r] W[m] Thompson Merch[t]
22 Tho[s] Mitchel Schoon[r] Glasgow from N. F[d] Land
M[r] Hamilton a Lieut[t]
M[rs] Warren Wife to a Soldier & 2 Children
27 Step[n] Bourroughs Schoon[r] Mercury from Connect
M[rs] Clark of Connecticut
M[rs] Han[h] & Esther Shelton of Ditto
M[rs] Abig[l] Lewis Ditto
" David Codner Schoon[r] Polley from New F. Land
Cap[n] Sam[l] Row, Cap[n] Swetland }
Cap[n] Jonas Bass, Cap[n] Tead } Marriners
Cap[n] Hall, }
James Orr Snow Jenney from Glasgow
13 Sailors
Will[m] Smith a Lockmaker. Alex[r] Willson a Brewer
Will[m] Barcly a Smith. M[r] Rob[t] Shelork Merch[t]
Epes Greenough Sloop three Friends from Piscatuqua
Mary Prout, Deborah Prout & Abig[l] Lang Spinsters
George Hastam Sloop Yarmoth from Hallifax
Cap[n] Keen, Cap[n] Will[m] Barron. }
Lieut Abrah[m] Tuckerman. } Provential
Lieut Nathan Deleno. } Officers
Lieut Isaac Tuckerman }

Lieut Michael Martin } Provential
Doc^{t} Moor } Officers
5 Sergeants Ditto
30 Privats Ditto Soldiers
10 Women Viz^{t}. 14 children Viz^{t}
Mary Tuckerman Elizth Keen
Ann Evens Jane Warner
Mary Ryan Char^{s} Warner
Marg^{t} McKimm Marg^{t} Warner
Mary Grey Mary Tuckerman
Lydia Keen Barth^{o} Tuckerman
Hannah Morse Marg^{t} Akins
Mary Gault Ann Gault
Margert Akins Lydia Keen
Jane Warner Abig^{l} Keen } 42 men
Joanna Keen } 10 women
Rob^{t} Keen } 14 children
Lydia Ryan
Ann Evans

Isaac Phillips Schoon^{r} Nancy from Cape Breton
John Monlony, Cap^{t} Curr. Mich^{l} Colman } Merch^{ts}
John Bowles, M^{r} Shepard. Edw^{d} Terrel }
Jam^{s} Carrol, Taylor John Dillon, Marrin^{r}
Doct Rogers, Catharine Ceasey
Will^{m} Morton Brig^{t} Industry from Georga
M^{r} David Conzenham Planter
And^{w} Gardner Brig^{t} New Swallow from New York.
Passengers not given in
W^{m} Homer Schoon^{r} Ranger from Fyall
M^{r} Char^{s} Milton.
Epes Greenough Sloop three Friends from Piscatuqua
Cap^{n} Sam^{l} Darling } Marrin^{r}
Rich^{d} Marshall }
Will^{m} Thomas }
M^{rs}. Mary Sherburn & Her son belongs to Piscatuqua.

July 25 John Dean Brig^{t} True Britton from Jamaica
M^{r} Nathan Butler a Gentleman
27 Benj^{n} Stedman Schoon^{r} Humbird from Jamaica
Mr Will^{m} Perrey } Merch^{t}
Mr Jam^{s} White }
28 Jon^{tn} Clarke Sloop Sherburn from Cape Sables
Jon^{tn} Worth Farmer
Elisha Coffen Fisherman
M^{rs} Doan wife to a Farmer.
30 Jos^{h} Dobel Schoon^{r} Nancy from N. F. Land
Cap^{t} John Pele Marrin^{r}

Aug. 2 Helier Thoumy Brig^{t} Royal Charlotte from the Havanah.
Lawrance Memy a Boy that was cast a Way.
8 And^{w} Newell Schoon^{r} Ann from St Eustatia
Lieut Phillips & His Serv^{t}
Cap^{n} Walker Marr^{r}

12 Fran^{s} Wells Brig^{t} Hannah from Martineco
M^{r} Will^{m} Ramsey Merch^{t}
13 Eph^{rm} M^{c}Farland Sloop Peggy from N. F. Land.
M^{r} Bosweth a Merch^{t}.
Hugh M^{c}Phillimy Sloop Unity from Hallifax
Josiah Nuttage
Will^{m} Wheat } Traders.
John Griffin
John Peck House Carpenter.
15 Corn^{s} Crocker jun^{r} Schoon^{r} Lucretia from N. Carolina
Cap^{n} Allen.
Nath^{l} Doan Sloop Polley from Connecticut
M^{rs} Melone a Widow
M^{r} Wells, M^{r} John Norton Farmers.
Jam^{s} Peirepoint Sailor
18 Nath^{l} Shiverick Sloop Lovey from Philadelphia
Cap^{n}. Gabrel Leblon
Doct. Torrey [?] & His Wife
W^{m} Brown a Painter
Jonath Herd a Taylor
Miss Nancy Macksford to the care of M^{r} Maxwell.
20 Jam^{s} Dickey Sloop Lucy from Fort Cumberland
David Hopkins a Farmer
Will^{m} Sharp a Seaman
Jane Danford wife to a Soldier at Fort Cumberland.
25 Nath. Atwood Sloop Sally from Louisbourgh
Sam^{l} Bonner Merch^{t}
John Coverly, Clerk to the Hospital at Hallyfax
Joseph Peirce a Carpenter
26 Noah Doggett Scoon^{r} Abigail from Bristoll
James Russell Merch^{t}
Cap Duff } Marriners.
Jn^{o} English
29 W^{m} Wimble Sloop Stamford from N. York
M^{rs} Cowdry & three children, wife to M^{r} Cowdry a Clerk
Sept 2 Benj^{a} Homer Sloop Swallow from Quebec
M^{r} Will^{m} Dooley } Marrin^{r}
M^{r} David Orrick
27 Soldiers
5 Ephraim Dean Schoon^{r} Murray from N. F. Land
Soldiers.
13 John Waterman Sloop Deborah [from] Philadelphia
Cap^{t} Lamb
M^{r} White a Soap Boyler.
14 Revell Munroe Sloop Advice from N. Carolina
M^{r} Parker Quince a Merch^{t}
Roger Moor a Youth for Education.
24 Joshua Beal Schoon^{r} Desire from Hallifax
The Rev^{d} Mess^{rs} Manning & Sutton
M^{r} Daniel Sigorney Mercht

Hen^{y} Clarey
M^{r} John Wakefield
Step^{n} Walker
Norman M^{c}Cloud
W^{m} Dougharty
Joseph Collick
Daniel Kenney
W^{m} Wood
W^{m} M^{c}Garth
Sam^{ll} Killpatrick
Alex Brown
W^{m} Campbell
Peter Lebauch
} Soldiers

Roger Ryan a Soldier & his wife
Sam^{l} Stebbens Scoon Eliz from Quebeck
Cap Roger Bartlet & his men
Cap. Habersham
} Marriners

26 Linsford Morey Scooner Speedwell from Bristoll
John Harris
Thom^{s} Cain
W^{m} Screech
} Marriners

Andr^{w} Jackson a Distiller

29 James Dickey Sloop Lucy from Cumberland
Cap^{t} John Walker
M^{r} Robert Wadley a Brewer
M^{r} Jn^{o} Edy
M^{r} King
M^{r} Gardner
} Farmers

Oct. 5 Lott Hall Sloop Endeavour from Quebec
M^{r} Charles Jerham a Merch^{t}.

10 Hugh M^{c} Phillimy Sloop Unity from Halifax
M^{r} Walker, Tim^{o} Dawey, Tho^{s} Hubbard
David M^{c}Lane, Desire Haws.
} Soldiers.
Tho^{s} Paul Carpenter
Barber Walker Traider.
Phillis Henry Wife to a Painter at Halifax
Tho^{s} Simmons Sailor
Ellery Bridge Wife to a Surveyor at Luningburg
Jam^{s} Freeman a Lad for Education
Jon^{n} Mansfield Sloop Dove from Connect^{t}.
M^{rs} Rebecca Russell a Widow
Eleaz Hathaway Sloop Ranger from New F^{d} Land
James Morton
Eben^{r} Avery
} Sailors.
Rob^{t} Farthing Ship Adm^{l} Boscowen from N. Castle
M^{r} Lowdey a Cooper.

13 John Philips Brig^{t} Industry from St Eustatia
M^{rs} Hawks & Son
Fran^{s} Chase Sloop Baltimore from Philad^{a}
Jam^{s} Renolds Merch^{t}
M^{r} Dean.

17 Chars.? Andrews Sloop Mary from Connect^{t}.
M^{r} John Brown & 2 Boys & 1 Girl to His care
18 John Tyler Brig^{t} Kitty from S^{t} Martins
M^{r} Isaac Waterman a Merch^{t}.
18 Josiah Loring Brig^{t} Peace & Plenty from London
Cap^{n} Tho^{s} Tatham, Cap^{n} Robert Young Marriners
M^{r} Jonath^{n} Amory, M^{r} Will^{m} Greenleaf Merch^{ts}
Doc^{t} Jn^{o} Greenleaf
John — ? Clark a Youth to the Care of M^{r} Head
Jam^{s} Smellidge Carpenter
Jn^{o} Bell, Jam^{s} Boyard, Joseph Phillips } Marrin^{rs}
Jn^{o} Bound M^{r} Ellis }
20 Justus Taylor Sloop Three Partners from Connect^{t}
M^{rs} Wendell a Widow
M^{rs} Hannah Doan Spinster
Sam^{l} Soul Sloop Abig^{l} from N. Carolina
Rob^{t} Jordan a Lad to the Care of the Captain
21 Will^{m} Hayes Brig^{t} Wolf from Kirkwell
Tho^{s} Trail a Lad to the Care of Jam^{s} Trail of this Town.
28 Barns Coffen Schoon^{r} Dolphen from N. F^{d}. Land
Tho^{s} Darbey, Edw^{d} Morrosey, Mich^{l} Coleman } Mar-
Arch^{d} Lake, Jam^{s} Fitzpatrick, Abel Smith, } rin^{rs}.
W^{m} Haven. }
Jam^{s} Montgomerie Ship Doglass from Scotland.
Lynall Cambal, Symon Corled, Mich^{l} M^{c}Carney, Ralph O Donal, W^{m} Harreson, W^{m} Creer, Rob^{t} Corled, Jn^{o} Gulles, W^{m} Seal, Jn^{o} Creer, Jn^{o} Doughny, W^{m} Morrison, Marg^{t} Quark, Elizth Christian, Ann Moore, Margret Callo, Elizth Tear, Jane Kelly, Jane Nean, Cather^{e} Corkan, Elizth Carran.
M^{r} Moor a Cooper, M^{r} Harrison Gentlem^{n}
Cap^{t} Christian. Marrin^{r} W^{m} Kelley, Shoemaker.
31 Peter Doyle Sloop two Sisters from N. F^{d} Land.
Cap^{n} Cook, Cap^{n} Ceasey Marrn^{rs}
George Swan
—— Baker
Rich^{d} Carpenter
Will^{m} Copper
John Cooper
W^{m} Cooper
Elias Halstaf
Rober^{t} Feature
John Pills
Geo Glover
W^{m} Bishop
Fran^{s} Murphey
Patrick White
Patrick Dumphey
Peter Provo
John Patch
Will^{m} Bradley.

Nov 3 John Tozer Brig[t] Swift from New Castle
John Carr Sailor
—— Gilroy Do.

7 Valentine Baker Snow Bristol from New F[d] Land
Rich[d] Waterman Merch[t]
Eph[m] Dean Schoon[r] Molley from Hallifax
Lieut[s] Newton & Weston officers
M[r] Greenleaf Doct[s]. Cap[n] Scott Marrin[s] and sundry others as per List now sent.
Abel Badger Sloop Success from Philed[a]
List not yit givin in.

7 Josiah Beal Schoon[r] Desire from Hallifax
not given in

9 John Blake ship Adventure from London
List not given in.

15 Rob[t] M[c]Curdy Sloop Endeavour from Hallifax
Passengers as p[r] List
Andrew Simonton sloop Seaflower from Quebec
M[r] Burnet an Ensign
M[r] M[c]Ferson a Serg[t]
M[r] M[c]Ferson a Corporel and Wife
M[r] Gridley of this Town.
Char[s] Robison Ship Diligence from Glasgow
Rob[t] Stevenson, Merch[t]. And[w] Turner D° W[m] Burten D°
Hugh Smille, David Peters, And[w] Anderson
Rob[t] Steil, Jn° Banantin Mariners
Jam[s] Pillogrove, Quantine Leach, W[m] Fullerton } Sailors
Jn° Shannon, John Miller, W[m] Linkletre }
John M[c]Intire, Rob[t] Orr, Jn° Jack, Rob[t] Moor }
Hugh Moody, Taylor
Amos Hatch Sloop Industry from New F[d] Land
Passengers as p[r] List
Adam Hall Sloop Ranger from Hallifax
List not given in.

21 Thom Simonton Sloop Susan[a] from Louisburgh
Benj[a] Allen a Discharged Soldier
Matthead Eareckson Sloop Semerset from Maryland
Oliver White a Carpen[t] M[rs] Fran[s] Holzand Wife to a Sailor and Lad to the Care of Ditto.

24 Josiah Knowles Sloop Nancy from N. Carolina
M[r] Will[m] Ahajar Merch[t]

25 Will[m] Wimble Sloop Stanford from N. York.
M[r] Jones a Serg[t] & His Wife.
Step[n] Hayter Sloop Phenix from Margalett
Timothy Kelham a Fisherman his Wife & Servant.

Dec[r] Thomas Austin Sloop Peggy from N. Found Land.
Partrick Droham — Tho[s] Glody
Simon Hannahan — And[r] Simoning, } Sailors
Rich[d] Welsh, Jn° Tobing, Jn° Shepard, } and
Phillip Staplton, Jam[s] Roach, W[m] Mady } Fishermen
Ja[s] Forley, Jn° Delaney, Christ[r] Collings.

Jn° Poor.	Wm Potter	Mich[ll] Ash
Nich[ls] Buttler.		Jn° D[e] Loyd.
Tho[s] Buttler.		Richard Surrey
Barth[ll] Mansfield		Edw[d] Poor
Selvester Poor		Mich[ll] Fling
Partrick Felleter		Wm Keeting
Jn° Drece		Mich[ll] Keeting
Sam[l] Dower		Barn[i] Green
Rich[d] Fleming		Christ[h] Barret
Partrick Power		Tho[s] Murphey
Partrick Shallow		Wm She
Jn° Gosswell		Partick Killey
Henry Gosswell		Jam[s] Kennedy
Jam[s] Nowling.		Wm Murphey.

} Sailors and Fishermen

James Stewart an Engineer and his Son William.

Nath[l] Atwood Sloop Swallow from Hallyfax
Passenger List not given in
Cap[n] Nath[l] Atwoods Passengers.

Nath[l] Whitmarsh	Carpenter
Israel Loring	Do
Joshua Nutting	
Joshua Coll	Farmer
John Poor	
— Marcy Reier	
Geo Carr	sailor
Rob[t] Wither	
Josiah Hamon	
Thom[s] Wincams	
M[rs] Marcy Maglene	How & Serv[t]

19 Thomas Dixey Brig[e] Pell pack[t] from London

Cap[n] Hulme	} Marrin[rs]
Cap[n] Obear	
Cap[n] Mawdley.	
John Shores	} Sailors
Leon[d] Lewis	
Jos[h] Buck	
Jos[h] Pelum	
Wm Macknutt	

Rob[t] Jervis Brig Hannah from London

M[r] Gray a Barber & His wife	
Cap[n] Tossey	} Marriners
Cap[n] Stone	
Cap[n] Holmes	

28 Joshua Benel [?] Schoon[r] Desire from Hallifax

Cap[n] Jn° Dier	} Marrin[s]. John Keeth Traider.
M[r] Briant	
Joseph Smith	

27 Ephraim Dean Sloop Two Brothers from Hallifax
M[r] ONeal a Trader

30 Wm Fogo Sloop Molly from Cumberland
M[r] Danks a Farmer
Lewis Fitch Gerrald Scoon[r] Deborah from Quebeck
M[r] John Austin a Merch[t]

*31 Will^m Fogo Sloop Charm^s Molly from Fort Cumberland
M^r Danks a Farmer [Dup. Entry]

1764.

Jan^y. 19 Sam^l Stibbins Schoon^r Eliz^th from Hallifax
M^r Joseph Brightman Merch^t
M^r Camble
N. Chandler
Isaac Sturdavent
W^m Olford
M^r Gillett
M^rs Abig^l Starr a Spinster.
25 Jeram^h Webber Schoon^r Molley from Rh° Island
M^rs Wilson Wife to a Carpenter
Doctor Gillson
27 Henry Johnson Schoon^r Nelley from Domingo.
Cap^n John Allen } Marrin^rs
Cap^n Conner }
31 Joseph Baley Sloop Betsey from S^t Christophers
Cap^n John Crooker Marrin^r.
Feb 13 Andrew Gardner Brig^t New Swallow from South Carolina
Captain Cowen Marriner
a French Pilot belong to Quebec
14 Nath^l Atwood Sloop Swallow from Hallifax
Josiah Nutwich a Carpenter
17 Hugh Orr Schoon^r Betsey from Hispaniola
Cap^n Dan^l Shaw Cap^n Rich^d Dunn. } Marrin^rs
March 1 Ephraim Dean Sloop two Brothers from Hallifax
Doct Kannady His wife & Serv^t
M^r Grant a Soldier His wife & 3 Children
Gardner Greenleaf a Shoemaker
John Mackdonel a Butcher
John Donlop a Gentlem^n
Willm. Donlop a Cooper
John Demount a Butcher
Paul Padert a Marriner
Rich^d Harris Sloop two Friends from New London
M^r Drue a ship Carpenter
5 Will^m Marshall Brig^t Success from Hallifax
Lieut Fran^s Green of 40 Reg^t
Sam^l Baley Hatter
9 Samuel Snow Sloop Ruby [from] Louisbourgh
John Keith a Soldier
Alex Birchford a Marriner.
19 John Goodwin Sloop Charm^s Nancy from Philadelphia
M^r John Burns a Merch^t.
20 Sam^l Concklin Sloop William from New York
M^r Pease an aprentice to Doc^t Gilson.
John Whealden Marrin^r

21 David Phipps Sloop Industry from North Carolina
Saml Service & Mercht
31 Benjn Cobb Sloop Elizth from North Carolina
Capn Doan & 4 Sailors
Mr Williams } Merchts
Mr Dixon }
David Heal Marrinr
31 Nathl Fellows Schoonr two Friends from Cadiz
Capn Philip Bass & 22 Seamen
Mr Andw Hall Merchr
Apr 2 George Mitchel Sloop Charmg Molley from Annapolis
John Winchester
Ebenr Connet
Gosef Downe
Mrs Kent Wife to a Farmer & Her Son
Mrs Fansworthey Wife to a Ditto
Sarah Hiden a Spinster
4 John Doubleday Schoonr Industry [from] St Martins
Mr Brumit Sailor & Wife
Shuball Coffin Schoonr Hawke from London
James Merrypine, John Ramshire } Sailors
John Noble James —— }
2 Robt Calef Ship Hale Galley from London
Capn Marshall Marrinr
Doct Marshall
Mr Coats Merchr
Capn Edmund Wendell Marrinr
4 Thoms Mitchel Sloop 2 Sisters [from] Louisburgh
Mrs Brown & son Wife to a Carpenter of this Town
Benjs Bears Schoonr thankfull [from] Rho Island
Mr Leonard a Carpenter.
9 Nathl Atwood Sloop Swallow from Hallifax
Thoms Wheelen Merchr
Joseph Cook Traider
Joseph Cowell Butcher
Michl Ray a Taylor
Gabrel Micher Ditto
Michl Buckelay of Marblehead.
18 Prince Hawes Schoonr Providence from N. Carolina
Willm Larken Sailor
19 Christr Higgins Sloop Ruby from Connectt
Mr Jno Barrell
Mrs Sarah Edwards
21 Rhodes Haven Sloop Willingmind [from] N. York
Thos Casney Taylor & His Wife & Servt } for
Chars Morry a Ditto His wife & 2 children } cape
Ponly William a Ditto His wife & 3 children } Britton
30 Willm Brown Sloop Dolphen from Mountserrat
Nancy Webb a Spinster
May 2 Hugh McPhillimy Sloop Unity from Hallifax
Capn Hamilton in the 45th Regt & 2 sons.
5 Sailors

Will[m] Fisher Schoon[r] Fishhawk from Virginia
Cap[n] Elijah Tillman Marrin[r]
5 Nath[l] Coffin Ship Boston pack[t] from London
M[r] Briggs Holloway, Merch[t]
Cap[n] Nath[l] Phillips, Cap[n] Will[m] Lad. } Marrin[rs]
Cap[n] Jam[s] Parr M[r] Kentisby }
W[m] Wallis Sailmaker
7 Howard Jacobson Ship Boscowen from Ditto [London]
M[r] John Lane } Merch[ts]
M[r] Sam[l] Goldthwight }
8 Alex[r] Inglish Brig[t] Salley from Providence
M[r] Bradford Gentle[n]
W[m] Jones Carpenter
Eph[m] Tray Ditto
Sam[l] Hamonway Paint[r]
8 Josiah Knowles Sloop Ranger [from] N. Carolina
Doct. Edw[d] Morey
Tho[s] Larken Sailmaker
Elnath[n] Smith Traider
Lemuel Week Sloop Falmouth from Philadelphia
M[r] Howard a Merch[t]
W[m] Chambers Brig[t] Pembroke from N. Castle
M[r] Jos[h] Williams Merch[t].
14 Theop[s] Simonton Scoon[r] Mary from N. York.
Cap[n] Lovegrove his Wife & 3 children going to Hallyfax }
Benj Welch a Sailor.
Rich[d] Southcot Snow W[m]. & Mary from Bristoll
Cap Rich[d] Baker & serv[t].
Hugh Hunter ship Devonshire from London
John Robinson Esq[r] Collector for R. Island
M[r] Caleb Blanchard } Merchants.
M[r] Edm[d] Quincy, Tert[s] }
M[r] Thomas Russell }
Cap[n] Archibald Denmore } Marriners
M[r] Turner }
M[r] Clark belonging to the Paper Manufac[y]
16 Benj Friswell Sloop Yarmouth from South Carrolina
M[r] Tho[s] Conn a Planter & his son.
18 Tho[s] Vallentine Brig[t] Vanson from S. Martins.
John Emmes & Nich[s] Honneyman Marriners
21 Peter Taylor Brig Weymouth from Barbadose
M[r] Thom[s] Allen, a Gen[m] his Two sisters & there Two Children
M[r] W[m] Scott a Farmer.
Sam[l] Pearson ship Sam[l] & Betsey from New Castle
Margrett a Serv[t]
Peter Taylor Brig[t] Weymoth from Barbados } Dup. ent.
M[r] Thom[s] Allen Gentleman, His two sisters & their Children }
M[r] Will[m] Scott a Farmer }
30 W[m] Cluston Brig[t] Hound from Ireland.

Cap^{n} Sciler
W^{m} Coutes, John Carton, Duck Kenned, } Servants
John Cotter, Corn^{s} Obrum, Char^{s} Riney, }
Catherin^{e} Odonely, Onne Soloven
Mich^{l} Claire, Cooper ; Will^{m} Watts, Traider.
Barbery Watts, Spinster. Cather^{e} Riney Spinster

June 1 David Sage Sloop Azuba from Connt^{t}.
Amasey Jones Traider

7 Thom^{s} Mathews Sloop Success from Philad^{a}
The Rev^{d} M^{r} Rollenbuckler & His Clerke
M^{r} Harris a Traider.

11 Rhodes Haven Sloop Willingmind from New York
Jacob Derb Shoemaker
M^{r} Delremple an Officer

12 Benj^{m} Homer Sloop Swallow from Hallifax
Gregory Townshend Esq.
M^{rs} Phillis M^{rs} Blagdon M^{rs} Fairbanks.
Cap^{n} Carrel Cap^{n} Mc. Thelomy Marrin^{rs}
Jos^{h} Carrel Butcher
M^{r} Jones, M^{r} Clarke, M^{r} McNeal Carpenter & a Dutchman

19 Thom^{s} Mitchell Sloop two Sisters [from] Louisburg
Lieu^{t} Bowen of y^{e} 45th Reg^{t} His wife & child
Cap^{n} Hatherman & Serv^{t}
Doct Simpson. John Bulling a Frenchman

21 Archib^{d} M^{c}Ferren Sloop Hannah from Nova Scotia.
W^{m} Gillmore Jn^{o} Kelly }
James McNutt W^{m} Logan } Farmers.
David Blackmore }

23 George Mitchell Sloop Charm^{g} Molley from Annapolis Royall
Daniel Creon, Rob^{t} Minga } Farmers
Jn^{o} Hendry }
M^{rs} Rise M^{rs} Marshal there Husbands Farmers at Annapolis
James Shannon a Schoolmaster
M^{rs} Lawley a Widow & her daughter Both going for England.

25 W^{m} Deverson Ship Mary from London
Rev^{d} M^{r} Hubbard & M^{r} Jarvis both belonging to Connecticut.
Benj^{a} Seward Scoon Little Fortescue from Anquilla
Cap^{n} W^{m} Vernon his Wife and sister

26 Tho Parke Snow Friendship from Madera
M^{r} John Desousa [?] a Merch^{t}

27 Will^{m} Satchwell Brig^{t} Nancy from N. F^{d}. Land
John Allward }
Jeffry Gadridge } Marrin^{rs}
Jn^{o} Crispin }
Rich^{d} Wedden }

27 Rich^{d} Newsham Sloop Dolphen [from] Dominico
M^{r} Warner Merch^{t}

28 John Doubleday Schoon[r] Industry from N. Carolina
Cap[n] Nath[l] Williams

July 2 Abner Stocking Schoon[r] Tryal from Connect[t]
M[rs] Sarah Snow Spinster.

6 Will[m] Edwards Sloop Ann [from] Connect.
M[r] Johnson Traider

9 Jam[s] Dickey Sloop Lucey from N. Carolina
Eliz[h] Carren Wife to an Inhab[t] of Hallifax
Nailer Hatch Sloop Dolphin [from] Hallifax
M[r] Comerin Traider His wife & 2 Children
M[rs] Colmen & 2 Children

10 Tho[s] Simonton Sloop Susanna [from] New F[d] Land
Cap[n] Aaron Vibert & 3 Lads to His Care
Cha[s] M. Roe a Carpenter

16 Cap[n] Benj[a] Hollowey
M[r] Jn[o] Timmins Merch[t]
M[r] Pitman D°
M[r] Cobbett D°
Rev[d] M[r] Walter
Rev[d] M[r] Frink
Cap[n] Chevelier Marrin[r]
M[r] Brumskett Merch[t]
The above passengers pr Brig[t] Hannah Rob[t] Jervis from London

18 Geo. Derrecott Snow Betsey & Ruth from London
Cap[n] Jam[s] Brett
Cap[n] Jn[o] Polle
Alex[r] Willson
W[m] Phillips
M[r] Samuel
} Marriners
M[r] Char[s] Dilley Merch[t]
Tho[s] Mills Carpenter

19 W[m] Morton Brig[e] Industry from Barbados
Rich[d] Miller
Rich[d] Gallispie
} Merch[t].
Cap[n] Mastin Marrin[r]
Cap[n] Jos[h] Cordis & 5 Sailors

20 Will[m] Ruggles Sloop Kingston from Hallifax
M[r] Josiah Rose a Docter
John Pirkins Sloop Kittey [from] North Carolina
M[r] Step[n] Harden a Planter

21 Tho[s] Sturgis Sloop Defiance [from] Rh° Island.
M[r] Jos[h] Goodwin Merch[t]

23 Jerem[h] Smith Sloop Seaflower from Piscatuqua
Cap[n] Matt[w] Sheaffe

26 Josiah Hubbel Sloop Seaflower [from] Connect[t]
The Rev[d] Edw[d] Winslow & 7 Children
Rob[t] Manderston Snow Douglass from Greenout

Cap James Colhourn	Cap Collin Campbell	Marriners
W[m] Marshall	Malcom Gills	
Jn[o] Kennedy	Thom[s] Steel	
James Paul	Jacob Robinson	
Pyem Blowers	James Coghran	

M^r Daniel Dockery
M^r And^w Dalglish } Merchants.
M^r And^w Dalyell

John Robinson Alex Rankin Carpenters
Simon Frasier, Labourer
Patrick M^cClaran Ditto & his Wife
Patrick M^cCowan Ditto
Donald Camron Ditto
W^m Reed Millwright & his Wife
John Cameron & Geo Slater Ditto
John Clark Shoemaker
Patrick & Geo Laply Joyners

Aug 6 Benj^n Smith Brig^t Smith [from] Liverpool
And^w Johnson a Marrin^r & His wife
W^m Ringby a Merch^t
W^m Caustin & Dudley Swan Marriners

— Aaron Purbeck Sloop Molley from Hallifax
Sam^l Blagden a Trader

9 John Rea Sloop Polley from North Carolina
Cap^n Eddy Marrin^r

13 Nath^l Atwood Sloop Swallow [from] Hallifax
M^r Bird Merch^t
M^rs Ray of Hallifax
Joseph Barrett Sloop Nancy from Connect^t
Cap^n Hewen & His Wife

17 Step^n Burroughs Schoon^r Mercury from Connect^t
M^r Jos^a Winslow son to the Rev M^r Winslow

20 Jam^s Deming Sloop Success from Connect^t
—— Steward a Labourer
Abigail Brown Spinster
George Vincent Sloop two Sisters from New F^d Land
Cap^n Jam^s Ryley & His people
Joshua Aitken Sloop Ann from Scotland
Cap^n Jn^o Aitken
Jn^o Law
Jam^s Drysdale
Jn^o Herens } Marriners
Hen^y Dempenstone
Jn^o Mainland
M^r John Lewis
M^r Jn^o Fleming } Merch^ts
M^r Geo. Lindsey
Edw^d Brounett Brig^t Favourite from Bristol
M^r Amanuel Elmes Merch^t
Cap^n Thomas
M^r Arthur Prichard a Taylor His Wife & 3 Children

24 Amos Shaffield Sloop Desire from Nova Scotia.
M^r Alliburton a Farmer & Wife
James Thomson Soldier & Wife
M^rs Thomson Wife to a Tailor & 4 Children
Jn^o Colters a Farmer
David Brace Brig^t Polley from New F^d Land
Jn^o Canturen a Frenchman.

28 Eben[r] Symms Ship Jn[o] Galley [from] S[t] Christophers
Cap[n] Jn[o] Deselvayer Marrin[r] & Wife
Step[n] Seavey Schoon[r] Abig[l] from Piscatuqua
Geo Homans —— Parsons Taylors
2 Sailors Margrett a Spinster.

Sep 3[d] Alex[r] Inglish Brig[t] Salley from Quebec
Connard Smith Baker & Wife
Jn[o] Jones Merch[t]
Jn[o] Collman Trader.
Will[m] Ruggles Sloop Kingston from Hallifax
Jn[o] Burk a Soldier
Sanders West Merch[t]
Amerey Davis Ditto
Peter Young Labourer.
Jn[o] Mackey Brig[t] Nellam [?] from Piscatuqua
Marg[t] & Ann Gardner Spinsters

5 Jam[s] Scott Schoon[r] Frederick from Hallifax
Cap[n] M[c]Neal Marriner.

8 Sam[l] Hinkley Sloop Eliz[th] from Philadelphia
2 Captains of Vessels.

11 Rob[t] M[c]Cordey Schoon[r] Han[h] from Cork & Hallifax
Nath[l] Dangger a Wool Comber
Fran[s] Rien Bookkeeper
Tho[s] Cook James Coffe } Labourers
Morgan Mullons Jam[s] Brien }
M[rs] Dorin Wife to a Labourer of this town & sons
Mary Connell Rich[d] Bourke }
John Costolo Mick[l] Clary |
James Furlong Tim[y] Collens |
John Callahan John Bryen } Servants
John Branfield John Callahan |
Patrick Harden Jam[s] Stewart |
John Reding Benj[n] Davison. }

" Will[m] Maxwell Schoon[r] Nelly from St Johns
Joseph Meremen a Farmer
Rob[t] Bascker a Ditto
George Cockran a Ditto & His wife

18 Abner Stocking Schoon[r] Tryal from N. London
M[r] Rich[d] Dudley Merch[t] & Wife

Dup Abner Stocking Schoon[r] Tryal from New London
M[r] Rich[d] Dudley Merch[t] & Wife

20 Eleaz[r] Goodwin Sloop Dobbs from N. Carolina
Cap[n] Rob[t] Jones a Marrin[r]

21 Simon Cooper Sloop Endeavour from Casco Bay
Cap[n] Eph[m] Jones Marrin[r]. Benj[n] Titcomb } Merch[ts]
M[r] Osgood, M[r] Dingle }

" Tho[s] Grinly Schoon[r] Pearl from Granada
John Symms a Bookkeeper

Oct 2[d] Joseph Swansey Sloop Mary from Rh[d] Island
M[rs] Baxter Wife to an Inholder

6 John Junkins Sloop Ranger from S[t] Peters N. F[d] Land
Cap[n] W[m] Albespe Marrin[r]

9 John Renton Schoon[r] Fly from Liverpool
M[r] Anderson Tallow Chandler & His Daughter
15 Joseph Chapman Sloop Success from Connect[t]
Jn[o] Loring Tallow Chandler
John Lillie Ship Thomas from Gaudelope
Char[s] Bushon a Shoemaker & His Wife
Nehem[h] Somes Schoon[r] S[t] Elizabeth from Philadelphia
Two Farmers names not known
Nath[l] Atwood Sloop Swallow from Hallifax
List not given in
Sam[l] Das[h]wood Brig[t] Deep Bay from London
Sam[l] Cary Esq.
M[r] Morley Merch[t]
Tho[s] Clarke Watchmaker
Nath[l] Curtis Sloop Nancy from Philadelphia
M[r] Smith a Farmer
Cap[n] Will[m] Albispe Marrin[r]
Rob[t] Calef Ship London Pack[t] from London
Col Dyer Comptrol[r] for New London
M[r] Geo. Miles D[o] for New Haven
Ezek[l] Hersey Merch[t] Cap[n] W[m] Price in 25 Regm.
22 Nath[l] Curtis Sloop Nancy from Philadelphia
M[r] Smith a Farmer. [Dup. Entry]
24 Will[m] Weston Schoon[r] Jane from Ditto [Philadelphia]
W[m] Harris Traider
Rob[t] Tweed D[o]
John Work
Jam[s] Ryon
—— Blackdoor.
Eben[r] Gorham Brig[t] Mairmaid from Kirkwell
W[m] Fredrick Mankey Merch[t]
31 John Robertson Snow Providence from London
Isabel Baird } Maid Servts.
Hellen Morison }
Jean Munroe }
M[r] Smith Merch[t] & Wife & 3 Children
M[r] Cort Merch[t] His wife & 1 child
Cap[n] Talham } Marrin[s]
M[r] Waddy }
Rob[t] Calder } Serv[ts]
John Hume
W[m] Martin
W[m] Brown
W[m] Harling
Alex[r] Donnald
M[r] Robertson
Benoni Smith Ship Prince of Wales from London
Cap[n] Jn[o] Maxwell & Serv[t]
Lew[s] Primrose for Cannady
Nov Jam[s] Dickey Sloop Lucy for Annapolis
Rev[d] M[r] Rice & Sister
Doct Hartshorne

Lydia Sherman Spinster
Thoˢ Clouse Farmer
Jnº Souden Dº
Caleb Brooks Dº
Sarah Whitherhead
Josep Swan Schoonʳ Squid from New Fᵈ Land
List not given in.
Ailas [Silas] Atkins Schoonʳ Dolphen Ditto
List not given in
Hugh McPhilomy Sloop Betsey Ditto
List not given in.
7 Willᵐ Cochren Sloop Neptune Dº
List not given in.
20 Abel Badger Sloop America [from] Philadelphia
Mʳ Chasley [?] a Goldsmith
John Waterman Sloop Deborah [from] Philadelphia
Moses Black a Youth for Education.
26 Danˡ Waters Brigᵗ Peggy from N. Fᵈ Land
Jamˢ Thompson Traider
Wᵐ Pike Fisherman
Geo Mitchel Sloop Molley from Annapolis
Jonⁿ Church
Jonⁿ Larrance
Samˡ Read
Jonⁿ Farnsworth } Farmers
Obed Butler
John Dyer
Chaˢ Hall.
Captain Silas Atkins List now sent.
Dec 3 Willᵐ Brock Sloop Anson for Philadelphia
Mʳ Wilson a Traider
6 John Doubleday Schoonʳ Industry from Mounte Cristo
Joseph Newell a Cooper & His son.
Henʸ Atkins Sloop Grayhound [from] New Fᵈ Land
Capⁿ Wᵐ Moor
Capⁿ Archer —— a servᵗ
a Sergant his name not givin in
8 Simeon Freeman Sloop Elizᵗʰ from Connectᵗ
a Molato Servᵗ to Mʳ Parmer.
Seth Jenkins Sloop Bristol from Philadelphia
Mʳ Owen a Marriner.
13 Eleazʳ Goodwin Sloop Dobbs for N. Caroˢ
Mʳ Chandler a Marrinʳ
Willᵐ Sheppard Sloop Polley [from] N. Fᵈ Land
Mʳˢ Mary —— Widow
Capⁿ Cavenough Marrinʳ.
27 John Robinson Brigᵗ Freemason from Cork
John Lyon a Clergyman for Taunton
John Bowden a Ensign for New York
Eleonor Benson for Ditto
Ann Segerson & Son for Philadᵃ
Richᵈ Burk a Servᵗ

Mâth[w] M[c]Namara
John Roberts
David Howe a Phisit[n]
Armiger Howe a Marrin[r]
Malak[y] Field
John Cleary a Baker
Jam[s] Brown a Coachman
Edw[d] Moor a Carpenter
John Moor a Serv[t]
W[m] Dunavaz a Blacksmith
Martin Dunavan Ditto
And[w] Barrett
Catharine Lynch
Mary Dunavan
Mary Dresden
} Servants.

1765.

Jan[y] 9 Nath[l] Atwood Sloop Swallow from Hallifax.
M[r] Barthol[y] Kneeland Merch[t]
Cap[n] Broadstreet
Abrah[m] Rogers a Carpenter
M[r] Molliken a Sugar Baker & Wife
John Francis a Carpenter
Eliz[th] Wall to Cap[n] Phillips of the Castle
Patrick Kerrel a Traider.

Feb 27 David Child Scoon[r] Tryal from South Carrolina
Cap[n] W[m] Waters Marrin[r] & Boy

Mar 11 Sam[l] Sampson Sloop Charm[s] Sally [from] Hallyfax
Joseph Simpson a Traider

18 Jn[o] Renton Schoon[r] Fly from Georga
M[r] Kerwood a Merch[t]

" Nath[l] Atwood Sloop Swallow from Hallifax
Jn[o] M[c]Daniel Fisherman Rob[t] Carrel Merch[t]
W[m] Lambart Sailmaker Nath[l] Gallop Farmer
Tho[s] Joslin Ditto Dan[l] Harvey a Ditto
John Russell His Wife & Child
Mary Lewes & child
Lieut Isway Aldridge
Henry Green a Merch[t].

25 Jam[s] Dickey Sloop Lucy from Fort Cumberland
Jon[th] Baker. Benj[n] Cull. Jn[o] Fling.
Tho[s] Collins. Gideon Smith Nehem[h] Ward
Abel Danks
} Farmers
M[rs] Chuse Wife to a Farmer & child.

29 John McKeil Schoon[r] Betsey from Maryland.
Joseph Boyes Marrin[r]

30 Moses Peirce Sloop Susan[a] from Connect[t]
Mary Stone belong to Beverly
Justus Taylor Sloop 3 Partners from Rh[o] Isl[d]
M[r] Boodey Sold[r] & Wife
M Baker Wife to a Goldsmith
M[rs] Gardner Widow belong to Boston & Daughter

3 gentlemen belonging to Philadelphia
names not yit givin in.

April 5 Rob. Caleff Ship London Pacquet [from] London
Cap^{t} John Lyall Marriner.

15 Josiah Goreham Sloop America [from] Philadelphia
M^{r} Briggs a Student at the Jersey College
W^{m} Wyer Scoo^{r} Grace [from] N. Carrolina
Cap^{n} W^{m} Cockran
Doct^{r} Huns

17 John Dean Brig Kingston [from] Jamaica
M^{r} Alex^{r} Campbell a Gen^{n}

19 Hector M^{c} Neill Sloop Phenix from Hallyfax
M^{r} Beardsley Engineer his Wife one child & servant
M^{rs} Maxwell Wife to Cap Maxwell & 2 children
M^{r} Martin Pelut a Frenchman
John Godard a Butcher
Peter Young Trader
Phillip Hill Sailor
M^{r} Saunders belonging to the 40th Regiment
Laurance Dutton Trader
M^{r} Dumont Butcher
M^{r} Pepper & W^{m} Linkletter Sailors

20 Nath^{l} Gardner Scoon^{r} Phenix [from] Philadelphia
W^{m} Harris, Cha. Cameron, Arch^{d} Cunningham } Traders
Edm^{d} Warren Scoon^{r} Sally Connecticut
Fran Price Marriner
W^{m} Wills Sloop Huldah [from] Connecticut
Nehem^{h} Fisher Peter Halluk Marriners
David Spark Shoemaker.

May 9 W^{m} Furnell Schoon^{r} Betsey from Piscatiqua
M^{r} Homan a Taylor
Nath^{l} Patten Sloop Polley from N. Carolina.
Cap^{n} Watts Marrin^{r}.
W^{m} Harper Sloop Speedwell from New York
M^{r} Dowing Marrin^{r}
Edm^{d} Morton Schoon^{r} Dove from Philad^{a}
M^{r} Gray, M^{r} Caloon, John Ervin Traiders
John Patten Sloop Susanna ——
Jam^{s} Ryan a Labour^{r}

13 Leach Harris Sloop Hampton from So Carolina
Miss Mary Beals a Spinster.
Jam^{s} Stillson Schoon^{r} Charm^{g} Molley [from] N. Carolina
M^{r} Jam^{s} Murrey Gen^{m} His Wife & Serv^{t}
Miss Hannah Clark a Spinster

14 James Stuart Sloop Good Intent from Maryland
M^{r} Edw^{d} Rutland Merch^{t}
Josiah M^{c}Neal a Taylor

16 Sam^{l} Skinner Sloop Nancy for Maryland
Joshua Clarke Merch^{t}

May 17 Nath^{l} Atwood Sloop Swallow from Hallifax

Cap^{n} Peter Trail & Wife
Miss Han^{h} Peters } Spinsters
Miss Betsey Butters }
Rob^{t} Cairel Merch^{t}
John Phagin Ditto
Char^{s} Green Ditto
Jonath^{n} Fuite Merch^{t}

20 Geo. Mitchel Sloop Charm^{g} Molley from Anapolis
Dan^{l} Moor Shoemaker His Wife & 4 children
Patty Sprowl a Spinster
Lieut Johnson of the Artill^{y}
Elisha Hinman Sloop two Friends from Connect^{t}
Rich^{d} Coit a Lad for Education.
John Marshall Ship Boston, Packet from London
Cap^{n} Logie Marrin^{r}
Serv^{t} to John Hancock Esq.
James Scott Brig^{t} Lydia from Ditto [London]
M^{r} Thom^{s} Hargraves Gentlem^{n}
Tho^{s} Bond Jos^{h} Smith } Marrin^{r}
Tho^{s} Comas Char^{l} Lepine }
W^{m} Davis Ship Thomas from Ditto [London]
Cap^{n} Studson Peter Jones Marrin^{r}
Rich^{d} Southcut Snow W^{m} & Mary from Bristol
Cap^{n} W^{m} King Cap^{n} Thom^{s} Orin Marrin^{rs}
Isaac Mathews Brig^{t} Squaril from Ditto [Bristol]
Cap^{n} W^{m} Francis Cap^{n} Dan^{l} Codner Marrin^{rs}
Robert Jervis Brig^{t} Hannah from London
Cap^{n} Thom^{s} Robson Marrin^{r}
M^{r} Lewis Chapron Merch^{t}

23 Sam^{l} Pirkins Sloop Hepzebath from Providence
Cap^{n} Bryant } Marrin^{s}
Sam^{l} Lovel }

23^{d} Sam^{l} Hinkley Sloop three Friends from Philad^{a}
M^{rs} Moor a Widow & two Daughters
M^{r} Killbreath a Traider
Edw^{d} Bacon Sloop Defiance from Rh^{o} Island
John & Mickel Boys serv^{ts} to Cap^{n} Inglish

31 Tim^{y} Mix Sloop William from Connect^{t}
M^{rs} Grace Lane Wife to a Sailor
Sam^{l} Snow Schoon^{r} Molley from Annapolis
David Felch a Farmer
Rich^{d} Kelley Ditto
John Cowers & His son.

June 3 Jam^{s} Ford Sloop Rainbow from Hallifax
M^{r} Dickey Farmer & 3 Children
M^{r} Robertson Ditto
Eben^{r} Wales Traider M^{r} Bly a Hatter
M^{r} Calef Taylor W^{m} Peck a Lad for Education
Miss Mary Cowley Spinster
Mary —— a serv^{t} to M^{r} McCarrel

4 Caleb Weaver Sloop Industry [from] Dominico
Cap^{n} M^{c}Groth Commander of One of His Majestys Ships.

7 Nath[l] Sherburn Brig[t] Betsey from Antigua.
Cap[n] Nathen Steward Marrin[r]

11 Dan[l] M[c]Carty Ship Salley from Dominico.
M[r] Geo Ervin

12 Tho[s] Dixey Brig[t] Pill Packet from London
John Grimes, George Grimes Seamen
David Dunken, Alex[r] Dunken.
John Morris, John Christy,
James Silver.

16 Step[n] Andrews Sloop Dolphen [from] N. Carrolina
W[m] Cole Merchan[t]

June 16 Abner Stocking Schoon[r] Ruby from Connect[t]
M[r] Dan[l] Fuller } Clergymen from Nova Scotia
M[r] Phelps }
John Mollony Schoon[r] Nancy [from] Hallifax
John Lush a Farmer
W[m] Giles a Hatter & 3 Seamen.

[Dup Entry] Abner Stocking Schoon[r] Ruby from Conn[t]
M[r] Dan[l] Fuller } Clergymen
M[r] Philps } for Nova Scotia
Christian Higgins Sloop Ruby from Connect[t]
John Minzey Jun & Wife } Carpenters
John Minzey & W[m] Minzey }
W[m] Fogue Schoon[r] Laurance from Annopolis
M[rs] Anna Phillips & Margery Wilkins her serv[t]
Dan[l] Davison & His two children
Benj[n] Fallis & His sister
M[rs] Mote & Her child.

June 26 Elisha Glover Schoon[r] Hannah from Nova Scotia
John Logen His wife & 2 children
Char[s] Cocks Josh. Moor, Dan[l] Calf Marriners
M[rs] Steward, M[rs] Folkner & Child Wives to Farmers
Elijah Bent, Farmer, Caty Macklentick
Alden Bass Brig[t] Themes from Granada
M[r] Peter Roe Dalton Merch[t]
Cap[n] James Brown Mariner

28 Peter Rogers Sloop Polley [from] Connecticut
Cap[n] Lucas a Marrin[r] & His Wife.

29 Moses Freeman Sloop Abig[l] from Georga
M[r] Teal Clergyman
Sam[l] Whitney } Merch[ts]
Hen[y] Mills }

July 1 Josiah Gorham Sloop America from Philadelphia
Rob[t] Gray Merch[t]
W[m] Sheward Ditto
M[rs] Deborah Forder wife to a Ropemaker & 2 Children N. B. Mr. Benj[a] Austin became answerable to the Selectmen for Mrs Forders & Children

2 Tim[y] Parker Sloop three Friends from Philadelphia
Archab[d] Cunningham Merch[t]
W[m] Kid Do
John Smith Do

John Moor Do [Merch^{t}]
Joseph Pumroy a Prisoner
4 James Dickey Sloop Lucy from Fort Cumberland
Cap^{n} Bruce Engineer & four Serv^{ts}
Joshua Cozwerse a Butcher
Elizth Patten a Spinster
M^{rs} Vardy Wife to Sam^{l} Vardy & 2 children
M^{rs} Miller wife to Alex^{r} Miller & 2 children
8 John Molony Schoon^{r} Polley from N. Carolina
Cap^{n} Towers Marriner
14 Joseph Howell Schoon^{r} Peggy from Halifax
M^{r} Jerem Daley Merch^{t} & His wife
15 Nehem^{h} Somes Schoon^{r} Elizth from Hallifax
M^{r} Wales a Butcher
M^{r} Scarborough a Farmer
M^{r} Harvey a Soldier
M^{rs} Nuttage wife to M^{r} Nuttage & 3 children
— John Bradford Sloop Ginger from Virginia
M^{r} Charles Peal a Painter
16 W^{m} Vernon Schoon^{r} Brittania from Barbados
M^{r} Sam^{l} Sager, Merch^{t}
18 Nath^{l} Atwood Sloop Swallow from Hallifax
Miss Mercy Parsons Spinster
Edward Crawley Esq
John Hill Merch^{t}
John M^{c}Cannon Marriner
Thom^{s} Homer Sloop Elizth from Hallifax
Fredrick Wasenfelt Merch^{t}
Thom^{s} Wilkey Marriner
Laha MackIntash a Soldier
Miss Sarah Guppey Spinster
20 James Roberts Schoon^{r} Betsey [from] North Carolina
M^{r} Skinner Merch^{t}.
Thom^{s} Fish Sloop New Polley [?] from Ditto [North Carolina]
W^{m} Fellows Marriner.
23 Caleb Hopkins Schoon^{r} Mary [from] Martinico
Jam^{s} Flood Cooper
David McCloud Marriner
26 Abel Badger Scoon^{r} Eliz. [from] N. Found Land
List not givin in
31 Peter Doyle Brig Sibella [from] N. Found Land
Cap^{n} Carthwright. a Marriner.
— John Blake Ship John Galley from London
Coll Ingersoll & Serv^{t}
Rev^{d} M^{r} Eph^{m} Avery
Cap Thom^{s} Lee
Cap Brown } Marriners
Cap Young
M^{r} Dishon & M^{r} Dorson Merch^{ts}
M^{r} Roberts Joyner
W^{m} Proice a Lad for Education.

31 Thom Sturgis Sloop Defiance [from] R. Island
Jn° Nation Marriner
James Morrison Baker
M^r Halliburton, Farmer
M^rs Thomas wife to a Carphenter at R. Island

Aug 1 Elisha Tower Sloop Unity [from] N. Carrolina
Cap Jn° Simpson a Merch^t his Wife & one child
W^m Wimble Sloop Stamford [from] N. York
M^r W^m Johnson a Gentle^m
Sarah Churchill & 2 Children

2 Edw^d Morton Scoon^r Dove [from] N. Carrolina
M^r Rich^d Veneble a Gen^m
M^r W^m Field Marrin^r
M^r . . . . . Trader.

3 Sam Pain Sloop Ranger from Maryland
M^r Benj^n Bagnell jun^r Clockmaker

[Dup. ent.] Edmund Morton Schoon^r Dove from N. Carolina
M^r Rich^d Venebel Gentleman
M^r W^m Fields Marriner
A Trader His name not given in.

[Dup. ent.] Sam^l Pain Sloop Ranger from Maryland
M^r Benj^n Bagnell Clockmaker

10 Josiah Gorham Sloop America from Philadelphia
John Hysir a Trader

11 James Barnes Brig^t William from New Castle
Cap^n John Hunt Wendell Marrin^r & His Mate

12 Joseph Sewell Sloop Eliz^th from Granada
M^r John Darbadge Merch^t
Nath^l Patten Sloop Polley from N. Carolina
Cap^n And^w Smith Marrin^r.

20 And^w Sigourney Schoon^r John & Mary from St Eustatia
Doct Spring
M^r Barroc a French Merch^t
Thomas Asburn Ship John from Liverpool
Chris^t Kennedy Cooper & Wife
Juda Duggin a Spinster
John Kelley Cooper & Wife
M^r John Stort Merch^t

22 John Aitken Ship Jemerson & Peggy from Leith

James Dussaale	John Leslie	Marriners
Rich^d Hamilton	Peter Douglass	
Jam^s Calden	Alex^r Ramage	
Roger Ballingall	Rob^t Lawson	
Alex Ross	James Crombie	
James Wilson	Peter Ternie	
Alex^r Ballingall		

Cap^n Rob^t Scott an Officer
John Wood wife & 2 Children a Farmer
Will^m Vitch, Rob^t Nisbett, Thom^s Scott } Labourers

Sir Henry Seaton
Will[m] Blair Merch[t]
John M[c]Master Ditto
Alex[r] Ferbes Printer & Wife
James Archibald Ditto
Will[m] Taylor & Lad.

24 Aaron Purbuck Sloop Kingstone from New York
Abraham Mathews a Labourer

[Dup. ent.] Thom[s] Ashburn Ship John from Liverpool
Christop[r] Kennedy a Cooper & Wife
John Kelly a Ditto & Wife
Juda Duggin a Spinster
M[r] John Stort Merch[t].

28 Abner Homes Schoon[r] Sally from New Providence
M[r] —— Bradford Merch[t]
James Ford Sloop Dolphen from Hallifax
Larrance Nutson Trader
And[w] Acher Ditto
Mich[l] M[c]Nemaro Ditto
M[r] M[c]Carty Ditto
Elisha White Sloop Tryal from Connect[t]
M[r] Burrel } Shoemakers
M[r] Mansfield }

29 Seth Doan Sloop Polley from Connecticut
John Bond a Marriner
Nath[l] Rogers a Lad to the care of M[r] Thomas Sail-maker

30 John Doubleday Schoon[r] Industry from N. Carolina
M[r] Corn[s] Gooningdike Merch[t]
Tim[y] Parker sloop 3 Friends from Philadelphia
Step[n] Davis }
James Davis } Marriners
Nailer Marriner }

Sept 2 Eben[r] Ledyard Sloop Hannah from Connect[t]
M[rs] Baldwin a Widow

3 Leach Harris Schoon[r] Sibella from Barbados
M[r] Anthony Coverly Merch[t]

4 Will[m] Fuggo Schoon[r] Dove from Annapolis
Tabothy Tomlinson Sert to Cap[n] Foggo

5 Nehem[h] Somes Schoon[r] Eliz[th] from Hallifax
Joseph Foster Mason
Nath[l] Belknap Seaman
John Sag Trader
W[m] Barmalyne Doctor
John Shores Fisherman
Sackwell Pearide Yeoman
Aggash Newman Trader
Eben[r] Wells Ditto
M[rs] Winslow & children
M[rs] Prescot
M[rs] Loller
Miss Vans

Mrs Miller
Saml Rogers Sloop Betsey [from] New Fd Land
Edwd Pool Wm Keen
Con Casey John Strurd } Seamen
John Simons

7 John Waterman Sloop Deborah [from] Philadelphia
Mr Gray a Trader

10 Robt Wier Sloop Phenix from Quebec
Thoms Weams
Saml Beard } Lawyers
Capn Robt Leutt (?) Marriner

11 Jams Montgomerie Ship Douglis [from] Liverpool
Capn Thoms Shearman 2 Seamen & a Boy
Wm Deverson Ship Thomas & Samuel from London
George Meserve Esq
Doct Lincoln
Mr Wm Gore a Mercht
Mr Dexter a Smith
Mr Jams Bugenan a Farmer & Wife

12 Anthy Fletcher Schoonr three Friends from Maryland
Mr Saml Shelton Sloss a Mercht

13 Simeon Freeman Sloop Success from N. Carolina
John Pitman for Education.
Joseph Rotch Schoonr Diamond from Philadelphia
Thoms Bell, Robt Bell, John Harkless
Robt Willey, Willm Gort, John Murey } Labourers
Joanes Young, Mercy Morrey — Spinsters.

16 Alexr Gorden Schoonr Fancy [from] North Carolina
Thoms Cooper Mercht
Heny Locker — Ditto

21 Isaac Belnap Schoonr Newbury from N. York
Mr George a Sugar Baker
Nathl Atwood Sloop Swallow from Hallifax
Mrs Mary Clap & Her Servt. Mrs Hollons & 2 Children
Elizth Murphy for Quebec
Joshua French, Phillip Kermont, Josh Cook
Wm Williamson, Peter Ryon, Capn Dickey. } Traders
Godfrey Contestine, John Clark, Ebenr Silsbey
Bartho Pecker, Jno Rock, Ebenr Switcher, Davd Crafton, Carpenters

23 Cornls Annabel Sloop Gull from Cape Sable
Mrs Doble Wife to Capn Doble
Mr Collins of Cape Cod & Wife.
Mrs Pereway of Liverpool Nova Scotia

26 Robt Davis Ship Blizard from Antigua
Thos Oliver Esq Gentlemen & 2 Servts
Mr Wm. Cowthorn Mercht

30 Thoms Hulme Ship Jno Galley from London
The Revd Willm Augar
Capn Jno Mills

Oct. 1 Jonth Pierpoint Sloop Ranger from Hallifax
M^{r} Sam^{l} Guild Butcher
M^{r} Thom^{s} Cashman Smith

2 David Shand Snow Tristram from London
Cap^{n} Moses Wingate Marriner
M^{r} Charles Oliver Dubolia } French Gentlemen
M^{r} —— Derrigrand } for Hallifax

8 Isaac Smith Schoon^{r} Dolphen from Philadelphia.
Will^{m} Bennett a Hatter
3 Sailors
Tim^{y} Parker Sloop 3 Friends from Philadelphia
Dan^{l} Doler a Goldsmith
Will^{m} Weston Sloop Union from Philadelphia
M^{r} Jesse Maris a Trader.

9 Silas Atkins Schoon^{r} Dolphen from N. F^{d} Land
W^{m} Dean Eben^{r} Flower, John Mackroth
Mich^{l} Morse, Eben^{r} Hinkley, Dan^{l} Bridges,
John Lakey, Will^{m} Shaw, W^{m} Corby,
Sadaros Thorn, John Wallis, Rich^{d} Parater,
Roger Warnall, John Torner, W^{m} Halse. } Marriners

10 Samuel Doggett Sloop Commerce from N. Carrolina
M^{r} Tisdal a Merch^{t} & his Daughter

14 Joseph White Sloop Eagle from N. Carrolina
Cap^{n} Peirson
Cap^{n} Crandon } Marriners
W^{m} Smith

W^{m} Cockran Scoon^{r} Lawrence from N. Found Land
John Thurston, Timth Cotterill, Josh^{a} Cadole,
Sam Davis, Jere^{h} Roles, Joseph Bartlett,
Thom^{s} Brigs James Trefary, John Durk,
J. — Owen, John Nettleton, Jn^{o} Herrington,
David Smith, Jn^{o} Dennie, Jn^{o} Gilroy,
Joseph Snellum, W^{m} Hannon, Jn^{o} Ore,
Hen^{y} Bosworth, Patrick Conner, Leon^{d} Baily,
Charles Sharpley, Jarius Fulls, Valt Conner,
Tho^{s} Borden, Patrick Dutting, Jerem^{h} Haley,
Jn^{o} Brockington, Dennis Roian, Edw^{d} Waddy,
Patrick Nuff, Cap^{n} Hayman a Marriner & Mr
Johnson } Fisherman & Marriners

19 Noah Hatch Sloop Sarah from Hallyfax
Rob^{t} Airy a Farmer
M^{r} Goat
M^{r} Hill } Merch^{t}
W^{m} Randall Printer
John Shan Shoemaker
W^{m} Carey Marriner
John ——— a Tobacconist.

21 Abner Briggs Sloop Deborah from Nantucket
M^{rs} Smith a Widow She came from London to Nantucket.
Rob^{t} Hunter Ship Devonshire from London
Cap George Willson

Cap Jn° Langdon
Rob^{t} Lamberth a Taylor & His wife.
A maiden servt. to Mr. Vassall

22 Shubal Coffin Scoon^{r} Hawk from London
M^{r} George Malson [?]
Cap^{n} Constant Freeman a Marriner
M^{rs} Sawyer a Widow belonging to Newbury

24 Benj^{n} Green Schoon^{r} Nova Scotia from Hallifax
Cap^{n} Preston Officer in His Majesties Service
Benj^{n} Gerrish Esq His Wife & Daughter & Servant
M^{r} William Smith Merch^{t}
M^{r} James Forrist Ditto
Malu^{h} Salter Jun for Education.

25 Elisha Glover Schoon^{r} Charm^{g} Hannah from Nova Scotia

David Long,	David Cutten	Farmers
W^{m} M^{c}Clintick	Will^{m} Day	
John Davis, John Brook, Patrick Dowing		
John Willson	Samuel Potter	

Mrs Folknor, Elizth Andrews Spinster

28 Peter Doyle Brig^{t} Sebella from New F^{d} Land

Thom^{s} Keeffs	John Shannahan	Fishermen & Seamen
Edmond Weeken	Patrick Herrin	
Edmond Barret	Thom^{s} Downs	
John Ryan	Thom^{s} Keoho	

Mary Bleake Ann Bleake Servants
David Welch Thom^{s} Linch Seamen

Moses Roach Schoon^{r} Squid from New F^{d} Land.

W^{m} Cummins	Jam^{s} Cambell	Marriners
Rob^{t} Sample	Jn° Galpin	
John Larey	Corn^{s} Nophen	
John Bryan	Math^{w} Kelley	
Math^{w} Ginsford	Math^{w} Knight	
Jn° Burk	Jn° Flannagin	
Jn° Cunningham	Jn° Melledge	
Corn^{s} Perry	Jam^{s} Tucklen	
Step^{n} Fosdick	Will^{m} Lassey	
Tho^{s} Roach	Jn° Callahan	

Tho^{s} Mitchel Schoon^{r} Mary from New F^{d} Land

Math^{w} Tarber	Fishermen.
Jon^{s} Steel	

31 Dan^{l} Malcom Sloop Rose from Hallifax
W^{m} Doyde Merch^{t}

Nov 4 Benj^{n} Cob Sloop Salley from Quebec
Wil^{m} Edwards Serv^{t} to M^{r} Martin Gay
Mick^{l} Malcom to the care of Cap^{n} Malom

Solomon Bangs Sloop Desire from Philadelphia
M^{r} Tho^{s} Batt Shoemaker

Mungo Mackay Brig^{t} Polley from New Castle
Cap^{n} Sam^{l} Bulfinch Marrin^{r}

Sam^{l} Gray Schoon^{r} Rainbow from New F^{d} Land
Sam^{l} Sheppard John Spering.

Thos Hutchinson — Jos. Raymond
Jn° Lamm — Robt. Saunders
Jn° Kavanaugh — Sam. Pepper
Lewis Parrott — Jn° Farnam
Jn° Marshall — Jn° Nations
Edwd Leores — Ebenr Lane
Wm Thurston — Helton Stevens
Michl McNamara — Isaac Harkell
Jn° Collinson — Tho. Waterman.

6 Stepn Smith Schoonr Elizth from Port Rico
Danl Fox Mercht

9 Elisha Crocker Sloop Dolphin from Hallifax
John Hunt Ebenzr Wallis — Traders
Jams Morgan — Jn° Murphey
Nichs Poor — John McGrah } Fishermen

11 Isaac Phillips Sloop Nancy from New F Land
Mr O'Neal Mercht & His Servt.
Edward Moor — Cornls Mahan
Silvest Cambell — Richd Butler
Thos Ring — Patrick Dallany
Jams Crary — Luke Shanton } Fishermen.
Joseph Port — Jn° Crow
Robt West — Richd Stafford
Willm Williams

12 Abner Stocking Schoonr Tryal from Connect
Katharine Gwin Wife to a Marriner.
James Dickey Sloop Lucy from Nova Scotia
David Seckett — Robt Danks
Thoms Clues — Jn° Sullivan & Wife
Oliver Pratt — Mr Esbent
Joseph Kent — Ebenr Bates
Benjn How — Jams King } Farmers
Terence King — Joseph Willet
Nathl Fisher — Frans Keyne
Nichs Starr (?)

13 Nathl Atwood Sloop Swallow from Halifax
Mrs Hannah Bean a Widow & her child
Ruth Harris wife to a Boat Builder & child
George King a Merchl
Joseph Wilson & Sam Bleigh Hatters
Wm Dean Marriner. Joshua Franch, Eli Snow
Jno Bryant, James Wallis Michl Flanegin
David Denney, George Lumbert — Sailors

Dennis Skinner — Math Summer
Jn° Lusher — Wm Morges
George Kobert — Henry Walter
John Coshell — George Unkester
Deval Shouts — Leonard Cronnig.
Henry Quarks ——— Farmers.

18 Benjn Green Junr Schooner Nova Scotia Packett from Hallifax

Mr Clarkson Mr Pettett Mr Jacobs Mr Wain
Mr Caton Gentn belonging to Philadelphia
Lieutenant Crosby Mr Henry Deering Mercht
Richard Abrahams & his wife & Daughter a Trader
John Coppinger Sloop Phenix from Quebeck.
Capt Saml Sinkler

20 Stephen Emery Sloop Seaflower from Louisburg
John Pendergrass & Thomas ——— Fishermen

25 Daniel Waters Brigt Peggy & Hannah from Tortola
Capn James Ryadon a Marriner.
Stepn Hayter schoonr Kittey from Madgilen
Michl Carney & Wife
Morris Garrey & Wife
Richd Morgen — Charles Dorren
Jams Poor senr Jams Poor jur
Jereml Folley Timy Nuton
Edmund Coffin John McGee
Geo Fizpatrick Richd Luby

27 Saml Pirkens Sloop Hephzibath from New Providence
Capn Nathl Williams & 4 of His Sailors
Mrs Elizth Baker a Widow

29 Henry Atkins Schoonr Dolphen from New F Land.
Capn Lilly & 2 servants.
Richd Hamblen Brigt Wolf from the Orkney Island
Geo. Crag Mercht.

Dec 9 Thos Mathews Sloop Success from N. Fd Land
Capn Field & 6 Sailors
Linsford Morey Schoonr Jannet from ye Island St Johns
John Foot Isaac Lawrance Fishermen
[?] Alex } Donnel, Cooper
Aloz }
James Williston Blacksmith
David Sullivan Fisherman

11 Willm Damerell Sloop Hope from N. Fd Land
Josh Quin - Fisherman
David Livey - Sailor

12 John Foweraker Scoonr Apprentice from N. F. Land
Mr Richd Waterman a Trader
Mr Peter Prim a Mercht
Fra Tree Sloop Chams Molly from N. F. Land
Capt Bass & three Sailors

16 James Scott Brig Lydia from London
Mrs Bedford wife to Capn Bedford at New York
Mr Nath Potter. Mr Benj Roberts } Gentlemen
Mr Andw Mack Mr Thoms Coleman }
Mr John Allen
Mr Jeremh Gager of Connecticut
Andw Stewarth Servt to Majr Rogers.

Dec 23 John Whitmarsh Scoonr Dove from Philadelphia
Mr Wm Sweat.
Elisha Tower Sloop Unity from N. Carrolina

Cap^{n} Alex^{r} Smith a Marriner.
W^{m} Davis Ship Thomas from London
Cap Isaac Casneau, Cap^{t} Benj^{a} White } Marriners
Cap^{n} Rob^{t} Twicraft }
Paul Schryder a Taylor his Wife & 3 children.
27 James Bruce Ship John & Suckey from London
Doc^{t} Charles Russell
M^{r} Benj^{a} Stoddard a Merch^{t}
Cap^{n} Bryant a Marriner
M^{r} John Rufels a Frenchman

1766.

Jan 15 Benj Parker Sloop Lovy from Philadelphia
M^{r} Robert Gray }
M^{r} And^{w} M^{c}Cullock } Merch^{ts}
M^{r} Alex^{r} Hannah }
22 Will^{m} Craig Snow Peggy from Glasgo
Rob^{t} Moody Alex^{r} * . . lbrege Jam^{s} Wilson Merchants
David Iver, Jueler
Humphry M^{c}Donald Gentle^{n}
Jam^{s} M^{c}Donald, Jam^{s} Robison, }
John M^{c}Donald, Jam^{s} M^{c}Donald, } Husbandmen
Donald M^{c}Donald, Hugh Thomson. }
Alex^{r} Wilson, Alex^{r} Ramsey, Jam^{s} Tayler } Sailors
Joseph Elden, Jam^{s} Sutherland }
John Loang, Carpenter
Jerem^{h} Rogers Schoon^{r} Hallifax Packet from Halifax
John Averly, Peter Barr, Fred^{k} Braden Merch^{ts}
27 W^{m} Foggo Schoon^{r} Charm^{g} Han^{h} from Añapolis
M^{r} Benj^{n} Ramsey Gentleman
Benj Lee a Lad for Education.
Jan^{y} 29 Step^{n} Swain Schoon^{r} Salley from New Providence
Patrick Mahon Merch^{ts}
Sam^{l} Pepper Schoon^{r} Olive Branch from Hallifax
John Harris Boat builder
Jam^{s} Steel a Farmer
Feb 4 Will^{m} Deverson Ship Brittania from London
Cap^{n} George Diamond Marrin^{r}
M^{r} James Waller Merch^{t}
27 Nath^{l} Atwood Sloop Swallow from Hallifax
M^{r} Jn^{o} Carby Mr Eben^{r} Wales Merch^{t}
Gentlemen
I have bought a Girles time that was brought from New Found Land in the Brig^{t} Sebella Peter Doyle Master which You will find Enter'd Octob 25th 1766. I am Your Hum. Sevt Rich^{d} Russell
Mar 13 Jerem^{h} Rogers Schoon^{r} Nova Scotia from Hallifax
Ann & Jane Clarke Spinsters.
22 Paul Jenkins Schoon^{r} Fox from Cape Fear
M^{r} James Nicholes Merch^{t}
Tim^{y} Parker Sloop 3 Friends from Philadelphia

Mrs Moor a Widow & Son.
John Witmarsh Schooner Dove from Philadelphia
Wm Murrey Trader & Wife
Chars Comerin Ditto
Wm Dager Ditto.

April 2 Jonth Greely Sloop Susana from St Eustatia.
Capn Lowell of Newbury

5 Andrew Langworth Sloop Dolphen from Rho Island
Mr —— Northup Silk Dyer His wife & 4 Children
Jeremh Rogers Schoonr Nova Scotia Packet from Halifax
Doctor Carriwood
Mr John Brinnon Merchts

7 Nailer Hatch Sloop Salley from Hallifax
Mr Wales a Trader.

14 Henry Smith Ship Liberty from Lisbon
Capn Bee Marriner & Boy
Uriel Oakes Schoonr Unity from Louisburg
Mr Diber a Trader
James Cogswell Ditto
John Freeman Seaman
Justus Taylor Sloop three Partners from Connect
Ashbell Anderson Shoe Maker
His wife sister & 3 children

15 Josiah Burnham Sloop Olive from Connecticut
David Jones Sailmaker
2 Frenchmen Fishermen

16 Jonathn Davis Schoonr Industry from Martineco.
Mr Stepn Montgomery Merch
Thomas Homes Sloop Ruby from North Carolina
John Nesbet Trader
Howard Jacobson Ship Boscowen from London
Mr Saml Hollowell Merch
Mr Thoms Nash Gentleman
Mr John Core Ditto
Mrs Abigl Jones beloning to Boston
Mr James Doyle a Trader
Robt Caleb Ship London Packet from London
Capn Chars Chaliver Marrinr
Mr Maul an Ensign.
James Colhourn Ship Sterling Castle from Greenock.
Cap James Malcolm
Cap Jno Ritchie
Cap Henry Hinian
John Morris, Jno Letham,
Duncan McLean, Hugh Kell,
Andw Crawford, Wm Ramsay } Marriners
John Fisher, Danl Montgomery, Ship Carpenters
John McCarter Flax Dresser
James Connell a School master
John Barcley a Dyer
Lucas Florin, Anthony Dole—Image Makers
Bartholmy Florin.

22 Hugh McLean Scoon^{r} John & Jaz from Ireland
Archib^{d} Steward James Willson } Marriners.
John Parlin Jn^{o} Robinson }
Alex Nichols Jn^{o} Newell }
Rob^{t} Hogh } Joyners
W^{m} Young Alex^{r} Willson Weavers
John Stevenson James Lone }
Will^{m} Boyde } Farmers
Thomas Safely a Taylor
Patrick Campbell a Piper
Joseph Brooks a Trader
W^{m} Higgings a Shoemaker
Hen^{y} McKennery a Bleacher.
W^{m} Furnell Scoon^{r} Betsey from Portsmouth
M^{r} John Homans

27 Jacob Goodsill Sloop Charm^{s} Hannah from Connecticut
Abrah^{m} Foot a Farmer

May 1 Sam Soul Sloop Rainbow from Antigua
Thomas Anthony Marriner

5 Timth Parker Sloop three friends [from] Philadelphia
William Harris Trader

6 James Dickey Scoon^{r} free America from Annapolis
M^{r} Spragues M^{r} King } Farmers
M^{r} Webbers }

May 9 Joseph McLallean Scoon Beaver from Antigua
M^{r} Edw^{d} Smith a Merch^{t}

10 John Whitmarsh Scoon^{r} Dove from Philadelphia
M^{r} John Weatherhead a Merch^{t}
M^{r} Charles Camerin a Trader.

12 Nathan Swain Scoon^{r} Flora from St Christopher
M^{r} W^{m} Farbeshon } Merch^{ts}.
M^{r} Tarry Owen }

14 Eben^{r} Rogers Sloop America from Philadelphia
Belter Manter } Husbandman
Josiah Stilton }
Archabald Crawford Sloop Charm^{s} Molley [from] Nova Scotia. Lydia Farnsworth wife to M^{r} Farnsworth at Annapolis
Joseph Coin a Frenchman
David Shand Brig^{t} Tristam from London
Cap^{n} Joseph Hall } Marriners
Cap^{n} Alex^{r} Smith }
M^{r} John Whittaker a Merch^{t}.
Shuball Coffin Brig Harrison from London
Cap Nathaniel Coffin a Marriner
M^{r} Phillip Canot a Merch^{t}
M^{r} Fran^{s} Miller an Ensign.
John Blake Ship John Galley from London
M^{r} John Richey a Carpenter
M^{r} James Lewis Blockmaker.

21 Josiah Rogers Scoon^{r} Eliz from Philadelphia
——— Richardson a Chaisemaker.

21 Nath Atwood Sloop Swallow from Hallyfax
Coll Pringle Two male & Two female servts
Coll Cunningham & four male servts
Capt. Scott a Son a male & female servts.
Capn Innis & Servt
Mr James Stillson Trader
Mr —— Cook a Mercht
Mr —— Wales a Trader
Cornls Fellows Sloop Seaflower from Vigo
Cap Edwd Hoptai a Marriner
— John Smith Brigt Prosperity from Scotland
Capn Robert Sinclear Marrinr
30 Hector McNeal Sloop Fanny from N. Carolina
Mr Noice Mercht
Edmond Morton Schoonr Dove from [N. Carolina]
Jacob Shepard Mercht
Nathl Bowles Marriner
Phenix Frazier Ditto
Levi Gill Hatter & servt
James Roberts Schoonr Betsey from N. Carolina
Mr Wheeler Blacksmith
Thoms Prince Sloop Earl of Bute from N. Carolina
Benjn Snode a Lad for Education.
June 3 Nathl Dunn Brigt Rebecca from Mounta Christa
Stephen White a French Lad
Elijah Doubleday Brigt Diana from Ditto [Mounta Christa]
Charles Favour a Frenchman & Wife
John Marshall Ship Boston Packet from London
Mr Herbert Newton a Lieut
Mr Frans Green } Gentlemen
Mr Willm Spooner }
Mr Clarke His Wife & 2 Daughters.
Robt Montgomery Ship George & James from Scotland.
Willm McKeen a Mate & 8 sailors belongs to a ship at Casco Bay
Alexr Lee a Marriner
James Mull } Joiners
Willm Arnit }
Mr Baker Gentleman & His wife
Mr Willm Kelso Gentleman
John Tuill Mercht
Mrs Silkrig Wife to Mr Jams Silkreg Merchts & child
5 Timy Parker Sloop three Friends [from] Philadelphia
Mr Sullendine Pot Ash Maker
Mathias Amos Sailor.
7 Nehemh Somes Sloop Dispatch from Hallifax
Jeremh Cushing Carpenter
Mrs Giffin }
Mrs Peirce } Their Husbands at Hallifax.
Mrs Phippeny }
Michl Bryant Sailmaker & His Wife

Mary Greenleaf went from Boston
Edw[d] Deacon Merch[t]
Jam[s] Dunlap Farmer
Tho[s] Horsey Distiller
Tim[y] Conner, Tim[y] Ratcliff, } Irish servants
Peter Larey, Sam[l] Davis, } consigned to Mr.
Jam[s] Tool, Mich[l] Neal. } Rob[t] Hallowell
John Clarke Ship Industry from London
Cap[n] Sam[l] Newell Marrin[r]
10 Paschal N. Smith Sloop Speedwell from N. York
John Nevil Thom[s] Grafton Sailors
John Smith Glover
12 Thom[s] Hutchings Schoon[r] Salley from Bermuda
M[r] Benj[n] Pemberton Merch[t] & Wife
M[r] John Harris Merch[t] & Son
M[r] Rich[d] Hill Planter
M[r] Jam[s] Mason Clarke to M[r] Pemberton
Nath[l] Porter Sloop Industry from Georga
W[m] Dunham } Youths for Education.
Thom[s] Gibbens }
13 Moses Peirce Sloop Susanna from Connecticut
4 Sailors belonging to a Vessel at Casco Bay
Elnathan Jones Schoon[r] Betsey from Martineco
Cap[n] Joshua Stone & Brother Marriners.
16 Tho[s] Cartwright Ship Dartmouth from Bristol
M[r] Will[m] Jones Merch[t]
Cap[n] Welchman Marriner
James Newton Spanill Schoon[r] Unity from Nova Scotia
M[r] Rob[t] Stevenson Merch[t]
18 Geo Jerry Osborne Schoon[r] Hampton from Piscatuqua
Misses Nancy & Mary Harvey belong[g] to Boston
Joshua Hall Sloop Ranger from N Carolina
M[r] John Bonner }
M[r] Matthew Scott } Merchts.
Hugh Hunter Ship Devonshire from London
Step[n] Sayres Esq[r] Merch[t]
Cap[n] Geo Glover Cap[n] Archab Dunmore Marrin[rs]
Madam Kan Sister to the late Doct Douglass
Madam Robison Daughter to Madam Ken
23 Geo. Brayley Brig Cato from Swansey
M[r] Reynolds a Gen[tm]
26 Israel Abbott Sloop Polley from Connecticut
M[r] Pendicks Trader
30 W[m] Wimble Sloop Stamford from N. Y.
The Rev[d] M[r] Mears
M[r] Dickison a Merch[t]
M[r] Searle Sister to M[r] Gore of Boston.
July 4 James Dickey Schoon[r] Free America from Anapolis
Sarah Bears Spinster
M[rs] Lansford a Widow
Joseph Starrett Farmer

Andrew Wilson Sloop Cecelia from Jamaica
Capn Edward Tyler Marriner
Mr Willm Hanson Mercht
Andrew Gardner Brigt Swallow [from] Bristol
Mrs Griffin & Maid
James Scott Brigt Lydia from London
Mr Benj Gerrish } Gentlen
Mr Robt Fletcher }
John Rose Shoemaker
Wm Paty a Currier
George Betty Brazier & His Wife
7 Edward Howes Schoonr Elizth from Hallifax
Capn Gwin
Capn Beals & Son
John Demount Butcher His Wife & Mother
9 John Hooker Schoonr Abigl from Piscatuqua
Miss Mary Warner Spinster
Mrs Libey Widow
12 Justus Taylor Sloop 3 partners from Connect
Mr Creeke a Mercht His Wife & 4 children
Thoms Hopkins Sloop Cale from Connect
Mr Cullam a Baker
Noah Doggett Sloop Commerce from N. Carolina
Mr Thoms Gilbreth Mercht
14 Willm Sherad Ship Brutus from Sth Carolina
Mr Wm Warrien a Mercht
Nathl. Atwood Sloop Swallow from Hallifax
Mr Jams Forrist Mercht & two Servants
Isaac Stone Trader & Servt
Mary Ingill Wife to a Carpenter at Hallifax
Elizth Bridge Wife to a Founder & child
Saml Vans } Merchts.
Joshua French }
Sherman Lewis Sloop Polly from Connecticut
Miss Charity Johnson } for Education.
Miss Easter Lampson }
Phineas Baldwin Sloop Fairfield [from] Connecticut
Mr Mayhew a Gentm
John Whitmarsh Scoonr Dove from Philadelph
The Rev Mr Kentow from Nova Scotia
Mr Chas Cameron a Trader
Mary Hardgrave Wife to a Stationer at Philadelphia & her Daughter
15 John Cathcart Ship Cicero from S. Carrolina
The list of Passengers not given in.
21 Jeremh Rogers Scoonr Nova Scotia Packet from Hallyfax
Capn Allen a Marriner
Elizth Cream a Spinster.
25 Moses Bennett Scoonr Peggy from Madera
Álvaro, de Ornellas, Narconallas Cysniris
Manuel de Morem. Two Portugese Gentlemen

James Ford Sloop Nancy from Hallyfax
Alex[r] Frasier a Marriner
Ebn[r] Wales a Trader
William —— a Labourer

26 Uriah Oakes Scoon[r] Margaret from Louisbourg
Mary Stacker a girl to the care of M[rs] Creamer
Patrick Dowling a Shoemaker
Edw[d] Whealand a Fisherman

28 David Wier Scoon[r] Rainbow from Quebec
Cap Benj Cobb a Marriner
Lawrence Gilchrist a Baker
Nath Patten Sloop Betty from N. Carrolina
M[r] W[m] Tyler, Killey } Merch[ts]
M[r] Mathew Richee }
M[r] Munn a Hatter.

30 John Dean Brig Countess of Bute from Jamaica
M[r] Mosses Alvares } Merch[ts]
M[r] Jacob Mindis }
Cap[n] John Blow a Marriner

31 Isaac Phillips Sloop Nancy from N. Found Land
M[rs] Dumeresque a Widow & her Daughter

Aug 1 Tim[th] Parker Sloop three friends from Philadelp[a]
M[r] Lodwick Sprodell }
M[r] Rob[t] Gray } Merch[ts]
M[r] Duncan }
M[r] Pelatiah Webster }

2 Thom[s] Homer Sloop Rainbow from N. Carrolina
M[r] John Coleman a Merch[t]
Abiel Lucas Scoon[r] Gloria from Canso
M[r] Barnabas Fagen his wife & child

5 Josiah Goreham Sloop America from Philadelphia
Cap[n] Joseph Arthur a Marriner

7 Will[m] Hayman Schoon[r] Lovely Betsey [from] Scotland
Cap[n] Rob[t] Service }
Cap[n] M[c]Evan } Marriners
Cap[n] Rob[t] Morrison His mate & Servt. }
Geo Hanshald Rob[t] Gillies }
Jam[s] Henderson Arthur Hamilton } Merch[ts]
Alex[r] Ferguson Rob[t] Pludder }
M[r] Thom[s] Robertson & Wife for Annapolis Royal
M[r] Brown for Ditto [Annapolis Royal]
Robert Thompson for New York.
Elisha Glover Schoon[r] Charm[s] & Hannah [from] Nova Scotia
John Jeffers Farmer & Wife
Joanna Howard Wife to a Farmer
Ann Brooks Wife to a Ditto & Child
Alex[r] M[c]Ghune a Farmer
Jane Takels Wife to a Farmer
Dorkes Gallop a Widow
Sam[l] M[c]Clentick a Lad for Education

10 Calvin Delano Sloop Hannah [from] North Carolina
Jacob Roberts Oterway Burnes Merch^{ts}
James Scott Brig^{t} Ann from Louisburgh
Cap^{n} James Moor His Wife & 4 servants
M^{r} James Morrison a Leuv^{t}

13 Paschal Nelson Smith Sloop Speedwell from N. York
Lieu^{t} Peirce & Lady
Cap^{n} Rogers of the Rangers
Cap^{n} Heath a Marriner

19 Alden Bass Sloop Speedwell from Barbadose
Doc^{t} Edward Bancroft
Cap Edm^{d} Wanton a Marriner

20 Jacob Cole Brig Juno from N. F. Land
John Lambert } Marriners
Charles S Penn }
Patrick Poor Carpenter

22 W^{m} Deverson Jun^{r} Ship Tho & Sam from Quebec
Cap Lewis Fits Gerrald

25 Joshua Shaw Scoon^{r} Priscilla from Hallyfax
Cap Cotnam of Salem & a Nurse wth a child of his Daughters
Joshua French & Terrell Owen Traders
Josiah Rogers Scoon^{r} Eliz from Philad^{a}
Cap^{n} Robert Way a Marriner

26 George Haskins Sloop Brittania from Nantucket
Miss Ruth Hoskins Spinster
Miss Matha Dexter Ditto.
Jerem^{h} Rogers Schoon^{r} Nova Scotia [from] Hallifax

27 M^{r} John Apthorp } Merch^{ts}
M^{r} Benj^{n} Jackson }
M^{rs} Salter Her Child & Serv^{t}
M^{rs} Franklin 2 children & Serv^{t}.

Sept 2 Zebulen Ellio^{t} Sloop Greyhound [from] Connecticut
William Brocas a Merch^{t}
John M^{c}Gregor Sloop Endeav^{r} from Annapolis
Sarah Rice a Spinster

6 Timth Parker Sloop 3 Friends [from] Philadelphia
M^{r} Corn^{s} Linsey a Gentleman
John Wood a Sailor

8 Jonth Freeman Ship Pratt from London
M^{r} Hen^{y} Bromfield } Merchants.
M^{r} Gilbert Deblois }
M^{r} John Pinchbank }
M^{r} Sam Parker }
M^{r} Fra^{s} Brezina a German

13 John Banfield Brig^{t} Thomas from Guadalop & St Eustatia
M^{r} Benj^{n} Bunting Merch^{t}
M^{r} Kno. M^{r} Marroie French Gentlemen

15 Hen^{y} Omand Ship Gener^{l} Wolf from London
M^{r} Edward Church, Merch^{t} M^{r} Rob Silkreg Ditto
Cap^{n} Thomm^{s} Carlett Marriner

Miss Hannah Wilkinson Spinster
Cap^{n} Tho^{s} Deads a Marriner His wife & child
Thom^{s} Omand, Joseph Smith & Jam^{s} Smith Marriners
Thom^{s} Carmichall a Weaver
Allen Muris Merch^{t} Peter Hagan a Taylor
Patrick Naster Soap Boiler Char^{s} Fenton Farmer
Benj^{n}. Gorstelow a Soap Boiler
John Gould Merch^{t} Thos Wells Taylor
Cap^{n} Rob^{t} Stone of His Town
Cap^{n} Hen^{y} Willson Marriner & servant
Joseph Pell Shoemaker His Wife & 2 children

Sept 6 Josiah Gorham Sloop America from Philadelphia
John Moor Merch^{t} & 3 Sailors

17 Sam^{l} Bragdon Sloop Sybella from Sth Carolina
John Gange Taylor
John Homer Cooper
John Hogsdon Sloop Prince of Orange [from] Burmuda
M^{r} Shaw Blacksmith
M^{r} Lewis Blockmaker
M^{r} Daken Blacksmith
M^{r} Pope Dancing Master.

18 Will^{m} Marshall Ship Holy Oake from London.
Cap^{n} James Brett Marriner
Cap^{n} Tho^{s} Tyler Ditto & serv^{t}
M^{r} Rider a Merch^{t}
John Brown Soap Boyler His Wife & 2 Children
Thom^{s} Broadbear Taylor
Will^{m} Ferryman a Merch^{ts} Clarke
John Pullen Schoon King Fisher from Louisburg
Cap^{t}. Cesar Cormack of the Rangers
Mr. Joseph Simson Merch^{t}.
Nath^{l} Atwood Sloop Swallow from Hallifax
John Terrey Baker
W^{m} White Ditto & Son
John Rite a Leiut of one of His Majestys Ships & Serv^{t}
M^{r} Char^{s} Rollen Merch^{t}
M^{rs} Weitten a Cooper Wife at Hallifax & Son
Cap^{n} Shadwick in the Army
Char^{s} Orston Docter
John Ray Merch^{t}
2 Seamen.

19 Edward Morrison Schoon^{r} Blackburn from Glasgow
John Neal, Sailor, Dav^{d} Rening, Alex^{r} Ramsay, W^{m} Cockren, James Gellis, Sam^{l} Spark. } Marriners
Joseph Service,

20 John Broad Brig^{t} Fly from Falmouth
John Polkinham Christop Spurrier mates for a ship & 5 Sailors

21 Constant^{e} Freeman Ship Juno [from] Bristol
M^{r} John Powell Merch^{t}.

Sept 23 Wm Deverson Ship Brittania from London
Capn Jennings a Marriner
Mr Bowen an Officer wth his Wife.
Robt Buckan a Trader
Wm Davis Ship Thomas from London
Mr Richd Barnssley a Genm & his Wife
Cap Gallispie & Wife
Cap John Phillips & Mate. } Marriners
Cap Jno Parrott & Mate. } Marriners
Cap Jno Darling & Do. } Marriners
27 Jeremiah Rogers Scoonr Nova Scotia Packet from Hallyfax
Mr Fra White a Mercht
Docr White of Hallifax
Ruth Rogers } Spinsters.
Dorcas Cleavland } Spinsters.
Eliz. Blackden } Spinsters.
Wm Clift Scoonr Two Sisters from Louisbourgh
Gregory Townsend Esq & 2 servts
Mr Hogg Master of a ship of warr at Hallifax
Mr Despert Ensign
Joseph Blanchard Sloop Dolphin from N. Fd Land
Capn Frans Tree & Six Sailors
Capn Cockran & 4 Ditto
Richd Howell & Stepn Nowter Marriners
Isasc Smith Sloop Bideford from N. F. Land
Cap Wm Shippard & five Sailors
John Fanning & Willm Marriners
29 Ebenr Rider Sloop Abigail from N. Found Land
George Chester, Thoms Sterling, Wm Studman Marriners
Patrick Furnas, Edwd Casey, } Fisherman
John Latthorn, Wm Scott, } Fisherman
Rodman Reed, Peter Rhine, } Fisherman
John Maragrine, DerbyMorrison, } Fisherman
Martin McLartin, Edmd Butler, } Fisherman
John Killey.
John Anderson a Cooper.
Robt McCurdy Brig William from Ireland
Mr Wm Moor Gentlem. Danl Boyles, Taylor & His Wife.
Mr Barry, School Master. Michl Poor, Labourer
John Feald, Jeremh Nuhan, Miles Cauly, Labourers
Timy Shea, Patrick Roach Ditto.
Wm Gorman, Weaver. Jeremh Murphy, Cooper
Jeremh Readon, George Fitzgaral, Labourers
John Kealahorn, Weaver. John Jenkins a Dyer
Saml Allen Do. John Gray, Labourer
Saml Dickson a Comber. Willm Hurley, Labourer
Timy Dorson, Schoolmaster & Wife
Mary Butler a Widow & Daughter
Eloner Nowlan, Widow. David Stockman a Labourer

And[rw] Chabrito a Sailor. Bryan Marran, Labourer
Jam[s] Meaglan Cooper & Wife Jame[s] Wiley, Mason
His wife & 2 Sisters. Tho[s] Miller, Labourer His Wife
& Son. Mary Wiley, Widow Betty Wiley & Jane Wiley
Spinsters
Tho[s] Duan, Labourer. Will[m] Scott School Master &
wife
John Thumb, Sam[l] Hanry, Rob[t] Heanary, Labourers
Pres[l] Pullen [?] wife to a Wheelwright & Son John
Mealon Labourer
Jany Quales, Spinster. Grace Core Wife to a Farmer &
4 Children
Jacob Magar, Labourer, Rob[t] Magar House Carpenter
Rob[t] Main, Labourer. And[w] Beard Blacksmith & 4 Chil-
dren
Will[m] More, Sailor. John Fairservice Labourer
Jn[o] Miller Blacksmith & Son
Betty Ramaige Wife to a Sailor. Jane Shanan Spinster
Jane Patterson a Ditto. Mich[l] Keanan Barber
Seth Doan Sloop Polly from Connecticut
Mary Starr Wife to Cap Starr of Boston & her Son.

Oct 3 Joseph Williams Sloop Polly from Nova Scotia.
Hen[y] Higgins a Shoemaker
Experience Cross a Farmer
Lydia Hibber Wife to a Taylor
Priscilla Allyn a Spinster.
Josiah Rogers Schoon[r] Eliz[th] from Philad[a]

6 Larrance Ash Watchmaker ———]
M[rs] Eliz[th] Heft a Widow & Child
James Dickey Sloop Salley from Nova Scotia
Enoch Gooding Farmer His Wife & Two children
Moses Barnes a Ditto His Wife & Two children
Godfrey & Sarah Richardson children to y[e] care M.
Wimens
Six French Fishermen Mathew Dulet a Tailor.

11 James Deming Schoon[r] Hannah from Connect[t]
M[r] Garnsey Goldsmith & Wife

15 Phenix Frazier Sloop Salley from N. Carolina
John Frazur Peruke maker
Paschal N. Smith Sloop Speedwell from N. York
Major Bayard & His two white serv[ts]
M[rs] Freeman

18 Moses Roach Brig[t] Squid from New F[d] Land
Tho[s] Whaland Sam[l] White Coopers

Edw[d] Carey	Thomas Roach	Sailors & Fishermen
Edw[d] Gritfen	Luke McGray	
John Mahan	Tho[s] Barrey	
Rich[d] Quirk	Will[m] Comings	

22 Silas Atkins Schoon[r] Dolphen [from] New F[d] Land
Cap[n] Combs Marriner
Joshua French Sloop Fortune from Hallifax

Mr Stain, Jams Bane, Wm Finley, Ebenr Thomson, Nichl Bufford } Sailors
John Waterman Sloop Deborah [from] Philadelphia
John Pope Robt Gray Traders
John Woodman Gentlen
Oct 23 Jessee Harding Scoonr Success from the Island of Magillen
Mr Chafey a Brasier & Wife
James Bailey a Soldier his Wife & 3 Children
Ann Callehan a Widow & 2 Children
Sarah Sprague for Service
24 Uriah Oakes Sloop Success from N. F. Land & Louisbourgh
Morris Dayley, Jams Casey, John Newman, Robt Wood, John Murrey, Jams Sheppard, James Cockran } Fishermen
Mrs Margt Wife to Robt Wood.
Catharine Ormsby a Child to the care of Mr Gregory Townsend
Peter Crumer & Wm Brumigin Traders.
25 Cornelius Cannabal Sloop Gull from Liverpool in Nova Scotia.
James Nickerson James Eldridge, Daniel Nickerson } Fishermen
Mrs Knowles Wife to Cornl Knowles
Percilla Mayho & Hannah Nickerson Spinsters.
27 Jacob Parker Sloop Dolphin [from] N. F. Land
John Barry Richard Rinch, Wm Janison Wm Gray, Jas Kain, Israel Turner Anthony Stodd. } Marriners
Robt Jarvis Brig Hanh from London
Mr Thoms Hutchinson Junr, Mr Nathan Frasier. } Merchts
Capn Richd Small Cap Jno Langdon, Cap John Haymer Cap Thos Hart. } Marriners
28 Alex Watt Ship Thames from London
Joseph Harrison Esqr Collector & his Family
Cap Benjs White his Wife & Daughter
Mr Bowes a Merch
Cap Smith & Cap Clapp Marriners.
30 Robt Young Brig Neptune from London
Mrs Vibert Wife to an Officer at Hallifax
31 Archd Orr Snow Jeany from Glasgow
Mr Alexr Bell Mr John Miller, Mr John Murray } Merchts
Mr John Fleming Printer
Daniel White, Peter Ferguson, John McNutt, Thoms Cockran, John Muire, Robt Reside, Alex McDufie, John Mcfee

Nov 1 Shubal Dunham Sloop Han^{h} from R. Island
M^{r} Medcalf & Wife of Dedham
3 James Stuart Scoon^{r} Nova Scotia Packet from Hallifax
M^{rs} Fraces Camble & four Children
M^{rs} Dunn a Widow
4 James Ford Sloop Nancy from Hallifax
Cap^{t} Elisha Glover & 2 Sailors } Marriners
Cap^{t} M^{c}Cowen }
Eben^{r} Wales a Trader
M^{r} Fairbanks a Farmer
M^{rs} Nancy Webb a Spinster
Barney Binney Ship Lyon from London
Cap Moldsworth of the 29 Regim^{t} & Serv^{ts}
Cap Stowers } Marriners
Cap Hamond }
Lievt Johnson of one of his Maj^{s} ships
M^{rs} Ann Davis Widow & Daughter to the care of M^{r} John Smith South End.
10 John Blake Ship John Galley from London
M^{r} Benj^{a} Berry & M^{r} W^{m} Cox Merch^{ts}
Cap Sohier & Cap Hitch Marriners
Josiah Goreham Sloop America [from] Philadelph^{a}
M^{rs} Marg^{t} Driskel a Widow
Cap Hen^{y} Dawson Marriner.
John Whitmarsh Scoon^{r} Dove from Philadelp^{a}.
M^{r} Charles Camerin a Trader
Elisha White Sloop Trial from Connecticut
M^{r} Berry a Merch^{t}.
Nehem^{h} Soames Sloop Betsey from Hallifax
M^{r} Kinlock a Clergyman
M^{r} Miller & Mathew M^{c}Namara — Traders
M^{rs} Glover a Widow
M^{rs} Clark Wife to a Farmer at Dorcester
11 Rob^{t} Montgomrie Ship Geo & James from Glasgow
M^{r} Andrew Donhun. M^{r} James M^{c}Master — Merch^{ts}
Edm^{d} Morton Scoon^{r} Dove from Philadelphia.
The Rev^{d} M^{r} Williams his Wife seven Children & Serv^{ts}
M^{r} Beels a Marriner.
13 Shubal Coffin Brig Harrison [from] London
Cap Trail a Marriner.

15 John Harmon Scoon^{r} Speedwell from S^{t} Croix
Will^{m} Hendrickson a Lad for Education to the Care of Cap Jonth Lord
Jonth Morcomb Brig Willmott from Cork

John Henderson	Catharine Sullivan	Jam^{s} Coghlin
Mathias Brett	Marg^{t} Ross	John Murphy
Luke Welch	John Gibson	Dennis Mahony
Mary Cockery	W^{m} Quirk	Marg Mahony
Thom Dugale	Catharine Conner	John Hayes

Joseph Mosses	Darby Lawler	Edw^{d} Murphy
Ann Dougale	Cathr Carrill	John Twahy
Rob^{t} Dougale	Danl Keefe	W^{m} Stephens
W^{m} How	Mathew Howard	James Row
Jerem^{h} Davis	Thom Quinlan	Isabella Learman
Thom^{s} Dougale	John King	Catherine Twahy
Abig Dudley	Cha^{s} Hewett	John Bourke
Timth Bryant	James Dalton	Patrick Ryan
Austin M^{c}Carty	Cornelius Fox	John Bowler
Jonas Dougale	Peter M^{c}Namara	Mary Dougle
Dav^{d} Quirk	Dennis M^{c}Carty	Dan^{l} Bulkeley
W^{m} Donshin	Dan^{l} Carthy	Corn^{s} Sullivan
Ann Dougle	Patrick Welch	George Shinnehan
James Ross	John Kelly	W^{m} Kahaven
John Ross	Barbary Kelly	W^{m} Fitzgerald
Janes Ross	Peter Manning	John Dowle
John Ross Jun^{r}	Arthur Veavea	Bal Sullivan
	Redmond Larnard	Jam^{s} O Daniel
	Cornelius Hagarty	Thom^{s} M^{c}Carty
	Edm^{d} Swaney	John Lee

the above seventy two Servants are all Indented to Mess^{r} Creed & Collis Merchants.

22 Joseph Rose Sloop Industry from N. F Land

Cap^{n} W^{m} Cockeran Cap Peter Hewson

Cap W^{m} Bray	Hugh Verncomb	Marriners
Daniel King	James Clark	
James Burn	Rich^{d} Morisey	
Phillip Le Crais	Tho^{s} Le Siberrel	
Elias Le Siberrill	Mosses Clement	
Peter Arive	Abrah^{m} Podesters	
Thom^{s} Gallien	Tho^{s} Allen	
Jno Halloway	Rob^{t} Baswell	
Isaac Wing	W^{m} Jones	
Archibald Tate	Eben Hinkley	

24 Nath Phillips Ship Dispatch from Liverpool
Cap W^{m} Main
Hector M^{c}Neil Sloop Fanny & Jeany from Quebeck
Cap Martin of the Train his Wife three Children & 5 Servants.
Lieut Willson
M^{r} Sherman a Soldier his Wife & Child

29 Joshua Shaw Scoon^{r} Priscilla from Philadelphia
Sam Johnson a Carpenter & his Wife
M^{r} Robert Rogers a Trader
Isaac Smith Sloop Biddeford from Philadelphia
M^{rs} Ash Wife to a Watchmaker
Josiah Taylor Sloop Desire from Connecticut
Sam Knight a Sailor.

Dec 1 Joseph Dobel Sloop Charm^{s} Sally [from] N. F. Land
Cap W^{m} Clark a Marriner & his Serv^{ts}
M^{r} John Mandervel a Land Survey^{r}

Dec 2 Wm Maxwell Sloop Sterling from St. Johns
Mr Jonth Whipple a Farmer & his Wife.

3 Isaac Phillips Brig Hawk from N. F. Land
Cap John Willson & Servt
Mr Thoms Kenady Mercht.
Mr. Thoms Kasey [?] Trader
Andrew Minton Joseph Stripton } Marriners
Jno Elson, Darby Rion, Wm Laurence }

6 Hugh MeLean Sloop Nancy from Annapolis.
John Church Mr Moss } Farmers
Joseph Whillock }
Robt Black, John Cambell } Soldiers
John Dennin }
Mrs Martha Whillock a Widow
Lucy Rice. Nancy Kent Spinsters.

10 Jeremh Webber Sloop Lively [from] Philadelphia
Mr Robt Smith & Wife
James Dickey Sloop Sally from Annapolis
Doct John Wright his Wife & 4 Children

11 Rob Hale Ives Brig Unity from Bristoll
Mrs Margt Lilly a Spinster
Thomas Jarvis Sloop Desire from N. F. Land

Jno Hanbury	Jno Gleason	Fishermen & Sailors
Nath Linch	Tho Fling	
Luke Dulin	James Lase	
Morris Murphy	Jesse Connelly	
Phillip Dunelty [?]	Thoms Power	
Edwd Whalin	Wm Murphy	
John Hade	Pattr Brinnen	
John McDonnagh	Jno Colston	

John Fling a Fisherman & his Wife

13 Wm Willson Scoonr Fisher from St. Johns
seven Fishermen belonging to this Province.
Mungo Mackay Brig Polly from Teneriff
Cap Darby a Marriner
John Andrews Sloop Massachusetts from St Croix
Mr Duncan Mackbun } Planters
Mr Phillip McDunner }

15 John Willson Brig Burnham from N. F. Land
List not given in.

17 Maurice Cavenaugh Scoonr Nova Scotia Packet from Hallifax
Cap Joseph Williams & Servt
Mr George Rumney } Merchts
Mr George Robertson }
Mr John Hall }
Joseph Dennis a Labourer
Mrs Margt Dunlap Wife to a Marriner
Mrs Eliz Cotter Wife to a Soldier in the Train of Artillery.

23 Nathaniel Atwood Sloop Swallow from Hallifax
Isaac Stone & John Wyman Farmers

Mich Carrell Henʸ Noyce } Traders
Mʳ Beaver
James Hilton Lawrence Nutson } Marriners
John Miller
Mʳ Spincer a Shoemaker.

Dec 26 Job Bradford Sloop Olive from N. Carolina
Mʳ Badcock Trader
Wᵐ Dean Schoonʳ Thankfull from Hallifax
Danˡ Westcoat a Farmer
Andʷ Bright a Ditto

29 John Whitmarsh Schoonʳ Dove from Philadelpᵃ
Mʳ Charᵉ Gray Trader.

27 James Scott Brig Lydia from London
Cap Edwᵈ Atkins a Marriner
Thomᵉ Clark a Hatter
James Bruce Ship John & Sukey from London
Two Silversmiths

[Dup Ent.] 29 John Whitmarsh Scoonʳ Dove from Philadelphia
Mʳ Charles Gray a Trader
Sam Hooper Brig Phenix from London
Cap Cotton, Cap Brown Marriners

1767.

Jan 11 Nathan Sears Scoon Dolphin from Liverpool
Mʳ Malcom a Trader

13 Robᵗ Calf Ship London Packet from London
Docʳ Richᵈ Hirons
Nath Jackson Scoonʳ Phenix from Piscatiqua
Mʳ John Darby a Mason

14 Thomᵉ Jenkins Scoonʳ Hanʰ from Hallifax
The List not given in.

— Thomᵉ Dixey Brig Amherst from London
Cap Wᵐ Grow
Capᵗ Termain
Thomᵉ Carewell } Marriners
Geo Davis

20 James Ford Sloop Nancy from Halifax
John White Trader
Robt Kellwell Marriner
. . . . . Labourer
Nehemiah Somes Sloop Betsey from Hallifax
Maj Goreham his Wife a Child 2 Servts.
The Revᵈ Mʳ Simon Moor
Doctʳ Bailey
Mʳ Hart a Trader
Messʳˢ Ebenᵉ & Wᵐ Wales Traders.

Mar 9 Uriah Oakes Sloop Sparrow from N. Carolina
Mʳ McConnel } Traders
Mʳ Mall
Mʳ Teldin Marrinʳ

14 Maurice Cavenaugh Schoonʳ Nova Scotia Packet from Halifax

John Grant Esq a Gentleman & Servts
M[r] John Gorham Ditto.

Mar 5 Nath Atwood Sloop Swallow from Hallifax
Brooks Watkins Esq[r]

17 Benajah Collins Scoon[r] Bilboa from New Liverpool
Benj[a] Godfrey Trader
Tho Fish Marriner
Joshua Ford Blacksmith.

24 Joshua French Scoon Han[h] from Hallifax
John Berry Trader
John White Marriner.
John Hart Trader.
W[m] Derra Farmer.

25 Crowell Hatch Sloop Betsey from Maryland
Cap How a Marriner

30 Maurice Cavenaugh Scoon Nova Scotia Packet from Hallifax
Mary Rotch Wife to a Gardner in Boston and two Children.

31 Nehem[h] Somes Sloop Betsey from Hallifax
M[r] Alex[r] Gray a Merch[t]
M[r] Eben[r] Wales } Traders
M[r] Hen[y] Gland }
M[r] James Butler of Boston
M[r] Sam[l] Turner of Connecticut
M[r] Sam[l] Beffington of Nova Scotia.

April 7 Christop[r] Higgins Sloop Ruby from Connecticut
Cap Scott } Marriners.
Cap Ash }
Thom[s] Frasier Sloop Harrison from St Croix
Cap Benj Crocker } Marriners
M[r] Smith }

8 Tim[th] Parker Sloop 3 Friends from Philadelphia
M[r] Woodbury & M[r] Townsend Marriners

13 Joseph Cordis Sloop Ruby from S[th] Carolina
Hen[y] Fretts Saddler

15 Sam[l] Adarton Schoon[r] Tryal from Connect[t]
3 Fishermen bound to Nova Scotia
Auther Wharfe Schoon[r] Industry [from] Maryland
John a Free Negro Sailor
Nath[l] Cook Sloop Delight from New York
M[rs] Mary White a Widow

16 Nath Stone Sloop Molly from Philadelp[a]
W[m] Henery a Tailor
James Fretts a Farmer
W[m] Waters ship Minehead from Cadiz
Cap[t] Hugh Stuart & Son.
John Marshall Ship Boston Packet from London
M[r] Clement Jackson Merch[t] & Serv[t]
Cap[t] James Kirkwood } Marriners
Cap[t] Phillip Bass }
Mr Lewis a Blockmaker

a Mollatto Servt belonging to Capt Whitman
April 18 Andw Perkins Sloop Olive from Nevis
Mr Thoms Angier a Marriner
Jonth Pierpoint Brig Duke of Kingston from Granada
Mrs Abigl Jones Wife to a Marriner.
25 Maurice Cavenaugh Scoonr Nova Scotia Packet from Hallifax.
Mr John Munrow a Notary Publick.
Mr Thoms Morton a Marriner
Mr James Clapp a Cooper.
27 Alex Ramage Snow Concord from St Eustatia.
Mr John Dickenson a Carpenter
28 James Hall Ship Amazon from London
Capn Alex Smith Marrinr
Mr John Atkinson, Clarke to Mr Smith.
May 4 James Burton Schoonr Hannah [from] Nova Scotia
John Savage } Farmers.
John Gorley
Edwd Brooks
Mrs Elizth Corbet Wife to a Farmer.
Thos Elsbere Sloop Ranger from Rhd Island
Mrs Smith Wife to Capn Smith
Gideon Dodge Cooper
Mr Turner House Carpenter
Mr Nichs Probery Trader.
5 Wm Edwards Sloop Huldah from Connect
Chars Dupee His wife & 10 Children } bound to
Joseph —— His wife & Son } Quebec
7 Nath Atwood Sloop Nancy from Hallifax
Mr James Fudge a Mercht
Edward Pell a Baker.
Mrs Mary —— & Child to the care of Mr Forist & two Dutchmen.
Henry Oman Ship General Wolf from London
Mrs Esther Corney Wife to a Taylor
wth Two sons & 3 Daughters.
George Todd a Taylor.
Jonth Freeman Ship Pratt from London
Mr John Alcock
9 Thoms Debano Brig Union from London
Mr Jabez Bradley } Marriners.
David Stanwood
Richd Mcdugall.
14 Jno Smith Brig Squirrell from London
Mr Thoms Lee a Mercht
Wm Merth a Marriner.
17 Josiah Goreham Sloop America from Philadelphia
Wm Price a Lad to the Care of Mr David Bell
20 John Midford Snow Apollo from Liverpool
George Ray a Butcher
Sarah —— a Servant to the Captain.

May 28 Edm[d] Morton Scoon[r] Dove from N. Carrolina
M[r] Jacob Sheppard
M[r] Nath Bowles } Traders.
M[r] Trisdale
W[m] a Coachman to Gov Winthworth.
W[m] Maxwell Sloop Sterling from St Johns
M[rs] Ralleff
M[rs] Cockran } Wives to Soldiers at Hallifax
29 Richard Grinnell Sloop Industry from South Carolina
John Ward Serv[t] to Cap Joshua Loring
John Dunn Ship Glasgow from Greenock.
M[r] Arthur Hambleton a Merch[t]
Mathew Limeburn a Farmer
John McKeller a Joiner
David Larmore, W[m] Willson Marriners
30 Nath Phillips Ship Dispatch from Liverpool
Cap[n] George Willson a Marrin[r].
Samuel Pain Sloop Commerce from Maryland
M[r] James Stuart a Merch[t]
W[m] Fitch Scoon[r] Three Brothers from S. Carrolina
M[r] Lemuel Cox a Wheelwright.
W[m] Welchman Snow Mary from Glasgow
M[r] George Robinson
M[r] John Lewis } Merch[ts]
Cap John Loyle a Marriner
W[m] M[c]Duell Bookbinder
M[r] John Delrumple an Ensign

Alex[r] McCordy	W[m] Boyd
Gab[l] Willson	Rob Hay
James Bryson	Alex[r] M[c]Naghton.
John McKillop	Mal[m] M[c]Naghton
George Sterling	Allan Scott
Thom[s] M[c]Forland	W[m] Brown
Dan M[c]Brarn	Tho Sterling
W[m] Willson	John Park
And Willson	Dan M[c]Vicker
John Craford	Alex M[c]Kendly
W[m] M[c]Cracken	Rob. Leddell
W[m] Mathew	John Anderson
W[m] M[c]Gill	Arch[d] Browning
John Gardiner	

the above are Soldiers belonging to a Regiment at Quebec or Hallifax.

June 8 Maurice Cavenaugh Scoon[r] Nova Scotia Packet from Hallifax
M[r] Brenton a Lawyer his Wife & Serv[t]
M[rs] Smith Wife to a Merch[t] at Hallifax & Serv[t]
Cap[n] Hollows in the 29[th] Regimt & 3 Servts
M[r] Sands Lieut in the 59 Regim[t]
M[r] Martin belonging to Lyn & Serv[t]
10 John Adams Sloop Molly from St Eustatia
M[r] Joseph Davis a Gentleman

Nehemiah Somes Sloop Ranger from Hallifax
M^r Jones a Merchant
M^rs Miller Wife to a Blockmaker at Hallifax.
A Soldier in the 29^th Regim^t
a Child to the Care of Beth^w Kneeland

June 17 Thomas Davis Brig Poppett from N. F. Land
Cap Willson, Elijah Luce
David Dunkar, Daniel Thomas.
Thom^s Barrow, David Scuder,
Daniel M^c Brine, W^m Fitchgeral,
} Marriners
Joseph Chapman Sloop Dove from Nova Scotia
Coll^o Tong [?] of a Regim^t at Hallifax
Daniel Jones Son to Deacon Jones.

19 Gershom Blin Sloop Under [?] from Connecticut.
M^r David Ellsworth a Farmer
David Bill apprentice to a Barber in Boston.
Josiah Goreham Sloop America from Philad^a
M^r James Tilfer a Trader
Paschal N. Smith Sloop Speedwell from N. York.
Cap Elijah Thacher & Serv^t
W^m Hall a Butcher his Wife & 2 Children

23 James M^cEwen Sloop Olive from N. Carrolina
M^r W^m Mitford belonging to Nova Scotia
Thom. Chandler a Carpenter.
W^m Cousins Sloop Eliza from St Croix
M^r Fra^s Creekee a Merch^t
M^rs Eliz M^cKew & Suss^h Thomas
to the care of M^r Creekee for Education.

25 Morgan Griffiths Ship Rialto from Bristoll
M^r John Jones a Merch^t
John Duffy, Owen Carolina
Partrick Caroline, Jn^o Hand
Lawrence Merren, Carrick M^cRoss
} Traders all from y^e north of Ireland.

27 Seth Doan Sloop Sally from N. Carrolina
M^r W^m Maxwell

29 Sam Haynes Scoon^r Sussan^h from St Croix
M^rs Durant & Child.
Alex Willson Sloop Dispatch from Liverpool
W^m Cleaves
Jane Bruce & two Children
Phillip Kennett
Jean Charlag & one Child
Rob Kewen
Mary Walker & two Children

30 Nath Byfield Lydes Brig Harrison from London
Fra^s Barnard Esq Naval Officer
M^r Phillip Dumersque a Merch^t
M^r Wintworth
M^r Young a Wine Cooper
James Dickey Sloop Sally from Fort Cumberland
Eben^r Gawne Jn^o Wright
James Hastings
} Farmers

Jemima Vose a Spinster
Samuel Rockwell Scoon Betsey from Connecticut
Mr Barratt a Taylor
Mr Williams a Shoemaker

July 1 Timo Parker Sloop Three Friends from Philadlpa
Cap Pearson Jones
Cap Nath Marshall & two Sailors.

6 Nath Atwood Sloop Swallow from Hallifax
Mr Sam Davis Mr Jas Hart. } Traders
Mr James Fitchpatrick }
Mr Ebenr Torrey a Baker
Mary Ryan & Child belonging to Hallifax
Maurice Cavenaugh Scoonr Nova Scotia Packet from Hallifax
Mr Robert Apthorp a Genm
Mr John Cummings a Ditto
Mr James Brett a Trader
Mrs Procter Wife to a Mercht at Hallifax

July 7 Stepn Stinton Scoonr Charmg Peggy from Cape Fear.
John Hughs a Lad for Education.

10 Peter Boyd Sloop Patty from Connecticut
Mr Timth Ward a Goldsmith.
Nath Stone Sloop Molly from Philadelphia.
Cap Thoms Cordis Sam Berry } Marriners
David Vickery }

11 Isaac Clark Sloop Virgin from N. Carrolina
Mr Hill a Planter.

14 Joshua Hall Sloop Ranger from N. Carrolina
Doct Willm Pratt
Mr Crosby a Hatter
Thoms Elsbree Sloop Ranger from R. Island
Mr Fras Hambilton a Merchts & Wife

27 Christopr Prince Brig Nassau from Georgia
Cap Skilling & his Wife.

29 John Doubleday Brig Mairmaid from Haneago
John Hollyoke a Cooper
Joseph Waterman Sloop Dolphin from N. Carolina
Mr Cooper a Trader
Cap Bosworth

30 Paschal N. Smith Sloop Speedwell from N. York
Jane Waters Wife to a Carpr at N York

Aug 4th Joseph Hewett Sloop Phenix from N. Carrolina
John Combes & Wm Angerson Traders
Ebenr Fuller Sloop Good Intent from N. Carrolina
Mr Mathew Scott & Jno Vines Merchts
Joseph Goodwin Schoonr Johana from Providence
Mr Newell a Cooper

5 Alden Bass Sloop Sarah from Granada
Mr Nich Welch a Cooper
Andrw Johnson Schoonr Susah from Connecticut
Mr Thomas Edwards a Jeweller

10 Hector McNeil Sloop Brittania from Quebec

Mr Wm Minott a Merch
Peter Ducett a Marriner
—— Lawrence a Soap Boiler

Aug 11 Martin Cox Ship Weatherell from St Christopher
The Revd Mr Clarkson of Nevis
Cap Thoms Yard
Mr Pratt a Shipwright

12 George Michell Schooner Molly from Annapolis
Charles Bartux for Education
Eben Perry a Farmer his Wife & Two Children
Mrs Isabella Morley Wife to a Farmer & Child
Lydia Shaw a Servt to Capt Mitchell

13 John Hickling Brig William from N. F. Land
Capt John Hayward & 5 Sailors
Wm Lawren a Marriner

14 Ebenr Goodwin Schooner Mulbery from Nth Carolina
Mr Jams Harding & Mr Wm Gould a Merchant
Maurice Cavenaugh Schooner Nova Scotia Packet from Halifax
Mr Jno Romney & Giles Tidmarsh Mercht.
Mr Jno Pagett Watchmaker. George Bailey Soap Boyler
Mr Foster & Mr Avery of Boston Merchts.
Henry Gibbons a Soldier & his Wife
Mrs Fairbanks & Child of Halifax
Mrs Cottnam & Maid of Salem
James Burton Schooner Charming Hannah from Port Cumberland
Mr Smith a Mercht
Elizs Smith of Boston.
Mrs Gay of Stoughton.

17 John Dean Brig Ann from Jamaica.
Mr Wm Penny a Mercht
Wm Pease a Marriner
Hector Orr Snow Jeany from Glasgow
Mr Wm Pettegrew Mr Jno Watson } Surgeons
Mr Wm Buckannan }
Mr Rob Selkrige Mr Donnald Morrison } Merchts
Mr Patrick McMasters — Mr Tho Buckenloss }
Thos Deeds, Rob Hamilton, Donald McDonnell } Marriners
Wm Flatt, John Abernathy }
Peter Campbell John McIntoch } House Carpenters
John Robertson }
Daniel Morrison a Ditto & his Wife.
John Park a Mason his Wife & 3 Children
Mrs Thompson & three Children
Pettergrow a Boy

27 Simeon Freeman Sloop Betsey from Connecticut
Moses Pierce & his Wife.

31 Lemuel Drew Scoon[r] Vigorus from New Liverpool
Joshua Ball a Labourer
John Goddard Sloop Kitty from N. Carolina
M[r] James Burt a Get[m]
Nehemiah Somes Sloop Ranger from Hallifax
M[r] Wicoff a Merch[t] belong[g] to Philadelphia
M[r] Cook a Marriner
M[r] Wales Mr Miller Traders
M[r] Salter a Carp[r]
M[rs] Bushnell of Hallifax & Child.
Polly Driver. Polly Pippen
Rebecca Rogers.
Betsey Stevens of Casco Bay.

Sep 10 John Stockdale Ship Britta[a] from Jamaica
Raynes Barret Wait Esq. Gen[m]
Peter Richards Merch[t]

11 Philamon Winship Schoon[r] Grayhound
9 Sailors

14 Joseph Row Sloop Speedwell from Quebec
M[r] Patrick Mathew Osborne a School Master.

15 Edward Grow Schoon[r] Han[h] from Annapolis
M[rs] Evans
M[rs] Baker } belonging to Annapolis.
Nath[l] Stone Sloop Molley from Philadelphia.
The Rev[d] Mr Geo Soller

16 And[w] Newell Brig Polley from St Kitts
M[r] James Apthorp & Wife.

23 Nathl. Atwood Sloop Nancy from Hallifax
Maj. Butler, a Serjent & his Sev[r]
five men belonging to Philadelphia
Rob[t] Jervis Brig Hannah from London.
The Rev[d] Mr Beach
The Rev[d] Mr Badger.

25 Joseph Chapman Sloop Dove from Nova Scotia.
M[r] John Chapman a Merch[t]
M[rs] Eliz Doan Wife to a Farmer at Nova Scotia

28 W[m] Ruggles Sloop Han[h] from N. Found Land.
Cap Casneau & four Sailors
Cap M[c]Farland & three Sailors.

29 James Smith Snow Charm[g] Polly from N. London
Mrs Sally Hill & Mrs Betsey Demorsque Spinsters
Sam[l] Rockwell Sloop Molly from Connecticut
M[r] Silvester his Wife & one Child belong[g] to Sheepscott
W[m] Whitmore for Education.

Oct 1 W[m] Maroney Scoon[r] Experience [from] Turks Island
M[r] Gilbert Malcomb a Merch[t].

5 Enoch Taylor Sloop Han[h] from Philadelphia
M[r] Abraham Field a Farmer.

14 W[m] Alkin Brig Ann & Marg[t] from Ireland

these are all Servts

Eleanor Murphy.	Mary Wilkinson
Franis Hadnett	Eleanor Stoakes
Mary Mchoon.	Mary Ambrose
Eleanor McSweney	Mary O'Brien
Mary Howard.	Thoms Prichard.
John Kinney	John Jackson
Elizth Brien	Sam Prichard
Ann Collins	Margt Fleming
Judith Pop	Elizth Wilkinson
Edwd Dammarell	Honer Coveney
Mary Callahane	Edwd France
Eleanor Moloney	Ann Hill
Mary Conun	Mary Stoaks
Timothy Mulcahy	John Lyndsay } Weavers
George Prichard	
Paul Prichard	John Murphy,
Dinish McSweney	Wm Sweney } Laborers
James Conner	James Fitzgerrald
Darby Conner	

Wm Hoban — John Baker — Shoemakers
Timth Murphy, John Furch — Talyors.
Isaac Stoakes a Nailor. Richd Terutch — Joiner
Joseph King a Clockmaker. Edmd Shanohan, Cooper
The above are Servts
Capt George Gray & his Wife
Mr M— Bryn a Labourr
Mr Step Gazor a Clerk
Mr Dinish Rien a Taylor
Mr Wm Buck a Shoemaker
Mr Phillip O'Donel a Cooper.

Oct 16 Wm Deverson Ship Brittania from London
Mr Samuel Barrett Mercht.

17 Wm Davis Ship Thomas from London
Mr James Pratt a Farmer
James Hall, Ship Diana from London
Pardon Sheldon of Providence

19 Robt Calf Ship London Pacqt from London
Mr John Glover a Merchr
Mary Cole Wife to Edwd Cole Marrinr & Child.
Seth Doan Sloop Sally from N. Carrolina
Mr Wm Kilby Merchr
Nehemh Soames Sloop Ranger from Hallifax
Mr Blair Merchr
Mr Williams & Mr Daniels, Farmers.

20 James Scott Brig Lydia from London
Cap Cordis & Capt Helpman Marriners

21 James Deming Sloop Harlequin from Connecticut
Abigil Doble a Child of Capt John Doble's and a Maid of sd Dobles.
Maurice Caveneaugh Scoonr Nova Scotia Packet from Hallifax
Mrs Gray Wife to a Labourer & her Child.

Oct 23 Wm Nichols Brig Devonshire from Bristoll
Mr Jonth Lewis } Merchts
Mr Benja Jackson }
Cap Mathew Smith
28 Henry Smith Ship John from London
Cap Benj White } Marriners
Cap Twicross }
29 Josiah Goreham Sloop America from Philadelphia
Mrs Hanh Prest a Widow
Jonth Freeman Ship Pratt from London
John Cockle Esqr
Mr Wm Russell a Mercht
Mrs Hanh Fosdick went from Boston in Cap Jacobson
30 Thom Crandon Sloop North Britton from Philadelphia
Mich Grant a Marriner.
Levi Studson Brig Jama Packet from Jamaica
Mr Joseph Fitch a Mercht
Joseph Hudson Sloop Polly from Hallifax
Gregory Townsend Esq & a Boy to his Care
George Osborne a Mercht
Charles Hart, Eben Wales } Traders
Abner Craft }
William Kirby a Labourer
Nov 2 Edwd Grow Scoonr Hanh from Annapolis
Phineas Lovatt, Wm Reed } Farmers
Jeremh & Isaac Fosters }
Mary Farnsworth & Martha Wheelock Spinsters
Joseph Starrett [?] Scoonr Granvil from Annapolis
Mr Nelson a Farmer
Richd Malony a Soldier
Jeremh Howes Scoonr Success from the Island of Magdalen
Wm Poterfield a Fisherman his Wife & Child
Tho Green a Ditto & Wife
Mr Green a Ditto
——— a Shoemaker
5 John Pulling Scoonr King Fisher from Louisbourg
Mr Row a Mercht
7 Alexr Watts Ship Thames from London
Henry Hulton Esq a Commissioner
Wm Burch Esq a Ditto his Wife Son & Daughter with 3 Servants
Charles Paxton Esq a Ditto & Servant
Saml Venner Esq a Secretary his Wife & Son & one Servt
John Williams Esq Inspector General & 2 Servts
James Porter Esq a Comptroller
Robert Temple Esq
John Hincks Esq
James Curgenven } Clerks to the Secretary
Thos McDonogh }
Sam Loyde }

John Hudson Clerk to the Comptroller
Wm Wootton & Wm Wotton two Lads
Michl Darcy a Lame Boy

Nov 9 Joshua Shaw Scoonr Priscilla from Philadelphia
Mr Saml Eldridge a Merchr
10 Moses Roach Sloop Fanny & Jeany from N. F. Land
Cap Fossey & 4 Sailors
Cap Treefarthen & 4 Ditto
Thomas Wallis & Timth Flaharty Marriners
11 George Folger Brig Lucretia from London
Mr Phillip Robson a Genm
Mr John Short a Merchr
David Wier Scoon Rainbow from Quebec
Mr Pirkins a GoldSmith
Mr Mallau a Waiter at Quebec
Thomas Sturgis Sloop Dolphin from Hallifax
Mr Nutting a Soap Boiler & his Wife
Mr Richardson a Butcher
18 John Harmon Brig Speedwell from St Croix
John Irving Esq
19 John Dunn Ship Glasgow from Glasgow
James Kelly a Merchr
Wm Russell a Mason
Wm Sweetser Sloop Hanh from Philadelphia
Cap Wm Bean a Marrinr
20 Christopher Hoskins Scoonr Mary from Ess Quebo
Mr John Segus a Planter
Stepn Crowell Scoonr Defiance from Philadelpa
Mr Barrell a Sugar Baker
21 Prince Goreham Sloop Desire from Virginia
Mrs Rasin Wife to a Planter at Virginia
23 John Waterman Sloop Deborah from Philadelpa
Mr Charles Cameron a Trader

Dec 4 Josiah Rogers Scoonr Eliz from N. Found Land
Cap Wm Shippard & two Sailors
Henry Righthead a Marrinr & his Brother a Lad
Richd Barnes a Carpr Dan McHaney a Tailor
Jeremh Kane a Fisherman
8 James Dickey Sloop Sally from Fort Cumberland
Mr Winsor Agur a Marriner
Mrs Lucy Danks a Spinster
11 James Burton Scoonr Charmg Hanh from Nova Scotia.
Coll Alexr McNutt

David Cutting	Fra Blair	Farmers
Wm Blair	David Dickey	
John Aughterson	John Hadlock	
Saml Whippe	John Savage	
Wm McKeen	Solm Steele	

Abner Brooks a Farmer & his Wife
Sarah Richardson Wife to a Farmer
Edwd McDaniel a Labourer
Lucy Stevens Johanh Howard Spinster.

Paschal N. Smith Sloop Speedwell from N. York
Elizth Edwards Wife to a Marriner at Casco Bay
Maurice Cavenaugh Scoonr Nova Scotia Packet from Hallifax
Mr Reeves a Gentm
Mr McMasters a Mercht
Mrs Moat Wife to Cap Moat
Mrs Hoyland Daughter of Mr Cordis
Samuel Brown Scoonr Betsey from Annapolis
Benoni Shaw a Farmer

Dec 15 Archd Laws Scoonr Hilsborough from Quebec
Capt John Malcom

1768.

Jan 4 Isaac McNeil Sloop Swallow from Quebec
Patrick Conner a Labourer
Mrs. Eliz. Decon Wife to a Schoolmaster & 3 Children.
James Ford Sloop Nancy from Hallifax
Mr Wootton Inspector General
Mr Henry Green a Mercht & his Servts
Mr Putnam, Mr Hunter, Mr Secomb } Farmers
Mr Balden, Mr Wallis, Mr Wyman } Traders
Christopr Wagner a Butcher
John Masters a Carpr
Mrs Mary Hunter, Mrs Mary Malcomb } Spinsters

11 Tho. Church Scoonr Leopard from Hallifax
Mr Gorham a Merchr.

21 Nathl Porter Sloop Industry from Georgia
Mr Stephn Whiting Junr, Mr Saml Elburt } Merchts
Mr Jones a Leather Dresser

25 Nehemh Soames Sloop Ranger from Hallifax
Mr Night & Mr Baker Farmers
Wm Cowdy a Fisherman
John Davis a Marrinr
Polly Parsons to the care of Mr Bowman

Feb 1 Ebenr Wales Sloop Sylvia from Hallifax
Capt John Malcom, John Hamlinton } Marriners
Phillip Peak a Carpr
Mercy Parker a Spinster

3 Maurice Cavenaugh Schoonr Nova Scotia Packet from Hallifax
Mrs Harbert an officers Lady at Louisburg
Mr Glynn a Trader.

7 James Harding Stevens Brig Abigl from London
Cap Jams Ball, Cap Tho Hart, Cap Henv Eve, Sam Roberts, Thos Cain, Thoms Biscomb. } Marriners

Lieut W^m^ Hæswell his Daugh^r^ & Maid
Thom^s^ Irvin Esq, Rich^d^ Shervin a Sadler
Charles Perring a Joiner. Tho^s^ Richards
John Kilbany a Farmer
Katharine Winch a Spinster

Feb 22 Seth Jenkins Brig Friendship from London
M^r^ Thom^s^ Williams a Merch^t^
M^r^ Rob^t^ Mackerle [?] a Doctor
M^r^ Savage an Officer in the Custom House & his Wife
Sam Hawkins a House Carp^t^
Cap W^m^ Broig, Cap Symms, Cap Kirkwood, Cap Loyde, M^r^ Hooper, M^r^ Bradford } Marriners.
M^r^ Brown.

March 6 Isaiah Atkins Scoon^r^ Friendship from Maryland
M^r^ Rob^t^ Colwell a Trader.

11 Barna^s^ Binney Brig John from S^t^ Eustatia.
M^r^ W^m^ Gardner a Merch^t^

12 John Havens Sloop Defiance from Virginia
M^r^ John Hozo. a Taylor

14 James Ford Sloop Nancy from Hallifax
M^r^ Woodworth, Asa Chase, Daniel Hovey } Farmers
W^m^ Lawler, Peter Griffen, Charles Hart, And^w^ Wallace, Charles Hill, W^m^ Christopher } Traders
M^r^ Fran^s^ Anthony a Gen^m^ from Fyal
Emanuel Wait a Mill Wright
Daniel M^c^Clester a House Carp^t^
W^m^ Smith Lawrence Nutson Marriner
John Neace a Taylor.

21 Abiel Lucas Sloop Brittania from N. Carrolina
M^r^ Hinkley a Merch^t^
Cap Brown

28 Levi Stutson Brig Jam^a^ Packet from Jamaica
William Harris Esq a Planter.
Joseph Waterman Scoon^r^ Industry from North Carrolina
M^r^ Benj^a^ Pamella a Merch^t^
Nath^l^ Stone Sloop Molly from Philadelp^a^
M^r^ Benj^a^ Sharp a Marriner

29 Josiah Goreham Sloop America from Philadelphia
M^rs^ Nations a Widow
M^rs^ Rebecca Allen Wife to a Marriner

31 Eben^r^ Wales Sloop Sylvia from Hallifax
Elias Willcock a Farmer
M^r^ Shanks a Tanner & 4 Children
—— Sloan a Serv^t^

April 5 W^m^ Reed Scoon^r^ Nova Scotia Packet from Hallifax
James Brenton Esq a Lawyer
M^r^ Thomas Procter a Mercht

Mr Thomas Mellish a Genm
David Row a Fisherman
April 8 James Scott Brig Lydia from London.
Mr Wm Cazneau
Mr Cyrus Baldwin } Genm.
Mr John Cunott.
12 Paschal N. Smith Sloop Speedwell from N. York
Mr Edward Griffin
13 Thoms Goodspeed Sloop Desire from Connecticut
Mr Shippard a Barber
15 Thoms Dixey Brigt Amherst from London
Capt Bast
Capt Cotten } Marrinrs.
Wm Rose a Taylor
Edwd Griffis a Ditto
John Barnard a Brazier
Jonthn Freeman Ship Pratt from London
Capt Wood a Marriner.
20 John Pinchon Schoonr Easter [from] St Croix
Capn Malv Newell Capn Abrahm Brown Marriners
Mr Mathw Fenwick a Mercht
23 Nath Phillips Ship Dispatch from Liverpool
Mrs Eliz Walker Wife to a Master of a Vessell
26 George Mitchel Scoonr Molly from Annapolis
Mrs Worster Wife to a Baker
27 Eben Goreham Scoonr Lucy from Turks Island
Cap Burton & two Marriners
29 Peter Humphrey Sloop Hampton from Monte Christi
Docr Harden.
May 5 Edmd Morton Scoonr Dove from N. Carrolina
Mr John Bendor a Genm his Wife & two young Women
Mr Jacob Shippard a Mercht
Mrs Eliz. Covell a Widow.
Nehemr Soames Sloop Ranger from Hallifax
Mr Chipman Mr Mich Brown } Traders
Mr Wm Blake.
Mrs Mary Cobb & Mrs Lucy Pomeroy Spinsters
Mrs Jennison Wife to a Man at Dorchester & 3 Children
Thomas Newall a Child of Mr Newells at Hallifax
7 Nathaniel Stone Sloop Molly from Philadelphia
Edward Taylor a Gardner
12 Robt Jarvis Brig Hanh from London
Mr Lisle
Mr John Nazro
Rev Mr Wheeler
Mr Jarvis a Joiner.
John Smith Brig Betsey from Greenock
Capn Wm Fulerton & 2 Sailors } Marriners
Capn James Leith & 2 Ditto.
Capn Henv Trail
Mr Archd Willson a Mercht

James Ure a Shoemaker

May 16 Samuel Blin Sloop Diana from Connecticut
John Bell a Marriner.
Winsor Eager Sloop Peggy from Nova Scotia
George Wood a Doctor
Thomas Dixson an Officer in Coll Gorehams Compy
John Howard a Farmer his Wife & 4 Children
John Crawford a " " " " " "
Mathew Fowler a " " " " 6 "
Wm McClentick & James Gurley Farmers
Lucy Danks Wife to Mr Danks at Cumberland.

21 Rob. Calef Ship London Packt from London
Joshua Loring Esq
Revd Mr Oakeum

23 Robt Adamson Ship Two Brothers from Surrinam
Mr McNeal a Genm his Wife & 2 Children
John Goodwin Sloop Charmg Molly from Connecticut
Mr Mitchell a Schoolmaster & his Wife

24 Joseph Rotch Brig Squirrell from London
Capt David Lindsey

26 Lazs Cobb Brig Molly from Guadalop
Mr Wm Tilley a Merchts.

28 John Dunn Ship Glasgow from Greenock
Mr. Archd Bowman, John Gray, Adam Beg } Weavers
James Ford Sloop Nancy from Hallifax
names not given } Frenchmen

28 Wm Brown Snow Betsey from Hallifax
Betsey Lawler a Child belonging to Hallifax
Thoms Gray a Clerk to Mr Belcher.

31 Timth Parker Sloop Three Friends from Philadelphia
Mr Alexr Hill jun a Merchant his Wife & Servt.
Mr Hanaway a Carpt.
Sam Perkins Snow Neptune from Liverpool
Cap James Boyd & Jno Mackay Marriners

June 1 Daniel Corning Sloop Brittania from Connecticut
Mr Gillson a Marriner
Mr Benjs Grissell a Cooper.
Heetor Orr Snow Jeany from Glasgow
Mr David Gray, Mr Donald Munroe, Mr John Munroe } Merchts.
Cap George Smith, James Parker, John Hyndman, Robt McFarlan, Thomas Smith — George Stuff, John Cumming, David Hall, Wm Tuil, Willm Smith a Boy } Marriners
Mathew Eimsburner a Farmer & his Wife
David Stuff [?], James Sterett — Finley Cameron, John Semple

— James Hall Ship Diana from London

Mr Gilchrist a Officer going to Quebec
Mr. Lee — Mr Frasar } Merchts
George & David Penman }
Mr Demison a Genn
Mr Eagleson a Clergyman
Cap Shippard — Cap Main } Marriners
Capt Casneau — Cap Ross }
Mr McDaniel

June 7 Howard Jacobson Ship Boscawen from London
Mrs Hutton Wife to one of the Commrs
her Child & two Servts
Mrs Hutton her Sister
Mr. William Blair a Mercht
Mr James Burrow Comptr at Hallifax
Mr. James Bradford his Wife & one Child & Servt.
James Harrop a Lad to the care of Mr Thos Russell

7 Robert Kinnidy Snow Boston Packet from Bristoll
Capt Martin

8 Sam Demming Sloop Phenix [from] Connecticut
Mrs Hillman Wife to Capn Hillman Marriner
John Dean Brigt Ann Penney from Jamaica
Mr Timy Penney His Wife & 1 Child
Sam Adarson Sloop Eagle from Connecticut
3 Frenchmen their Wives & 3 Children bound to Quebec.

9 Paschal N. Smith Sloop Speedwell from N. York
Capn Boyde } Marriners
Mr Jno Mallone }
Mr Griggs a Farmer
Mrs Sarah Tucker a Widow
John Finley a Lad to the care of Mr Blair
Alexr McLean Snow Concord from St. Christophers
Mr Patrick Dupee a Mercht
Thos Frazar Sloop Betsey from North Carolina
Mr John Elott a School-master

16 Mark Clark Sloop Sukey from N. Carrolina
Catharine Way a Servt to Mr Thos Jackson

18 Josiah Goreham Sloop America from Philadelphia
Mrs. McKennedy
Mrs Cample Widow
Patrick Han a Trader
Abrahm Pearly from New Jersey

21 John Henderson Ship Duke of Cumberland from Barbadose
Capt John Lee
Capt Allison

27 Jonth Harvey Junr Sloop Earl of Bute from St. Thomas
Cap Smallidge } Marriners
Capt Nash }

July 1 Abrahm Bartlett Snow Industry from Monti Christi
Mr McDaniel a Mercht
Capt Jellings

July 4 James Brown Sloop Eliza from Dominica
M^r Ezek Lewis Jun a Merch^t
5 Eben^r. Wales Scoon^r Suss^h from Hallifax
Simon Giffen a Tanner
Edward Ellsworth a Shoemaker
M^rs Bucker Wife to a Merch^t at Hallifax
9 Nehem^a Ingersol Brig Maryland Packet from Jamaica
M^r John Miller a Merch^t.
11 George Darricot Brig Nancy from Granado
Cap^t Joseph Adams a Marriner
Alex Landale Sloop Sally from Granado
M^r Coppell a Merch^t
12 W^m Johnston Scoon^r Lucy from Nevis
Cap^t Long a Marriner
David Wier Scoon^r Rainbow from Quebec
M^r Peter Fanieuel a Mercht.
Tim^th Parker Sloop Three Friends from Philadelphia
M^r W^m Compton a Mercht.
20 Sam^l Adarton Sloop Eagle from Connecticut
M^r Tarbox a Farmer
John Waterman Serv^t to Cap^t Waterman
Saml^l Rockwell Sloop Charm^g. Molly from Connecticut
Capt. Joseph a Frenchman
27 James Dickey Sloop Sally from Annapolis
Anthony Burk, James Carney } Farmers.
29 Prince Goreham Sloop Desiré from Virginia
Cap^t Joseph Tucker Marriner.
M^r Cummings a Staymaker
Aug 1 Nehem^a Somes Sloop Ranger from Hallifax
M^r Irwen a Professor of Musick
2 Edm^d Morton Sloop Nancy from St Croix.
M^r Hutchinson a Carp^t
M^r Eastman a Cooper.
3 Robt Gray Scoon^r Hopewell from So Carrolina
W^m Randall Esq.
10 Daniel Tuttle Sloop Industry from Georgia & Connecticut
M^r W^m Belcher a Merch^t
M^r W^m Jones & M^r Goulding Planters
15 John Saunders Sloop Sally from Granada
Rich^d Wagley a Mason & his Wife
W^m M^cCartey a Marriner.
Jehabo Whitmore Sloop Mary from Connecticut
M^r Fenner a Taylor & his Wife
Joseph Emerson Sloop Hawk from So Carrolina
M^r Stillman a Shopkeeper
Sam Scottow a Barber
M^rs Cambrige wife to a Clothier
Cap^t Wormell a Marriner. M^r Cary

Aug 15 John Cushing Sloop Dolphin from N. Carrolina
M^r Fra^s Newby a Trader
16 Rob Ball Sloop Sally from N. F. Land
Cap Patten & 4 Sailors
Cap Sheldon & 4 Ditto
Sam Haynes Scoon^r Betsey from Quebec
Cap Benj^a Torrey
M^r Larey a Labourer.
18 James Ford Sloop Nancy from Hallifax
M^r And^w Wallis M^r Charles Hill. } Traders
M^r Philip Tidmarsh }
M^r Church a Cooper
M^rs Eliz Lotter Wife to a Painter
Daniel Turner Scoon^r Hampton from N. F. Land
Mich White a Marriner
Paschal N. Smith Sloop Speedwell from N. York
M^rs Shaw Wife to a Marriner at New York
24 Arnold Smith Scoon^r Industry from St Thomas
Stephen Harrod a Marriner & his Wife.
25 Eben^r Wales Scoon^r Suss^h from Hallifax
M^r Charles Procter a Merch^t.
Hector M^cNeil Sloop Swallow from Quebec
Benj Bennoi his Wife & 2 Children } French
Mich Dugas, Edm^d Dugas } Neutrals
John Dugas, Peter Daufatt }
26 Joshua Hall Sloop Ranger from N. Carrolina
Cap^t Fuller a Marriner.
Benj Randal, Blacksmith
Jehab^d Simpson, Joiner.
27 W^m Lowther Sloop St Andrew from N. Carrolina
M^r David King a Mercht
29 Walley Adams Sloop Gull from Connecticut
Mary Ridley a Widow
Hugh Morris Snow Catherine from Glasgow
M^r John M^cMaster } Merchts
M^r James Falls }
Alex Crouckshanks a Goldsmith.
Will^m Latta a Joiner
Sallie M^cCartie went from Boston.
Sept 9 Eleaz Callender Sloop Dobbs from N. Carrolina
M^r Sam^l Ash a Gen^m
Abner Stocking Sloop Windsor from Connecticut
M^r Tho^s Moseley a Physician
W^m Robertson Ship Three Friends from Granada
John Melveill Esq his Wife & two Servt^s.
13 David M^cLeod Sloop Ann from Hispaniola
M^r Peter Debadie a Gen^m
Sam Haynes Scoon^r Suss^h from St Croix
M^r John Fletcher } Merch^ts
M^r Alex Gray }
Martin Cox Ship Weatherell from St Kitts

Mr Wm Pridee a Mercht[s]

Sept 19 James Angus Sloop Polley from Windsor
Mrs Jane Brooks Wife to a Farmer & 7 Children
Miss Rachel Long
Wm Collen a Lad for Education.
James Bruce Ship Suckey from London
Capn Titus Salter, Capn Jno. Showers, Capn Wm Ducket Marriners
James Scott Brig Lydia from London
Mr Richd Shuchburgh a Genm
Mr James Stewart & Lady
Thankfull Hawes
Thomas Desson.

23 Wm Deverson Ship Brittania from London
Mr Rob Bryand a Genm
Mr John Hambleton a Weaver & his Wife
Mr Simon Stewart a Millwright & two Children.
Timth Parker Sloop Three Friends from Philadelphia
Mr James Hall a Mercht
Mr John Sibbell a Marriner

28 George Mitchell Scoonr Molly from Annapolis
G. Richeson a Farmer
William Wigger a Shoemaker
Jean Spurr, her Husband at Annapolis
Rebecca Kent a Spinster

30 Giles Hall jun Sloop Elizth from Connect
Benjn Henshaw a Lad
Willm Barber Brig Fair Lady from Hannago
Mr Merrett a Mercht.
Thoms Davis Ship Thomas from London
The Rev M. Biles Mrs Jackson & Son.

Oct 4 Nehemh Somes Sloop Ranger from Hallifax
Mrs Secomb Wife to the Revd Mr Secomb
Mrs Blackdon a widow
Widow name unknown & Her son
Mrs Juhan Wife to a Musick Master & 3 Children
George Russell Ship Lovely Betsey from Dominica
Doct McKensey.

13 Wm Malcum Sloop Seaflower from Piscatiqua
Cap Alexr Willson his Wife & Child

15 Eliphalet Smith Scoonr Sally from Connecticut
Mr McAlpin a Mercht
Doan Snow Sloop Betsey from Philadelphia
Mr Nath Porter a Genm
Mark Ferren Mr Webster Marriners
Stepn Jenkins Brig Friendship from London
Cap Supply Clap Cap Peter Cowes
Mr Wm Collest a Genm
Edward Tyler Ship Mayler from Bristoll
John Chad a Clothier
Henry Smith a Farmer
Redman Kelling a Trader

Oct 21 Wm Oliver Ship Deep Bay from St Kitts
Mr Edward Jones a Genm
Mr John Rand a Mercht.
23 James Ford Sloop Nancy from Hallifax
Mrs Wootton Wife to the Inspector & 2 Children
Mess Wallis & Hill Traders.
24 Ebenr Wales Scoonr Sussa from Hallifax
The Rev Mr Palmer His Wife & 3 Children with two Servt Maids.
Mr James Burroughs Compr at Hallifax
Mrs Reynolds of Hallifax
Elizth Clewly of Roxbury & Her cousin Elizth
Mr Woodbury a Farmer
Mr Trail & Mr Bodie Carpenters.
Sam Black Sloop Sencua from Hallifax
Wm Scott a Brewer George Bergman a Baker
Mrs Cleas & one Child Mrs McLean & Child
Mrs Clevin Mrs Ervin
} Wives to Sergeants
Mrs Hull & Child Mrs Clark Wives to Corporals
Mary Cannon & 2 Children Mrs Jones
Mrs Gillcress & Child Mrs Follen & Child
Mrs Stringer & Child Jane Brown
} Wives to Soldiers
Mrs Dark Wife to an Officer & 2 Children
27 James McEwen Brig Grizel from London
Mr James Silkreg a Mercht
Mr Church a Ditto and his Servt
Mr Elbert a Ditto
Capt Price & Servt.
Capt Cushing
Capt Deael
} Marriners
Capt Burnet & his Wife
George Dasris a Carpr
29 John White Ship John from London
Mr Samuel Gibbs a Gentm & his Lady
Mr James Cook a Trader
31 Aaron Purbeck Sloop Lydia from Louisburgh
James Sheaff & Henry Mon Marriners
Nov 2 Wm Church Sloop Unity from Philadelphia
Mr Wm Wittington & his Wife.
Paschal N. Smith Sloop Speedwell from N York
Mr Robt Moor a Commissary to the Troops
Mr John Ramage a Genm
Abrahm Vanbiber Schoonr Salley from Maryland
Mr Thos Jones a Trader
10 Nathl Stones Sloop Molley from Philadelphia
Mr Josh Jemmison Farmer
Elisha Turner Schoonr Dolphen from New Fd. Land
Capn Nath Curtis Mr Jams Foss Marriners
11 John Ranton Schoonr Betsey from Hallifax
Felix McMean Trader

Juda M^{c}Mean
Mary O'Bryan
Katherine Alcock } Soldiers Wives
Margret Morse
Patrick Toben Trader

Nov 14 Abrah^{m} Brown Brig Squid from New F. Land
John Terrey, John Tracy,
Nich^{s} Whealan, Mich^{l} Conner
Mich^{l} Colman, Dan^{l} Connel
Edmund Maugher, Tho^{s} Coody
Mich^{l} Collins, Patrick Hamman } Fishermen
William Kemple, Jam^{s} Hammons
W^{m} Hascock, Will^{m} Buckley
Walter Flanen, James Magee
Samuel Johnson.

Benajah Collins Scoon^{r} Endeavour from Liverpool
Robt Stevenson, Dan^{l} Torrey } Traders.
Tim^{y} Burback, James Cone
James Angus Sloop Polley from Nova Scotia
W^{m} Willson, Edward Brocks, Farmers
Elizth Willson, Rachel Huckings } Farmers
Christopher Stevens, Mary M^{c}Knit } Wives

15 Josiah Gorham Sloop America from Philadelphia
Doct John Sparrowhawk.

21 William Moroney Schoon^{r} Two Friends from New F^{d}. Land
Thom^{s} Wallace Dennis Kain, Fishermen
Daniel Turner Schoon Hampton N. F. Land
Edward Russell John Westlake
Edw^{d} M^{c}Carty Jam^{s} Dunken
Edw^{d} Welsh Jam^{s} Hickey } Fishermen
Edw^{d} Linch Terence McCarty
Jam^{s} Deane Thom^{s}. Jorden
James Arnold Schoon^{r} Ann from New F. Land
List not given in.

28 John Dunn Ship Glasgow from Glasgow
M^{r} Hugh Henderson a Trader

Dec Sam Dashwood Brig Deep Bay from London
Cap^{t} M^{c}Neil & Capt Lavender
Rob. Jarvis Brig Han^{h} from London
M^{r} Symmons a Silk dyer & Wife
Cap^{t} Haslop & Cap^{t} Clark.

3 Dan Ketchum Sloop Swallow from N. F. Land
Capt Elnathan Jones & six Sailors
Capt Palfrey Collins & 4 Sailors
M^{r}. Sam^{l} Casten a Mercht.

5 Stevens Atwood Sloop Defiance from Hallifax
Daniel Hovey, John Follitt } Marriners
Jessee Howard, W^{m} Herrington
Mary Tyle Wife to Joseph Tyle a Fisherman
Abigail Loyde Wife to Simon Loyde a Soldier in the 29th Regt.

Eliz. Chambers Wife to Jn° Chambers of the Train
Jane Eglon Wife to Joshua Eglen of the Train
Sarah Slatter Wife to W^m Slatter of the Train & two Children.

Dec 5 David Wier Scoon Rainbow from Quebec
John Burk Jno Hooper
Benj. Hooper M. Menth } Sailors
W^m Sweetser Sloop Han^h from Philadelphia
M^r Canutt a Merch^t
M^r Brown a Young Lad
M^rs Price a Widow belonging to Casco Bay & her Daughter
Josiah Rogers Sloop Bideford from Philadelp^a
M^r All a Taylor.

10 George Hardwick Brig Friends Adventure from Dublin
M^r Edward Baily Ensign.
Jn° Greely Scoon^r Leopard from Hallifax
M^r Millett a Farmer & his Wife
M^r Thomas Lapa a Brewer
Phillip Pisant, Dan Hogan
John Madock. } Labourers
M^rs Clark Wife to a Labourer at Dedham.

11 Nehemiah Somes Sloop Ranger from Hallifax
M^r. John Lee a Merch^t.
M^rs Betsey Cream & her Maid.
M^rs Han^h Lunt } Spinsters
M^rs Boyer & three Children

13 Richard Mott Scoon^r Molly from Nova Scotia.
Hez^h King Jno Bent.
Ezek^l Gardner } Farmers
M^r Hughs a Soldier
M^rs Cattom Wife to Cap^t Cattom
John & Fanny Richardson Children of
M^rs Hyde now at Cambridge
Isaac Phillips Scoon^r Hawk from N. F. Land.
John Dunfee James Nowland
James Mahane John Dad. } Sailors

15 Hector M^cNeil Sloop Swallow from Quebec
Capt Watt, Jno White
John Burroughs, } Marriners
Mathew Gambett Tobacconist
John Thompson a Survey^r
James Keith a Baker.

26 John Esterbrooks Scoon^r Katy from Falmouth
And^w Fletcher a Marriner
Phillip Burgin Sloop Lady Moor from N. York
John Dehany a Barber
Alex^r Sweeny Scoon Betsy & John from Hallifax
M^r Ness Ensign of the 14^th Regiment.
M^r Dalton serg^t M^r Yeats a Ditto
M^r Kinney & Murphy Corporals

Willson	Fanner	Yeats	All Soldiers
Killson	Bridges	Hibbard	
Eagles	Hines	Addsson	
Thompson	Sterns	Collens	
Old Field	Jepson	Comners	
Donagher	Clark	Cammeron	
Stutts	Sarkey	Marchan	
Dunbar	Thomas	Carty	
Grant	Somervel	Tyson	
Stevenson	Hengwood.	Walker	

Mr Deed & Mr Cormack.

Marshom	Mattax	All Soldiers
Mardson	Kendrick	
Witherby	Westmorland	
Hollis	Ward	
Davis	Carlen	

Mrs Hallman & Twenty Women with Ten Children.

1769.

Jan 16 Joseph Collins Sloop Defiance from Halifax
Eleakin Ross, Peter Glinden, And^w. Wallis, Moses Hart } Traiders
John Larkin, Jno Wootle Farmers

20 Thom^s Rogers Sloop Polly from Hallifax
Mr Peter McKnap a Shoemaker
his Wife two Children & 4 Servants.
Mr James New a Ditto his Wife & 6 Children
Mr Davededs, Mr Sam Armott } Gentl^m belonging to Philadelphia
Mr Sam Hasen a Trader
Mr Truleven a Merch^t.
Mr D. Wolfe of Connecticut
Mr Paget a Watchmaker
Mich Toben, Thomas Walen, James Flin. } Marriners

17 James Scott Ship Boston Packett from London
Capt Jno Langdon, Capt Nath^l Sherburn
Cap^t Tho^s Hart

Feb 22 Sam. Pepper Sloop Speedwell from Hallifax
Mr White & Mr James Holeborn Merchts
Mr John White a Trader
Mr George Hewes a Butcher & his Son
Mr Carter Gen^m
Mr Giffen, Dan Amesbury, John Huet } Farmers
Mrs Marston Wife to Mr Marston of Hallifax & four Children
Mr Samuel Morris a Survey^r
Johan^s Whitcomb a Spinster
Thomas Hulme Ship John Galley from London
Mr John Bell a Merch^t.

24 John Gray Brig John from Liverpool
Cap[t] Creen a Marriner.

Mar 9 Phillip Conway Sloop Nancy from Georgia
Capt John Snilling
Alex Inglish Brig Betsey from Turks Island.
Capt Rouse a Marriner

13 John Munro Sloop Lady Moore from N. York
M[r] Tim[th] Seandal
M[rs] Eleanor Bradley Wife to a Shoemaker

16 Sam[l] Snow Sloop Salley from N. Carrolina
M[r] Rob[t] Duncan a Mercht
Cap[t] George Cornell

20 Mark Clark Sloop Sukey from N. Carrolina
Capt Nath Blynn
Elijah Dyer Scoon[r] Rebecca from Maryland
M[r] James Smith a Gen[n]

23 James Dunning Sloop Cynthia from Hallifax
M[r] John Savage a Trader
Robt Mercier Arch[d] Phiney } Soldiers in
Math[w] Coleman } the 64[th] Reg[t].

28 Stephen Atwood Sloop Nancy from Hallifax
M[r] John Avery a Mercht
Joseph Slowman Walter Brenock } Traders
Mich Brown }
John Maud Taylor
W[m] Clinston a Drum Major of the 29[th] Regt.
M[rs] Willouby Wife to Ensign Willouby
M[rs] Swiney Wife to Cap Alex Swiney a Marriner

April 1 Thom[s] Elsbre Sloop Ranger from R. Island
Cap[t] Thom[s] Langdon

4 W[m] Waters Sloop Sea Gull from Maryland
M[r] John Witherhead a Merch[t].

5 Moses Peirce Sloop Dispatch from Connecticut
John Warner Jackson a Marriner
Josiah Goreham Sloop America from Philadelphia
M[r] Jon[th] Phillips a Mercht & his Wife
M[rs] Crane a Widow

10 Joseph Hudson Sloop Dolphin from N. Carrolina
M[r] Benj[n] Parmele a Mercht.
John Johnson Sloop Lydia from R. Island
Nathan Miller a Lad for the Printing business

11 Isaac Cazneau Sloop Betsey from London
Capt Edw[d] Stone a Marriner.

14 John Waterman Sloop Deborah from Philadelphia
M[rs] Hensey Wife to a Fisherman
that Lives at Newbury Port.
John Skimmer Brig Nancy from Bristoll
Capt James Hovey & Alex Hodgson Marriners
John Raman a Farmer

18 John Briant Brig Wolf from London
M[r] Walter Barrell a Mercht.
Capt Charles Ackworth.

April 19 Samuel Sweet Sloop Diamond from Philadelphia
Mr William Harris a Mercht.
Robt Calf Ship London Packt from Philadelphia
Mr John Russell Spence & Lady
Capt Henry Oman
Lieut Sinhouse belonging to the Romney.
21 James Tradwell Scoonr Sally from Connecticut
Mr Willson a Caulker
Oliver Johannett a Lad
Mrs Penniman a Widow
25 Zorobabel Slater Sloop Batchelor from Philadelphia
Mr Donerun a Genm & his Wife
Ebenr Goreham Sloop Molley from Georgia
Capt Isaac McDaniel
May 1 Saml Laha Sloop Success from Hallifax.
Mr Thos Boutineau & Mr John Hunt Merchts
Mr Saml Morris a Gentlm. Revd Mr Wm Moor
Mr Thos Marston a Boat Builder
Mr John Torrey a Baker
Richd Wood a Marriner
Mrs Peggy Tarlaven Wife to Charles Tarlaven at Hallifax
Jams Moody Ship Nancy from Glasgo.
Mr Hugh Gallaway Mercht.
Mr John Cambell a Ditto
Mr Andw Limeburner a Farmer
Paschal N. Smith Sloop Speedwell from N. York
Mr Mattin
Wm Hurl
Hannah Dwier
10 Daniel Olds Scoonr Polly from Connecticut
Mr Richardson a Potter
12 Edmd Morton Jun Scoonr Dove from N. Carrolina
Mr Jacob Shippard a Mercht
Mr John Payson a Farmer
16 John Smith Sloop Purchase from Connecticut
Mr Brodwell, Mr Cook } Farmers going to
Mr Cooper, Mr Honefield } Nova Scotia.
22 Josiah Goreham Sloop America from Philadelphia
Mrs Bray Wife to Mr Bray of Philadelphia & her Daughter
Uriah Oakes Sloop Phenix from St. Augustine
Mr. Davidson a Mercht
23 Daniel Messervey Scoonr Molly from Jersey
Mr Stevens Dumersq
Capt Joseph Luce a Marriner
John Barton a Farmer
George Caul a Weaver
Wm Le Bourden Chas Le Bourdon
John Le Grand Amice Grandin
Eliz. Grandin.

	Tho. Bingham	Joseph Boucher	All Servants
	John Dumersq	Cha. Colcombe	
	Amice Grandin	Dan Bessin	
	Phillip Gruchy	Clem^{t} Gunnll	
	George Hammon	Ph. Grautt	
	John Gallikan	John Bourbonel	
	W^{m} Le Roy	Jas Le Roy	
	Elias Watton	John Blovel	
	Jos Carell	Pet. Pinel	
	Cha^{s} Le Masservier	Jo Jenne	
	Jo Pervier	P. Penny	
	Ph. De St Croix	Fra. Le Roy	
	Jane Fontenay	Magdalain Wie	
	Judith Le Roy	Ann Scobal	

May 25 Sam^{l} Chase Ship Will^{m} from South Carrolina
M^{r} Mitchel a Farmer
Abigail Emes a Spinster

27 Ichabod Stoddard Scoon Barsheba from Annapolis
M^{r} John Smith a Farmer his Wife & two Children
M^{r} Forsett a Shoemaker his Wife & one Child
M^{r} Timth Richerson a Shoemaker his Wife & three Children

June 1 James Burtin Sloop Jolly Sailor from Nova Scotia
Gershom Leshon a Farmer
Sarah Fowler Wife to a Farmer at Brantry
Winsor Eager Scoon^{r} Molly from Nova Scotia
Heze^{h}. Egerton a Farmer his Wife & 4 Children
James Takels a Farmer
Betty & Nancy Corbetts } Spinsters
Mary Takells }

2 John Snelling Scoonr Two Friends from N. Fd Ld.
M^{r} Sam^{l} Ware a Gen^{n}
Robert Lewis Sloop Ranger from R. Island
Edward Hill a Barber.
Sam Rockwell Sloop Charmg Molly from Connecticut
Han^{h} Blake a Spinster
John Dunn Ship Glasgow from Greenock
Lord M^{c}Farlin & Son
M^{r} And^{w} Johnston } Merchts.
M^{r} Rob Servise }

10 James Hall Brig Paoli from London
Doc^{t} Jeffeirs
Capt Edm^{d} Wendell
M^{r} Peter Vestaly a Merch^{t}
R^{ev} M^{r} John Clark

12 Davis Hatch Sloop Betsey from Connecticut
M^{r} Caldwell & M^{r} Hoskins Farmers.

14 Nehem^{h} Soames Scoon Massach^{ts} No 92 from Hallifax
M^{r} Robt Blair & M^{r} Jno Chipman Merchts.
M^{r} John Maud, Taylor his Wife & 4 Children
M^{r} Minot Taylor & Wife
M^{rs} Glinton Wife to the Drum Major

Mrs Loring a Widow woman
Mrs Foster & Child
Mrs Spring Wife to a Carpr
Mrs Sloan Wife to a Soldier & 2 children
A Lad to the care of Mrs Butler of Boston
A Girl to the Care of Mr Holton the Inspector
Saml Avary Sloop Windsor from Nova Scotia
Mr Wm Broodwell & Mr Jno Cook Farmers
Saml Skinner a Marriner

June 16 Robt Earle Sloop Betsey from Hallifax
Mrs Millwood Wife to a Blockmaker at Hallifax
Joseph Chapman Sloop Molly from Philadelphia
Mr Wm Gourty a Mercht.

19 Ezek Hatch Scoon Eliz from N. F Land
Capt Wastcoat & two Sailors Marriners

26 James H. Stevens Brig Abigail from Jamaica
Mr Patrick Briant a Labourer
Step. Atwood Sloop Nancy from Hallifax
Mr Hootton Inspector & his Servts
Mr Ansley a Collector at Quebec
Mr Bent [?] a Mercht
Mrs Pike Wife to Mr Pike at Hallifax

27 Joseph Goodwin Scoonr Johana from N. Providence
A Man & his Wife Servts to Govr Shirley
Peter Boyd Sloop Polly from Connecticut
Peter Vejostru [?] a Weaver
Mark Clark Scoonr Defiance from N. Providence
Mr Ebenr Love a Merchr

July 3 Saml Waters Scoonr Benja from Cape Nicola
Mr Martin a Mercht.

5 Sam Laha Sloop Ranger from Hallifax
Mrs Newall & her Child of Hallifax

6 Paschal N. Smith Sloop Speedwell from N York.
The Rev Mr James Greaton his Wife & Son
Major Robert Rogers & Servt.
Leiut Wm Peirce Royal Artilery
Capt John Hilton
Amos Breed a Shoemaker
Elijah Peck a Lad
Mary White & her Child.

13 Nath Patten Brig. Dolphin from Jamaica
Mr Henry Askins a Mercht
Mrs Cross a Sailor

31 Daniel Howes Scoonr Sally from Annapolis
John Henderson Esq a Merchr & two Servts

Aug 1 Howard Jacobson Ship Boscawen from London
John Fisher Esq Collector of the Port at Salem & his two Servts
John Sober Esq his Lady, three Children & 4 Sevts
Cap Sam Lessely & Mr Sam Gordon a Trader
Elijah Luce Sloop Molly from Philadelpa.
Capt John Hickling & his Mate

Mrs Hanh Grace Wife to a Seaman at Philadelphia
Robt Jarvis Brig Hannah from London
Mr Ward Hallowell a Mercht.
Mr Tompson a Brasier his Wife & 2 Children
Mr Eggleston a Genm
——————— a Cabbinctt Maker
David Stover Sloop Seaflower from Piscatiqua.
Mrs Gerrish a Spinster

Aug 4 Paul Junkins Scoonr Fox from Quebec
Jotham Gay Esqr
Mr Thoms Payson a Mercht & his Child
Mary Malcom Wife to Jno Malcom & 3 Children
five French Neutrals.

7 Nehemh Somes Scoonr Massachusetts Ninety two from Hallifax
Capt Isaac Foster.
Mr Benj Hurd a Silver Smith
Mrs Weal [or Wiat]? a Widow
Benja Goulsby a Trader
Mr Smith
Jacob Hipper a Taylor & his Wife
Mr Ross a Farmer
John Walker a Coachman
Abner Stocking Sloop Windsor from Connecticut
Mrs Willson Wife to Mr Willson a Waiter.
James Robert Scoonr Betsey from N. Carrolina
Sam Cornall Esq a Mercht his Wife & two Daughters
Martyn Howard Esq his Daughter & Servts
Elizth Diamond a Spinster
Joseph Hurd Sloop Dolphin from Connecticut
Mr Peirce a Sail Maker
Francis Appleton a Lad
Mr Simpson

10 Robert Croell Sloop Jerusalem from Nova Scotia
Wm Scott & Isaac Farrar Farmers.
Mr Miller & Mr Smith
Thoms Faulinton a Farmer
Mrs Camp a Widow & Daughter
Mrs Blanchard belonging to Nova Scotia.

14 Josiah Goreham Sloop America from Philadelphia
John Keats a Marriner
Catherine Alexander wife to Thomas Alexander of Boston
Abigail Brown a Spinster
Windsor Eager Scoonr Molly from Annapolis
14 Soldiers belonging to the 29th Regt.

JAMES RUSSELL
RICHARD RUSSELL.
Commissioners.

Catalogue of Scholars at the South Writing School, the last Visitation Viz^{t} 1768.

Francis Johonnot
Christo^{r} Hatch
John Wing
Tho^{s} M^{c}Cluer
John Craigie
John Rice
John Mellege
Sam^{l} Jefferds
Will^{m} Loring
Isaac Clark
Josiah Bradlee
Joseph Cotton
Moses Burdick
Joseph Doggett
Jacob Johnston
Tho^{s} Crosby
Edward Rice
Sam^{l} Phillips
Tho^{s} Moody
Tho^{s} Gear
Rob^{t} Tillek
George Johonnot
Sam^{l} Bass
Isaac Whitemore
Robert Lawson
Samuel Chapman
Eph^{m} Fenno
Nath^{l} Phillips
James Buckley
Robert Ball
John Steward
John Clark
Christ^{o} Clark
Jos^{h} Foster
James Healy
W^{m} Tuckerman
W^{m} Harris
Josiah Richardson
John Franksford
Benj^{a} Moore
Tho^{s} Rice
John Cowdrey
Remember Preston
John Bell
John Geyer
Ja^{s} Dillaway
Ones^{e} Tileston
Sam^{l} Doggett
John Potter
Benj^{a} Roach
Sam^{l}: Emmons
Abiah Holbrook
John Brown
John M^{c}Kown
Jos^{h}: Loring
Isaac Wendell
John Gair
Sam^{l}: Cooper
Jn^{o} Cooper
Tho^{s} Allen
Sam^{l} Fenno
W^{m} Adams
Tho^{s} Jones
George Wallis
Tho^{s} Adams
Tho^{s} Stevens
Edw^{d} Gray
Daniel Johonnot
John Holland
Oliver Wiswall
Tho^{s}: Wiswall
Stephen Gill
Step^{h} Parker
Constant Freeman
Tho^{s} Wallcut
Dan^{l}: Sears
Benj^{a} Parker
W^{m} Scollay
W^{m} Knox
Jo^{h} Toler
John Brown
Tho^{s} Lovering
Ransford Brown
Samuel Paine
Daniel Brown
Josiah Crosby
W^{m} Coffin
Aaron Burbeck
Henry Ameil
James Mayes
Sam^{l}. Blodgett
Shute Baker
Benj^{a} Pierpoint
W^{m} Bazin
Jon^{a} Sargent
Gershom Spear
Peter Crammer
Bryant Stevens
Christ^{o} Crammer
Eph^{m} Perry

Wildair Perry
Nath[l] Henchman
Charles Harris
Isaac Ridgway
John Means
Sam[l] Cherry
John Nickels
John Berry
John Greenlaw
Benj[a] Pratt
Rich[d] Hunnewell
Joshua Gray
George Burroughs
David Lawson
Barnabas Otis
Tho[s] Ridgway
Jos[h] Rice
W[m] Bird
W[m] Doggett
Chris[o] Lher
Tho[s] Cushing
W[m] Gibbs
Sam[l] Allen
Benj[a] Wheeler
Lewis Carnes
Tho[s] Carnes
Chris[o] Franksford
Asa Payson
W[m] Darracot
Jos[h] Hunter
Joseph Eyars
Andrew Cunningham
George Teace
Jacob Clough
Tho[s] Hubbart
Hardy Peirce
Rich[d] Belcher
John Hubbard
John Prince
Rob[t] Fairservice
James Freeman
Jos[h] Martin
Jos[h] Watts
Sam: Dashwood
Benj[a] Jefferds
Hengish Smith
Tho[s]. Holland
Benj[a] Loring
Cord Wing
Sam[l] Coverly
W[m] Stone
W[m] Loring
John Bacon
Ja[s] Bayard
Sam[l]: Clark
Lucas Kelton
Chris[o] Walcutt
John Adams
Ja[s] Tucker
Henry Trisket
Rob[t] Morton
John Phillips
Step[h] Moody
Jon[a] Robins
Isaac Coffin
John Gill
W[m] Greenleaf
Rob[t] M[c]Neill
Henry White
Peter Smith
Joseph May
Foster Swift
W[m] Loring
John Bois
Johnson Jackson
Nath[l] Proctor
Jon[a] Hunnewell
Tho[s] Brazier
Jos[h] Loring
Sam[l] Means
Benj[a] Prince
Eben[r] Armstrong
W[m] Rice
Daniel Bass
Josioh Fessendan
Tim[o] Connor
John Hervey
Tho[s] Phillips
Nath[l] Spear
Isaac Decoster
Jere[h] Belknap
Sam[l] Bass
Nath[l] Cowdrey
Tim[o] Odin
Tho[s] Randal
Henry Franksford
John Parker
Isaiah Audebert
Edmund Quincy
W[m] Maxwell

The List of Cows in the town of Boston taken by William M[c]fadden Hayward [April 13. 1774].

Mr Joseph Hovy	1	Joseph Ridgway	1
Amiseed Davis	1	Richard Litchmore	1
Benjamin Cobb	1	Mr Thimothy Newel	1
John Lucas	1	Samuel Breck	1
John Martin	1	Joseph Kalender	1
Mr Jennings	1	John Bacon	7
Joseph Dorr	1	Eliger Vinel	1
Daniel Scott	1	Peter Roberts	1
Richard Gridley	1	John Coffin	1
Thomas Speer	1	Deacon Hill	1
Charles Simpson	1	Thomas Rice [?]	1
William Plimpton	1	Widow Hatch	1
Thomas Nolen	2	Samuel Adams	1
Aaron May	1	William Fisher	1
Nathaniel Wales	1	Thomas Dawes	1
John Bryant	1	Simon Eliot	1
James Heily	1	Edward Tanger [?]	1
Edward King	1	Benjamin Salter	2
William Powels	1	Nathaniel Waterman	1
Widow Green	1	Jacob Williams	2
Mr Demerick	1	Stephen Hall	2
Idoina Padock	1	Jacob Homer	1
Samuel Ballard	1	Benjamin Phillips	1
Joseph Linsby	8	Samuel Paine	1
Mr John Hancock Esq	1	Thomas Clements	1
M[r] Coakly	1	William McNeil	1
Mr Farmer	5	Joseph Lowder	2
Mr William Phillips	1	Nathaniel Green	1
Mr Sherben	1	Nathaniel Apleton	1
Daniel Hubbard	1	James Lamb	1
M[r] Oliver Wendol	1	Samuel Prichet	1
John Joy	1	Nathan Frazier	1
Jos[h] Bracket	2	Michael Homer	1
Samuel Sullon	1	Mr Newel Cooper	1
John Smith	1	Ben Ustis	1
Benjamin Bass	1	Doctor Young	1
Joseph Eliot	6	Doctor Warren	1
William Heastings	1	Charles Perrin	2
William Lowder	1	Joseph Hall	1
Mr William Vassell Esq	1	Andrew Wels	1
Doctor Loyd	1	Widow Noble	1
Jobe Prince	1	Ben Andrews	1
Edward Karnes	1	Thimothy Conner	1
Samuel Alen Otis	1	Mr Froback	1
Isaac Pierce	2	Mr Jackson	1
Isaac Phillips	1	Joseph Gandal	1
John Homer	1	Bengamin Holmes	1
Samuel Ames	1	Mr Hannaway	1
Isaac Weymoth	1	Mrs Hanah Dimond	2
David Salmon	1	Mr Greenough Sail Maker	2
Michael Bell	1		

Moses Tyler Ship Carpenter	1	Thomas Newel	1
Francis Richey	2	Mr Box Tape maker	2
John Langdon	2	Mr. John Lowe Esq	1

[1775.]

The Arms belonging to Ward No 6 are in the hands of the following persons.

Samuel Poor
Andrew Townsend jun
Jotham Leavitt
Joseph Akely
Isaac Peirce
Jacob Eustis
Sampson Mason
Will[m] Abrahams
Jeremiah Bumstead jun
Micthel Lincoln
Bassett Brintnall
James Ridley
Matthew Sunn
Clement Vincent
Thomas Bayley
Tho[s] Adams
Will : Pook
Will : Biscom
Tho[s] S. Larkin
Jeremiah Webb
John Hickey

Gentlemen. You are hereby required to deliver to Capt. Alexander Hodgdon, the Arms and Accoutrements you received of the Subscriber and his receipt shall be your discharge.
EDWARD KNEELAND,
Late Capt Ward No 6.

1775
(April 24 A List of the Persons Names who lodge their Arms with the Selectmen pursuant to a Vote by them passed yesterday & also of the Number by each delivered.)

Book of Names.

[Endorsed] His Excellency General Gage

W[m] Bowes	1 pr P	1
Nath[l] Sheafe	1 G	1
John Wheaton	7 P	7
Geo : Brinley	2 G	2
S. Clough 3 Blun : Buss	1 G	4
10 p[r] Pistolls in a sq. Box	ditto	20
John Young	1 G	1
W[m] Coffin Tertius	2 G. 1 B 1 P	4
John Richardson	1 G	1
John Carnes Jun[r]	1 G	1
John White	2 G	2
Peter Roberts	1 G 7 Barrels 1 P	2
Doct[r] John Sprague	1 G	1
John Ruddock	2 brass Blun : 2 Iron d°	4
John Ruddock	3 P	3
John Ruddock	15 G 3 B	15

David Fovell	1 G. B	1
Eben^{r}. Hayward	1 G & B	1
Sam: Hayward	1 G & B	1
Eben^{r} Hayward	2 G	2
Ja^{s} Sherman	1 G	1
John Skillins	1 G & B	1
W^{m} Crombie	1 G	1
And: Johonno^{t}	1 G 1 B	1
John Gray Rope —	1 G 1 B	1
John Sumner	1 G	1
Nat Cushing	1 G & B	1
Ben: Greenwood	1 G	1
Ben: Dolbeare	2 G	2
And: Black	1 G	1
John Young	1 G	1
W^{m} M^{c} Neill	1 G	1
W^{m} M^{c} Neill	1 G	1
Jos Man	1 G	1
Jn^{o} Greenleaf	2 G	2
W^{m} Ballard	1 G	1
Jos: Walker	1 G I. W	1
John Johnson, Painter	1 G 1 p^{r} P	3
Jonas Clarke	1 G & B	1
W^{m} Googe	3 G 1 B	3
Barthol: Kneeland	1 G	1
Rich^{d}. Call	1 G 1 P	2
Eben: Bradley	1 G	1
John Patten	2 G 1 B	2
Hen: Allen	1 G	1
P. Crammer	1 G	1
Ed: Newell	1 G	1
John Barber	1 G & B	1
Jas. Tate	1 G	1
Nath Allen	1 G & B	1
W^{m} Patten	1 G & B	1
Ja Stimpson	2 G 1 B	2
Jon^{a} Patten	1 G	1
Hen: Jackson	1 G 1 B	1
Jos: Jackson	1 G 1 B	1
Ralph Hart	1 G	1
Alexr^{r} Edwards	3 G 2 B	5
John Ledley	1 G	1
John Thompson	1 G	1
John Crawford	1 G	1
W^{m} Breed	2 G 1 B. 1 p^{r} P	4
W^{m} Flagg	1 G	1
M. Mortimer	1 G	1
T. Jackson	1 Pr Arms	1
Tho^{s} Johnson	1 G	1
Timo: Pike	1 G & B	1
John Sweetser	1 G	1
W^{m} Mayer	1 G W. M.	1

George Seal [?]	G I. 1 G	1
Ben: Burdick	1 G	1
Wm Hendley	1 G	1
John Moody	1 G	1
Morris Keith	1 G	1
Nicholas Tabb	2 G	2
Tho: Sargent	1 G	1
Ben Harrod	1 G	1
Sam: Hancock	1 G	1
John Winslow	1 G	1
Cuthbert Inglesby	1 G	1
John Furniss	1 G	1
Danl Barker	3 G 1 P	4
John Rice	1 G 1 P	2
Ed: Rice	1 G 1 B	1
Dan: Calf	1 G. 1 B	1
Thos Adams	1 G 1 B	1
John Amory	2 pr P	4
John Savage	pr P	2
Billings & Parker	2 G	2
I. Skilling	1 G & B	1
R. Skilling	1 G	1
John Gill	1 G	1
Jas. Selkrig	1 G	1
John Browne	1 G & B	1
Nathl Fosdick	2 G	2
Joshua Brackett	1 G	1
Thos Stevenson	1 G	1
Joseph Bradshaw	1 G	1
John Rowe	2 G	2
Petr Johonnot	1 G	1
Ebenr Seaver	1 G & B	1
John Houvin	1 G	1
I. Ivers	1 G 2 Blun: Bus	3
Josiah Torrey	2 G 1 B	2
Abra. Adams	1 G	1
Joseph Scott	2 G	2
Thos Spear	2 G	2
Joshua Richardson	1 G	1
Jas. Richardson	1 G	1
Saml Marsl	1 G	1
Sol: Kneeland	2 G	2
Joseph Edwards	2 G	2
John Pipon (?)	1 G	1
Rob: Smallpeice	1 G & B	1
John Champney	3 G	3
Doctr Jos. Gardner	1 G	1
Andrew Gardner	3 G 1 B 2 P.	5
Rob: Jarvis	2 G	2
B. Andrews	pr. Double P	2
Wm Breck	1 G & B	1
Wm Page	1 G	1

Hen : White	1 P	1
S. Nowell	1 G & B	1
Anth^{y} Stoddard	1 G	1
W^{m} Lambert	p^{r} P	2
Sam^{l} Gore	2 G	2
Tim^{o} Pearse	1 G	1
B. Parrot	1 G	1
I. Bender [?]	1 G	1
Simeon Turner	1 G	1
W^{m} Coffin	2 G 1 B	2
John Tilley	p^{r} P	2
John Child	1 G	1
Nathan^{l} Hancock	1 G & B	1
W^{m} Thompson	1 G	1
Job Bradford	1 G	1
A. Wells	1 G	1
Jer Gore	1 G	1
D. Wing	2 G	2
H. Capen	1 G & B	1
Israel Loring.	1 G & B I A	1
W^{m} Davis	2 G	2
Joseph Lowden	1 G	1
W. Homer	1 G	1
Paul Ingerfield	1 G & B	1
Jon^{o} Abrahams	1 G	1
John Ware	1 G & B	1
S. Whitwell Jun^{r}	1 G	1
Jon^{a} Chapman	1 G & B	1
Edward Read	1 G	1
Maj^{r} N. Barber	1 G & B	1
N & T. Cranch	4 G	4
Steph Wales	1 G	1
J. Popes	4 G	4
Mich^{l} Murray	1 G	1
R. Robinson	1 G	1
Ja^{s} Lloyd	1 G	1
Dan^{l} Parks	1 G & B T A^{s}	1
N & T. Cranch No 3.	6 G^{s}	6
John Williston	Gun & B	1
Joseph Edmands	d^{o}	1
H. Knox	Gun only	1
Benjam^{n} Barnard	2 Guns & p^{r} pistols	4
Frederick Sterling		1
W^{m} Crafts	1 Gun & B	1
R^{d} Floyd	Gun	1
John Trueman	Gun	1
Tho^{s} Foster	Gun & B	1
Clem^{t} Collins	Gun & B	1
John Webb	G & B	1
Jon^{a} Davis	Gun	1
Jeremiah Smith	Gun I D	1
Calvin white	Gun	1

Job Wheelwright	4 G^{s} 1 B 1 P	5
John Gray	2 G & B	2
Shubael Hewes		3
W^{m} Baker Jun	G & B	1
Robt Jenkins	1 G & B	1
Nath^{l} Brewer	G	1
N^{l} Balch	G only	1
D^{l} Martin	G only	1
H^{y} Davison	G	1
W^{m} Sloper	G	1
David Jones	G	1
Sam^{l} Shed	G	1
T. Leaveritt	G & B	1
John Langdon	1 G & p^{r} P	3
Simon Elliot	2 G	2
J. Mollineaux	2	2
Da^{n} Parker	1 G	1
J. Greenleaf	1 G & B	1
Jos Whittemore	1 G	1
J. K. Smith	1 G	1
J. Hoson	G	1
Abr: Ingersol	1 G & B	1
W. Smith	G & B	1
W. Greenleaf	G & P	2
N. Greenough	G & B	1
Jos Russell	1 Gun	1
Giles Alexander	G & B	1
J. Greenleaf	2 G	2
John Tufts	2 P	2
W. Dalls	1 G	1
B. Eustis	G & B	1
W. Davis	4 G for sale 1 Blu Bus & P	6
B. Homer	G	1
M Ross		2
J Waters Sen^{l}	1 G & B	1
J. Pitts		1
J Waters Jun^{r}		1
Lach Hildreth		1
Ja^{s} Dalton	G	1
Sam. Calf	G	1
Sam. Dashwood	G	1
John Magnar	1 G & B	1
Robt Hewes	2 G	2
D. Tho^{s} Greenough	G & B	1
T. Melvill	1 G & B	1
N. Soames	2 G	2
E. Rumney	G & B	1
B Sumner Jun^{r}	1 G	1
P. Spear Jr.	1 G	1
E. Goldthwait	2 G	2
John Fairservice	1 G	1
Amasa Davis	1 G	1

T. Bayley	1 G	1
C. Davis	2 G	2
W^{m} Heuston	1 G	1
Caleb Champney	1 G	1
John Haskins	1 G. B & p^{r} P	3
Paul Revere	1 G & B & p^{r} P	3
Sol: Davis	1 G	1
Steph Sims	1 G & B	1
John Kneeland	1 G & B	1
Wallis Furbur	1 G & B	1
Peter Ingerfield	2 G. 2 B. p^{r} P	4
Edward Brazier	1 G	1
John Madden	1 G	1
Cha^{s} Miller	1 G	1
Paul Revere	2 G	2
Rob^{t} Wyer	1 G	1
T. Hichborn	2 G & B	2
Ja^{s} Gordon	2 G	2
Tho^{s} Lee	1 G & B	1
John Nicholl	1 G & B	1
John Allen	1 G.	1
James Thompson		1
John Gores	2 G 2 B	2
Rob^{t} Newman	G & B	1
Ned Davis	1 G & B	1
W^{m} Simonds	pr P	2
John Cotton	3 G & 3 B	3
Sol. Cotton	2 G 1 B	2
Jos. Kettle	1 G	1
Jon^{a} Farnum	1 G	1
W^{m} Penniman	1 G & B	1
H. Inches	3 P	3
Jos: Dyer	1 G	1
John Lambert Jun		1
Rob. Hichborn	1 G & B	1
Jos: Eustis	1 G	1
Edw. Walker	1 G & B pr P	3
M. Bourn	1 G	1
Benj^{a} Austin	1 G & B	1
Jon^{a} Williams Jun	1 G & B	1
Thos: Downes	2 G 2 B	2
Cha^{s} Sigourney	pr P	2
John Frazier	1 G & B	1
Nalborough Frazier	1 G	1
Tho^{s} Sherburn	1 G	1
Jn^{o} Hodgson	1 G	1
Edw^{d}. Grant	4 G 1 B.	4
Adam Knox	1 G	1
W^{m} Gray	1 G	1
Shrimpton Hunt	1 G & B	1
W^{m} Jones	1 G	1
Jos Langhton	1 G	1

Tim° Newell	1 G 1 B pr P	3
John Langdon	pr P	2
Jas. Ridgway	1 G	1
Jos: Edwards		1
Sam Dyer	2 G 1 B	2
Sam: Emmons	1 G & B.	1
Josiah Martin	1 G	1
Ben: Scott	1 P	1
R. Fraton (?)	1 G	1
Rob: Davis	1 G	1
George Ridgway	1 G	1
Nath[l] Jenkins	1 G	1
Gid. Thayer	2 pr P	4
Ja[s] Williams	1 G & B	1
Edw[d] Payne	1 G & B	1
Sam[l] Wallis	1 G & B	1
W[m] Scott	1 G	1
Jo° Sweetser Jun	1 G	1
H. Blasdell	1 G	1
Edw: Gray	1 G & B	1

Recorded in the Book.

Eben Torry	1 gun
Dinely Wing	2 pistols
Sam (?) Sellon	1 Blund
Rev[d] Mr Howard	1 Gun
Daniel Hubbard	1 gun 1 Bagnotick
John Wild	1 Gun
Augustus Hail	1
Cap[t] Jn° Skinner	1 Blunderbuss
Sam[l] Holland	3 G
Lendall Pitts	1 G
W[m] Simpson	1 G
Sam[l] Clough	1 p P
John Phillips	1 G.
Martin Brimmer	[torn]
W[m] Taylor	3 g 2 B
Nath[l] Taylor	3 g
W[m] Taylor	4 g 2 B
Jon[a] Pollard	1 P
Phill. Dumaresq	2 G
Benj[a] Barage [?]	3 G 1 Pistol
Gilbert D[e] Blois	134 Pistols in 3 boxes
Town Arms	21 g 3 Pistols chest
do	26 g chest
Sam[l] Danforth	1 g 2
John Allen	1 g
W[m] Molineaux	1 g
Barn: Binney	1 g
Jn° Skinner	1 P

Recorded in the Book

A List taken 26th Apll.

Sam G. Jarvis	1 G.
Jon[a] De Costa	4 Guns 1 Bay[t]
John Avery jun[r].	1 do 1 do.
Step[n] Fullerton	1 do
Fran[s] Green	1 do
Edw[d] Cazneau	1 do
Will[m] Palfrey	1 do 1 do.
R. Sloper	1 do
G. W.	1 do
W Eppes	1 do
Benj[a] Salt	1 do
W. Palfrey	1 do
W. Polfrey	1 do
J. Gray	1 do
Jacob Holland	1 do 1 do
K. D.	1 do 1 do
F. Green	1 do
T. Clap	1 do
Jos. Dennie	1 pr pistols (pocket)
J. Scollay jun	3 pistols
J. Peck	1 Gun
T. Hubbard	1 do
J. Putnam	1 do
J. M. D.	1 do
F. Green	1 pr pistols
J. Terril	1 pr do
J. Cazneau	1 gun
W. Ellison	1 do
M. Casey	1 do
B. Smith	1 do
R. T. Paine	1 do
T. Hutchinson	1 do
J. Raymore	1 do
B. Smith	1 do
Sam[l] Mather Esq	1 d° 2 pistols
J Shelby	1 gun
C. Minot	1 d°
N & J. Cranch No 11:	12 pistols
S. Harris	2 do
M. Gay	2 do
T. Trott	2 do
S. Fitch	1 gun
W. Torrey	1 pr pistols
B. Goldthwait	1 d°
B. Lyde	2 guns
F. Hutchinson	3 G
T. Brinley	2 G
I. Erving Jun[r]	1 G
Cox & Berry	1 G

Prince Thwing	74 Peices
W^m^ Apthorp	1 G
W^m^ Hooton	1 G 2 P
J. Cary	1 G.
D. Greenleaf	1 G.
Doct^r^ S. Gardner	17 G.
Jos: Warren	1 G.

In the Court Room in the Town House —

Guns	*Pistolls*	*Blunderbusses*	*Gun Barrells*
46. Towns	130	6	9
17	15		
200	13		
200			
200			
110			
100			
63			
21 Towns	3	in a Case	
	23		
26 Towns			
10	7	belonging to Mr Cary	
	134	Mr. Deblois	
	21	Bowes & Lyde	
	54		
In the front upper Chamber			17
393			
16 Towns		5	
3		in a Box D^r^ Pecker	
	61.		
In the upper Entry			
27 in		2	chest Mr Bethune
7			Miller & Clemens
13 Towns in a chest			
In the middle upper Chamber			
200	111	2	
1652	572	15	26

On the floor of the Town House a Large chest belonging to Mr Cookson Contain^s^ Gun Barrells Pistol Barrells Gun & Pistol Locks & other Gunsmith Wares with sundry Gun-Smiths Tools

& List of Watchmen Nominated by the Committee of Donations [Jan. 1, 1775.

Names	Occupation	Ward.
Amos Thayer	Carpenter	11
John Griggs	Laborer	11
Nath[l] Jennison	d°	11
Benjamin Roberts	Painter	1
Thomas Crosby	—	11
John Symonds	—	3
Benjamin Pool	Cooper	3
John Hatwick	—	11
Jacob Skyler	Laborer	4
Ebenezer Woodward	Cooper	11
Joseph Clough	Blacksmith	1
Benjamin Price	Laborer	1
Thomas Pitcher	Painter	1
James Lyncoln	Weaver	10
Ebenezer Cox	Carpenter	3
John Bovey	do	3
John Gardner	Laborer	3
Thomas Conner	d°	3
Mathew Wakefield	Carpenter	6
Thomas Low	do	6
Stephen Winter	Carpenter	6
James Addington	d°	7
John Hutter	do	7
Nicolas Hunnaman	—	1
Jacob Polley	carpenter	3
John Milton	Laborer	12
James Frost	Baker	10
Nathaniel Cushing	Carpenter	
Ralph Morgan	Barber	1
Michael Carey	Sawyer	1
Robert Campbell		
Nath[l] Ashton		11
Job Blake		10
John Sutton		11
Joseph Collins	Blacksmith	7
John Hann?	Laborer	3
Francis Simpson	Chocolate Grinder	7
John Blyth	Caulker	3
Benj[a] Abrahams	Carpenter	3
Lawrence Colburn	Laborer	11

A return to the Selectmen of Fire Arms Bay^{ts} Belts, Gun Slings, Pouches, Cartridges & ball deliver'd by Col^{o} Edw^{d} Proctor to the Officers & Soldiers of the Boston Reg^{ts}. also the numbers of each Recovered by Orders from the Selectmen 23^{d} Jan^{y} 1784. & now deliver'd to Rich^{d} Davens Esq Com^{ry}. Gen^{l}. of the Common Wealth of Massachusetts agreeable to his Rec^{t} in favour of the Town of Boston at the same time incloses all the papers which relates to the Premises. by John Lucas.

Time Deliver'd	To whom Deliver'd	Guns.	Bay^{ts}	Belts.	G. Slings.	Pouches	Cartridge & Ball
1777	Elias Parkman	45	45	146	285	141	1500
	Joseph Webb	56	56	56	56	56	
	John Stutson	50	50	50	50	50	
	Edw^{d} Carnes	20	20	20	20	20	
	ditto p^{r} Order to Gill	32	32	32	32	32	
	Caleb Champney	52	52	52	52	52	
	David Bell	40		40	40	40	
	William Bell p^{r} Order to E. Kneeland	40	40	40	40	40	
	John Simpkins	40	40	40	40	40	
	ditto p^{r} Order to Newell	10				10	
	Thomas Bumstead	40	40	40	40	40	
	Robert Davis	73	73	73	73	73	
	Stoddard bill p Order to T. Witherly	35	8	8		17	
	Nat. Heath	50	50	50	50	50	
	N.B. Tho^{s} Bumstead is Served for 40 guns & Accoutrements agreeable to his Receipt. John Gill for 32 ditto.	583	506	647	778	680	1500

	Guns	Bayts	Belts	G. Slings	Pouches	Cartg & Ball.
A return of Arms & Accoutrements by the Several Captains	197	179	197	197	209	
10 Chests new arms compleat contain^{g} 200 purchas^{t} by the Town pr J. Lucas 23 p Ditto.	200 23	200 23				
Agreeable to Rich^{d} Davens Receipt.	420	420	197	197	209	

By Rich^{d} Deveans Receipt 420

The lists of Freemen on pp. 133–163 have been compared with the original volumes, with the following result:

Page 136, 2d column, Beniamyn Gillon *should be* Gillam.
" 139, 3d " John Moulton Hulling *should be* John Moulton ——— Hulling.
" 141, 3d " Henry Chick'y *should be* Chickry.
" 146, 1st " Rob^{t} Ed—— *should be* Edge.
" " " " W^{m}. Garneseg *should be* Garnesey.
" " " " George Braneen *should be* Beanten.
" " 2d " Mr. Jn^{o}. Couch *should be* Gouch.
" 147, " " ffrancis Smaley *should be* Smale.
" " " " Nathaniell Wallis *should be* Waley.
" " " " George Cleane *should be* Cleaue.
" 148, " " under date of 3 May 1665 *should be added* Mr. W^{m}. Staughton.
" 149, 3d " to Jn^{o} Hastings *add* apparently erased.
" " " " Jn^{o} Bayey *should be* Bayly.
" 150, " " Jn^{o} Cleanesby *should be* Cleauesby.
" 151, 1st " Hen. Alin *should be* Allin.
" " " " George Laines *should be* Lauies.
" 152, 3d " Emanuel Wichalls *should be* Whichalls.
" 155, 1st " Rich^{d} Mounteque *should be* Mountegue.
" " " " Tho. Putnam jun *should be* Putman.
" " " " [illegible] *should be* Salem.
" " 2d " Mr. Dani D—xen *should be* Denten.
" 156, 1st " Tho. Stuksley *should be* Huksley.
" " 2d " Mr. Sam Pairish *should be* Parris.
" 157, " " James Seajles *should be* Scajles.
" 158, 1st " to Abraham Byam *add* apparently erased.
" 159, " " to Daniel Pellet *add* not made freeman, "his age being questioned."
" " " " Sarg^{t} John Henry *should be* Houey.
" 160, 2d " Danell Mondy *should be* Moudy.
" 162, 1st " Joseph Byley *should be* Bayley.

WM. S. APPLETON

INDEX.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

Abigail (*brig*), the, 301, 316.
(*schooner*), the, 249, 260, 280.
(*sloop*), the, 234, 238, 245, 266, 284.
and Ruth (*sloop*), the, 231. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Accommenticus [Agamenticus], 146.
Accounts of losses: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100.
summary of, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100.
Act relative to rebuilding of Boston, 127-31.
Admiral Boscowen (*ship*), the, 250. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Adventure (*barque*), the, 229.
(*brigantine*), the, 236.
(*ship*), the, 252.
(*sloop*), the, 229, 230, 236, 239, 241. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Advice (*sloop*), the, 249. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Aldermen, 127.
Allspice, 27.
Allowances, 181.
for building with timber, 181.
Alum, 33.
Allen (*ship*), the, 233. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Amazon (*ship*), the, 292. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
America (*ship*), the, 237.
(*sloop*), the, 262, 264, 266, 268, 277, 281, 283, 287, 292, 294, 299, 302, 305, 310, 313, 314, 317. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Amesbury, 162.
Amherst (*brig*), the, 290, 303. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Amity, 232. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Andover, 145, 150, 151, 153, 154, 162.
Ann (*brig*), the, 296.
(*schooner*), the, 248, 310.
(*sloop*), the, 227, 239, 258, 259, 307.
and Margaret (*brig*), the, 297.
Penney (*brigantine*), the, 305. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Anna (*brigantine*), the, 235.
(*sloop*), the, 229.
and Mary (*ship*), the, 242. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Annapolis, 229, 233, 236, 239, 240, 247, 255, 257, 261, 262, 265, 266, 269, 275, 277, 279, 281, 282, 289, 296, 297, 299, 301, 303, 306, 308, 315, 316, 317.
Anne, the, 234. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
street, 207, 210. (*See also* Streets.)
Anopalis *see* Annapolis.
Anquilla, 257.
Anson (*sloop*), the, 262. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Antigua, 60, 230, 233, 235, 236, 239, 240, 241, 266, 270, 277.
Apollo, the, 292. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Appeals for aid to sufferers from fire of Mar. 20, 126.
Apprentice (*schooner*), the, 274. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Arms *and* ammunition, 17, 19, 35, 46, 51, 52, 53, 65, 74, 88, 321-29, 331.
powder, 122.
artillery stores, 122, 123.
guns, 3, 7, 61, 66, 68, 74.
swords, 3, 12, 50, 51, 65, 68.
bayonets, 50, 74.
Artillery, 265, 289. (*See also* Troops.)
Assembly [or General Court], 126.
vote of, 126.
by grant of, 100.
act relating to rebuilding, 103.
Assessors, 3, 5, 101, 124.
Atkinson lane, 216.
pasture, 206, 212, 223.
street, 104, 105, 106, 212, 225. (*See also* Streets, *etc.*)
Azuba (*sloop*), the, 257. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)

Bacon, 24, 73, 83.
Bahama (*sloop*), the, 232. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Bahamas, 232, 237.
Bakers, 123, 260, 263, 268, 280, 281, 283, 292, 295, 303, 309, 311, 314, 330.
bake house, 125. (*See also* Trades.)
Baltimore (*sloop*), the, 245, 250. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Barbadoes, 230, 234, 235, 236, 238, 239, 240, 242, 256, 258, 267, 269, 282, 305.
Barbers, 124, 284, 285, 294, 303, 306, 311, 315, 330. (*See also* Trades.)
Bark, 63, 64, 65.
Barnes' wharf, 182. (*See also* Wharves, *etc.*)
Barnstable, 233, 244.
Barsheba (*schooner*), the, 315.
Bass River, 149.
Batchelor (*sloop*), the, 314. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Batteries: —99.
South, 17, 88, 107, 123, 125, 182.
small, 123.
beacon at South, 123. (*See also* Fortifications.)
Battery March, 107, 109, 111, 112, 117, 118, 120, 121, 124.
Beacon at South Battery, 123. (*See also* Batteries.)
street, 220, 222. (*See also* Streets, *etc.*)
Beaver (*schooner*), the, 52, 277. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Beef, 13, 15, 20, 22, 30, 33, 44, 68, 73, 77, 81.
Beer lane, 202, 225. (*See also* Streets, *etc.*)
Begining (*sloop*), the, 231, 235. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Benjamin (*schooner*), the, 316. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Bennett's pasture (formerly), 184.
Bennett street, 190. (*See also* Streets, *etc.*

Bermuda, 279, 283.
Betsey (*brigantine*), the, 226, 313.
(*schooner*), the, 254, 263, 264, 267, 277, 279, 295, 301, 303, 304, 307, 309, 317.
(*sloop*), the, 245, 254, 262, 270, 287, 290, 291, 305, 308, 313, 316,
and John (*schooner*), the, 311.
Ruth, the, 258.
Betty (*brigantine*), the, 230, 241.
(*sloop*), the, 238, 281. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Beverly, 150, 152, 153, 154, 155, 263.
Bideford [Biddeford], the, 284, 288, 311. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Bilboa, 241, 291.
Billerica, 149, 150, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 160.
Billirrikey *see* Billerica.
Bills to be presented to the General Court, 117.
Blackburn (*schooner*), the, 283. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Black Point, 147.
Blacksmiths, 21, 113, 122, 124, 125, 182, 186, 188, 191, 200, 205, 211, 213, 214, 216, 225, 232, 236, 263, 270, 271, 274, 278, 283, 285, 291, 307, 330. (*See also* Trades.)
Blankets, 2, 4, 13, 17, 23, 25, 28, 30, 31, 32, 36, 37, 40, 44, 53, 55, 56, 59, 67, 71, 75, 76, 85.
Blizard [Blizzard], the, 270. (*See also* Ship, *etc.*)
Blockmakers, 103, 113, 185, 189, 277, 283, 294, 316. (*See also* Trades, *etc.*)
Blubber, 65.
Blue Anchor, 12. (*See also* Taverns.)
Blue Point, 147.
Boat-builders, 77, 125, 188, 215, 273, 275, 314.
man, 212. (*See also* Trades.)
Boneto (*sloop*), the, 238. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Bonds *see* Sureties.
Bookkeepers, 260. (*See also* Trades *or* Callings.)
Books, 3, 9, 16, 23, 24, 27, 29, 35, 36, 40, 44, 47, 49, 55, 57, 59, 60, 64, 67, 71, 74, 76, 78, 80, 83, 86, 87, 321, 330.
set of, *see* Documents, *etc.*
keepers, 244.
builders, 293. (*See also* Trades.)
Boscawen (*ship*), the, 256, 276, 305, 316.
Boston (*ship*), the, 233, 256, 263, 265, 278, 291, 312. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Boston, 3, 12, 49, 56, 61, 64, 66, 67, 69, 72, 74, 78, 79, 81, 82, 85, 89, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 107, 108, 109, 112, 113, 115, 116, 118, 120, 121, 122, 126, 127, 145, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 163, 164, 168, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 229, 237, 243, 244, 276, 279, 284, 291, 294, 296, 299, 307, 316, 317, 331.
Common, 208, 217, 220, 221, 222, 224.
Neck, the, 201, 215, 217, 220.
Post Boy and Advertiser, 122. (*See also* Newspapers.)
Bowling green, 210, 215.
Boxford, 159, 162.
Bradford, 153, 157.
Bran, 82.
Brantrey [Braintree?], 154, 157, 173, 193, 315.
Brasiers, 224, 246, 247, 286, 303, 317. (*See also* Trades.)
Brattle street, 218. (*See also* Streets.)
church, 218. (*See also* Meeting-houses.)
Brazen Head, The, 122. (*See also* Taverns.)
Bread Street, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121. (*See also* Streets.)
Breadstuffs, 2, 4, 11, 13, 14, 17, 18, 20, 22, 29, 32, 33, 35, 47, 67, 77, 82, 85.
Breweries, 103, 197, 198, 209.
Brewers, 103, 197, 216, 247, 250, 309.
Bricklayers, 219, 233. (*See also* Trades.)
Bridge, mill, 181, 198, 223.
draw, 186.
Oliver's, 191.
Briefs to be sent through the Province, 126.
Bristol, 232, 234, 237, 240, 242, 249, 250, 256, 259, 265, 279, 280, 289, 294, 299, 305, 308.
the, 252, 283, 313. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Brittania (*schooner*), the, 267.
(*ship*), the, 236, 275, 279, 284, 298, 308.
(*sloop*), the, 246, 282, 295, 302, 304. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Broadcloth, 1, 27, 30.
Brothers' Society (*sloop*), the, 234, 241.
Brutus (*ship*), the, 280. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Buildings: warehouse at Oliver's Dock, 2.
in King street, 5.
to regulate, 113, 126–31.
permit to Benj. Hollowell, 103.
David Spear, 103.
Sampson Salter, 103.
John Powell, 104.
John Wheatley, 119.
for building with timber, 181.
to Winsor Golding, 181.
Ephraim Fenno, 181.
Hannah Gourding, 181.
Elisha Webb, 181.
Samuel Phillips, 182, 201–2.
Richard Talley, 182.
Addington Davenport, 182, 196, 197.
Joseph Daniel, 182.
James Gooch, 182.
Daniel Oliver, 182, 220.
John Clark, 183, 207.
Joseph Hiller, 183, 184.
Thomas Miller, 183.
Nathaniel Goodwin, 183, 184.
Nathaniel Ayres, 184.
Jonathan Loring, 184, 185.
Zachariah Wire, 185.
Joseph Lord, 185.
John Mico, 185.
William Tilley, 185, 186, 190, 207, 212.
Ebenezer Clough, 186, 190, 195, 219.
William Holloway, 186.
James Varney, 186.
Saml. Wentworth, 186, 187.
Joseph Belcher, 187.
Robert Calef, *Jr.*, 187.
Jonathan Waldo, 187.
Zachariah Triscot, 187.
Gilbert Endicott, 187, 188.
Thomas Hobart, 188.
Joseph Allen, 188.
Samuel Collins, 188.
Benj. Bronson, 188, 213, 214.
Robert Saunders, 188.

Buildings: permit to John Roberts, 188, 189.
Thomas Richards, 189.
Thomas Chamberline, 189.
John Clough, 189, 195, 201.
Thomas Banister, 189, 199, 208.
Thomas Clark, 189.
John Kilby, 189.
Eliz. Moor, 189, 190.
Joshua Gee, 190, 193, 195, 198.
Habijah Savage, 190, 204.
Henry Bridgman, 190, 192.
James Brown, 190.
Obadiah Reed, 191.
Edward Hutchinson, 191, 205, 215, 218, 223.
William Manley, 191.
David Cutler, 191.
Edward Winslow, 191.
Benj. Alford, 191.
Jeremiah Jackson, 192.
Samuel Burnell, *Jr.*, 192.
Saml. *and* Aneas Salter, 192.
Richd. Christopher, 192.
Andrew Wilson, 192–293.
Thomas Bell, 193.
John Legg, 193.
Joseph Bass, 193.
Jonathan Browne, 193.
Wm. Webster, 193–4.
Isaiah Tay, 194, 207.
Rebecca Adams, 194.
Francis Morse, 194–95.
John Brewer, 195.
John Campbell, 195.
Gyles Fifield, 195.
Thomas Adkins, 196.
Nathaniel Henchman, 196.
William Clough, 196.
John Stainford, 196, 218–10.
John Marion, 196.
Wm. Hough, 197.
Elizabeth Delver, 197.
John Flag, 197.
John Carey, 197.
Benj. Swaine, 197.
Giles Dyer, 197.
Saml. Barrat, 198.
John Valentine, 198.
Sarah Wheeler, 198.
Capt. Nathaniel Oliver, 198, 205–6, 208.
Elijah Kendricks, 198.
Thomas Walter, 198–99.
Enoch Greenleaf, 199.
Benj. Bronsdon, 199.
Richard Estice, 199.
Maj. Thomas Fitch, 199–200.
Hon. Col. Francis Nicholson, 200.
Wm. Payne, 200.
James Codnor, 200.
Capt. Thos. Gilbert, 200.
Stephen Minott, 200–1.

Buildings: permit to James How, 201.
James Pecker, 201.
Elisha Storey, 201.
Matthew Butler, 201.
Andrew Belcher, 202.
Oliver Noyes & Co., 202.
Erasmus Stephens, 202.
John Pecker, 202.
John Clarke, 202–3.
John Barrat, 203.
Benj. Gibson, 203.
James Varney, 203.
James Barnes, 203.
Isaac Dafforne, 203.
John Barrell, 203–4.
John Tuttle, 204
Thomas Powell, 204.
Robert Coch, 204.
Col. Thos. Savage, 205.
John Lathrop, 205.
John Beauchamp, 206.
Thomas Palmer, 206.
Mary Edwards, 206.
Edward Gray, 206.
Wm. Skinner, 206.
Sundry inhabitants of the North end, 207.
Saml. Wentworth, 207.
James Penniman, 208.
Henry Hill, 208.
Saml. Rand, 208.
Robert Cojo, 209.
Daniel Allen, 209.
Capt. Thos. Huthinson, 209, 224.
George Terrant, 209.
Andrew Belcher, 209–10.
John Colman, 210.
Saml. Wentworth, 210.
Deacon John Marion, 210–11.
John Baker, 211.
Eleazer Dolby, 211.
John Briggs, 211.
Thom. Jones, Christopher Monk, } 211–12.
Stephen Honiwell, 212.
Benj. Johns, 212.
Benj. Andrews, 212.
Thomas Selby, 213.
David Colson, 213, 224.
John Greenough, 213.
Joseph Malam, 213.
Benj. Gallop, 214.
Saml. Cunabell, 214.
Daniel Bell, 214.
John Baley, 214.
Thomas Palmer, 214–15.
Francis Borland, 215.
Henry Hill, Eleazer Darby, David Craige, } 215.
John Roberts, *Jr.*, 215.
Oliver Noyes, 215–16.
John Williams, 216.
Mary Hough, 216.
John Nelson, 216.
Ebenezer Leadbetter, 216–17.
Wm. Payne, 217, 220.
Daniel Oliver, 217.
Patrick Ogilvie, 217.
John Meinzies, 217.
Jonathan Belcher, 218, 219, 221–22.
Jarvis Ballard, 218.
Ebenezer Burges, 218.

Buildings: permit to Thomas Clarke, William Harris, Jonathan Belcher, 218.
Joshua Thorton, 219, 221.
Caleb Lyman, 219.
Hon. Wm. Dummer, 219.
Jonathan Armitage, 220.
James Fosdick, 220.
Edward Proctor, 220.
John Barnes, 220.
Joseph Hill, 221.
Joshua Williams, Joshua Wroe, 221.
Wm. Nichols, 221.
Adam Winthrop, 221.
Jonathan Williams, 222.
Edward Bromfield, 222.
John Eliot, 222.
George Bethune, 222.
John Torrey, 222.
Joshua Winslow, 222.
William Bond, 222.
Simon Rogers, 222–23.
Jacob Griggs, 223.
Hopestill Foster, 223.
Nathl. Holmes, 223.
Thos. Cushing, 223.
James Varney, 223.
Edward Pell, 223–24.
Saml. Wellas, 224.
Leonard Vassall, 224.
John Dolbeare, 224.
Benj. Landon, 225.
Capt. Adino Bulfinch, 225.
Joshua Thornton, 225.
Theophilus Lilley, 225.
Ebenezer Hough, 225.
Ebenezer Bridge, 225.
Town of Boston, 225.

Bunch of Grapes, 123, 237. (*See also* Taverns.)
Burmuda *see* Bermuda.
Burnham (*brig*), the, 289. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Burying grounds:—
North, 186, 196.
Old, 192.
Butchers, 211, 214, 254, 255, 264, 267, 270, 280, 292, 294, 300, 301. (*See also* Trades.)
Butler's wharf, 213. (*See also* Wharves.)
Butter, 2, 33, 35, 70, 77, 81.
Button makers, 236. (*See also* Trades.)

Cabinet makers, 239, 240, 317.
Cadiz, 255, 291.
Cale (*sloop*), the, 280. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Calico, 85, 237.
Cambric, 39.
Cambridge, 145, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 157, 159, 160, 311.
street, 197, 201, 210, 219, 220. (*See alsa* Streets, *etc.*)
Canada, 261.
Candles, 18, 27, 41, 50, 76.
Candlesticks, 35, 43.
Canso, 281.
Cape Breton, 248, 255.
Cod, 270.
Fear, 275, 295.
Fransway, 233, 235, 236, 238.
Nicola, 316.
Porpus, 146.
Sable, 248, 270.
makers, 238.
Carpenters, 122, 233, 235, 236, 244, 247, 249, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 263, 268, 270, 275, 277, 278, 280, 282, 285, 288, 292, 294, 295, 296, 297, 301, 302, 304, 306, 309, 316, 330. (*See also* Trades.)
Carriages, 1, 17, 19, 36, 64.
Carts, 107.
Casco Bay, 260, 278, 279, 297, 301, 311.
Castle, the, 263. (*See also* Fortifications.)
Tavern, 205. (*See also* Taverns.)
Catherine (*brigantine*), the, 247, 307.
Cato (*brig*), the, 279. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Cattle, list of, 320, 321.
Caulfield (*sloop*), the, 233. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Caulkers, 314, 330. (*See also* Trades.)
Cecelia (*sloop*), the, 280. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Certificates, 148.
Chair makers, 124, 239.
Chaisemakers, 124, 277. (*See also* Trades, *etc.*)
Chalk, 11, 71.
Charcoal, 78.
Chariot *see* Carriages, *etc.*
Charles (*sloop*), the, 240. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
river, 218.
Charlestown, 2, 145, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 158.
ferry, 191, 219.
Charming Hannah (*schooner*), the, 272, 275, 277, 281, 298, 300.
Molly (*sloop*), the, 254, 255, 257, 264, 274, 277, 304, 306, 315.
Nancy (*sloop*), the, 254.
Peggy (*schooner*), the, 295.
Polly, the, 297.
Sally (*schooner*), the, 245, 263, 288. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Charter street, 193, 196, 203. (*See also* Streets, *etc.*)
Cheese, 16, 54, 68, 77.
Chelmsford, 148, 152, 153, 155, 156, 158.
Chest of drawers, 34.
Chimneys, 106, 195.
China, 9, 10, 26, 29, 41, 44, 45, 48, 50, 54, 57, 59, 60, 62, 67, 76, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87.
Chocolate grinders, 330. (*See also* Trades.)
Christopher (*sloop*), the, 240. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Church of England, 200.
Christ, 211, 219. (*See also* Meeting Houses.)
green, 215.
Churches, *see* Meeting-houses.
Cicero (*ship*), the, 280. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Cider, 6, 10, 11, 13, 15, 16, 23, 26, 31, 33, 47, 50, 53, 56, 61, 68, 69, 75, 81, 82, 84.
City Registrar, 1.
Clerks, 299, 300, 304.
Clock, 58.
makers, 268, 298. (*See also* Trades.)
Cloth, 4, 6, 10, 13, 26, 31, 33, 37, 38, 46, 52, 60, 68, 73, 75.
Clothiers, 306, 308.
Coachman, 263, 293, 317. (*See also* Trades *ar* Callings.)
Coal, 4, 29, 61, 71, 216.
house, 216.
Coffee, 16, 39, 50, 71, 77.
Cold lane, 199, 218. (*See also* Streets, *etc.*)
Collectors, 286, 316.
Colonel Goreham's Company, 304. (*See also* Troops.)
Commerce (*sloop*), the, 271, 280, 293. (*See alsa* Ships, etc.)
Commissary, 309.
Commissioners, 145, 146, 147, 317.
Committees, 121, 127.

Committees on streets, 104-21.
of donations, 330.
Common, the, *see* Boston Common.
Council, 127.
shore [sewer], *see* Drains.
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 331. (*See also* Massachusetts.)
Conipeachy [Campeche], 229, 230, 238, 240, 241.
Comptroller, 299, 300, 305, 309.
Concord (*ship*), the, 233, 292, 305. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Concord, 145, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 158, 159.
Coney's lane, 185.
Congress street, 123, 124. (*See also* Streets, *etc.*)
Connecticut, 100, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 238, 239, 240, 241, 246, 247, 249, 250, 251, 255, 257, 258, 259, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 269, 273, 274, 276, 277, 279, 280, 282, 285, 287, 288, 291, 292, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 312, 313, 314, 315, 317.
Content (*sloop*), the, 231. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Coopers, 49, 214, 234, 238, 239, 242, 250, 251, 254, 262, 268, 269, 274, 283, 284, 285, 292, 295, 298, 304, 306, 307, 330.
wine, 294. (*See also* Trades.)
Copperas, 33.
Copps Hill, 223.
Cordage, 18.
twine, 19.
Cordwainers, 3, 218, 232, 239. (*See also* Trades.)
Cornhill, 33, 117, 122, 124, 189, 199, 200.
Cork, 260, 262, 287.
Corset-makers, 306. (*See also* Trades.)
Cotton, 1, 2, 13, 33, 79.
Council, 102, 126, 127.
Chamber, 103, 104.
Common, 127.
Records, 127. (*See also* Records, *etc.*)
Countess of Bute (*brig*), the, 281. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Court, great and general, *see* Assembly.
room, 149, 152, 329.
Cow lane, 197, 206, 212. (*See also* Streets, *etc.*)
Cowes, 241, 308.
Creek lane, 194.
Cross street, 195, 200. (*See also* Streets, *etc.*)
Crown (*ship*), the, 234, 238. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Cumberland *see* Fort Cumberland.
Curretuck, 235.
Curriers, 111, 224, 236, 280. (*See also* Trades.)
Custom house, 302.
Cynthia (*sloop*), the, 313. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)

Dancing-master, 283. (*See also* Trades *or* Callings.)
Daniel (*brigantine*), the, 240.
(*sloop*), the, 231.
Dartmouth (*ship*), the, 279.
Deborah (*schooner*), the, 253.
(*sloop*), the, 235, 249, 262, 270, 271, 286, 300, 313. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Dedham, 145, 150, 151, 152, 154, 155, 156, 158, 176, 287, 311.
Deeds, 14.
Deep Bay (*brigantine*), the, 261, 309, 310. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Deerskins, 48.
Defiance (*sloop*), the, 246, 247, 258, 265, 268, 300, 302, 310, 312, 316.
Delight (*sloop*), the, 291. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Desire (*schooner*), the, 253.
(*sloop*), 246, 249, 252, 259, 272, 288, 289, 300, 303, 306. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Devonshire street, 122, 279. (*See also* Streets, *etc.*)
Devonshire (*ship*), the, 245, 256, 271, 299.
Diamond (*schooner*), the, 270. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
(*sloop*), the, 239, 314.
ring, 41.
Diana (*brigantine*), the, 278.
(*ship*), the, 298, 304.
(*sloop*), the, 304.
Diligence (*ship*), the, 252.
Dilligent (*brigantine*), the, 240.
Dispatch (*ship*), the, 288, 293, 303.
(*sloop*), the, 278, 294, 313. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Distilleries, 17, 125, 194, 208.
Distillers, 250, 279. (*See also* Trades, *etc.*)
Dobbs (*sloop*), the, 260, 262, 307. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Dock, Oliver's, 2, 103, 109, 113, 114, 119, 123, 124, 214.
town, 181, 184, 203, 224, 225.
Documents, records, papers, *etc.*, 14.
Dolphen (*schooner*), the, 254, 262, 271, 274, 285, 309.
(*sloop*), the, 255, 257, 258, 266, 276, 295.
Dolphin, the, 234, 290, 316.
(*sloop*), 233, 269, 273, 284, 286, 300, 307, 313, 317. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Domingo, 254.
Dominica, 306, 308.
Dominico, 257, 265, 266.
Donations, committee of, 330. (*See also* Committees.)
Dorchester, 145, 148, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 156, 160, 171, 187, 287, 303.
Douglass (*ship*), the, 251, 258, 270. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Douglis *see* Douglass.
Dove (*schooner*), the, 246, 264, 268, 269, 274, 276, 280, 287, 290, 293, 303, 314.
(*ship*), the, 242.
(*sloop*), the, 232, 245, 250, 294, 297. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Dover, 149, 150, 151, 153, 157.
Drains, common sewer, 107, 109, 111, 112.
Drawbridge, 186. (*See also* Bridge.)
Drugs, 23.
Drum, 88.
Dublin, 235, 311.
Duke of Cumberland, 305.
(*brig*), the, 292. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Dutch, 257.
men, 292.
Dwelling-houses, one hundred and seventy-four, consumed in fire of March 20, 126.
Dyers, 276, 284.
silk, 276, 310. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)

Eagle (*sloop*), the, 238, 271, 305, 306.
Earl of Bute (*sloop*), the, 278, 305.
Easter (*schooner*), the, 303. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Eggs, 69, 81.
Eliza (*sloop*), the, 306.
Elizabeth, the, 237.
(*brig*), the, 244.
(*brigantine*), the, 240.
(*schooner*), the, 250, 254, 267, 269, 273, 277, 280, 282, 285, 300, 316.
(*ship*), the, 238, 240.
(*sloop*), the, 229, 236, 240, 241, 255, 260, 262, 268, 308.
and Mary (*sloop*), the, 237.
Endeavor (*sloop*), the, 235, 250, 252, 260, 282.
(*schooner*), the, 310. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)

England, 126, 257.
Engineers, 253, 264, 266. (*See also* Trades *or* Callings.)
Engravers, 237, 238. (*See also* Trades.)
Esquibo, 300.
Ess Quebo, *see* Esquibo.
Esther (*ship*), the, 242.
Excise *see* Taxes.
Experience (*schooner*), the, 238, 297. (*See also* Ships.)
Exuena, 238.

Fair Lady (*brig*), the, 308.
Fairfield (*sloop*), the, 234, 280. (*See also* Ships, etc.)
Falmouth, 238, 256, 283, 311.
Fancy (*schooner*), the, 270.
Fanny (*sloop*), the, 278.
and Jeany (*sloop*), the, 288, 300. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Farmers, 241, 245, 247, 248, 249, 250, 253, 254, 255, 257, 260, 261, 262, 265, 267, 268, 270, 271, 272, 273, 275, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285, 287, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 304, 305, 308, 309, 310, 311, 313, 315, 317. (*See also* Trades *or* Callings.)
Farmer's Tryall (*sloop*), the, 232, 239.
Favorite (*brigantine*), the, 259. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Fayal, 230, 236. 248, 302.
Feathers, 23, 25, 30, 33, 40, 45, 52, 55, 59, 70.
Fegaria, 234.
Ferries, Charlestown, 191, 219.
Fifty-ninth Regiment, 293. (*See also* Troops.)
Fire, 5, 21, 113.
of 1760, 1.
20th of March, 3, 8, 15, 17, 28, 49, 53, 54, 56, 58, 60, 61, 62, 64, 65, 66, 67, 69, 72, 73, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 88, 89, 121.
buckets, 27.
of the 20th March, 3, 8, 122.
174 dwelling-houses, 126.
175 warehouses, 126.
aid for sufferers from, 126.
£3,000 to be paid out of public treasury, 126.
great, in London in 1666, 126, 127.
account in the Boston Post Boy, 122–25.
act for rebuilding part of town destroyed by fire, 126–31.
Fisher (*schooner*), the, 289. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Fishermen, 204, 243, 244, 248, 252, 253, 262, 263, 269, 271, 272, 273, 274, 276, 281, 284, 285, 289, 299, 300, 301, 303, 313. (*See also* Trades *or* Callings, *etc.*)
Fishhawk (*schooner*), the, 256. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Fish street, 190, 191, 203, 206, 207, 214, 223, 225. (*See also* Streets, *etc.*)
Flag, 88.
Flannel, 39.
Fleet street, 195. (*See also* Streets, *etc.*)
Flour *see* Breadstuffs.
Flora (*schooner*), the, 277.
Fly (*brigantine*), the, 283.
(*schooner*), the, 261, 263. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Fort Cumberland, 247, 249, 250, 253, 263, 266, 267, 294, 300, 304.
Hill, 66, 104, 106, 123, 185, 206, 223. (*See also* Fortifications.)
Fortifications:—
Fort Hill, 66, 104, 106, 123, 185, 206, 223.
South Battery, 17, 18, 88, 107, 123, 125.
Batteries, 49, 61.
old, 202.
at South End, 202.
Fortifications: line of defence, 220.
the Castle, 263.
Fortieth Regiment, 254, 264. (*See also* Troops.)
Fortune (*sloop*), the, 285. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*) (*Ship*), the, 241.
Forty-fifth regiment, 245, 255, 257. (*See also* Troops.)
Fortune (*ship*), the, 241. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Four Friends, 241.
Sisters, 233.
Fourteenth regiment, 311. (*See also* Troops.)
Fox (*schooner*), the, 275, 317.
Francis and Katherine (*sloop*), the, 234.
Frederick (*schooner*), the, 260.
Free America (*schooner*), the, 277, 279.
Freemason (*brigantine*), the, 262. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Freemen, 144.
Free negroes *see* Negroes.
Frenchmen, 231, 237, 238, 239, 245, 254, 257, 259, 264, 268, 271, 275, 277, 278, 282, 285, 304, 305, 306.
French neutrals, 307, 317.
Friendship (*brig*), the, 302.
(*ship*), the, 235, 257, 308.
Friend's Adventure (*sloop*), the, 229, 235, 238, 246, 311. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
meeting-house, 124. (*See also* Meeting-Houses.)
Frogg [Frog] lane, 213, 224, 225. (*See also* Streets, *etc.*)
Fryall (*sloop*), the, 235. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Furniture, 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 36, 37, 40, 41, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 60, 66, 67, 68, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 78, 79, 80, 81, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87.
Fyall *see* Fayal.

Gardeners, 291, 303. (*See also* Trades *or* Callings.)
General Court *see* Assembly.
Wolf (*ship*), the, 282, 292.
George and James (*ship*), the, 278, 287. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Georgia, 248, 263, 266, 279, 295, 301, 306, 313, 314.
Germans, 282.
Gibbs's pasture, 223, 225.
Ginger, 27.
(*sloop*), the, 267. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Glasgo *see* Glasgow.
Glasgow, 232, 247, 252, 275, 283, 286, 287, 293, 296, 300, 304, 307, 310.
(*schooner*), the, 247.
(*ship*), the, 300, 304, 310, 314, 315. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Glass, 4, 5, 6, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 33, 42, 53, 78.
Globe (*ship*), the, 236.
Gloria (*schooner*), the, 281. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Gloucester, 148, 151, 152, 155, 156, 158, 162.
Glovers, 224, 232, 238, 279. (*See also* Trades.)
Gold:—
buttons, 23.
necklace, 26, 41.
guineas, 32.
ring, 44, 76.
gun barrel wrought with, 51.
lace, 75, 76.
Goldsmiths, 191, 236, 262, 263, 271, 295, 300, 307. (*See also* Trades.)
Good Intent (*sloop*), the, 238.
Goodwin (*sloop*), the, 238. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)

Gorgeana, 146.
Governor, the, 126, 183, 316.
message of, 127.
Lieut., 104, 105, 108, 110, 118, 127.
and Council, 102.
Grace (*schooner*), the, 264. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Grahound *see* Grayhound.
Granada, 246, 260, 268, 292, 295, 306, 307.
Granado *see* Granada.
Granary, 215, 216.
Granvil (*schooner*), the, 299.
Grayhound (*schooner*), the, 297.
(*sloop*), the, 232, 242, 262, 282. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Green lane, 184, 185. (*See also* Streets, *etc.*)
& Russell's Post Boy & Advertiser, 122. (*See also* Newspaper.)
Greenock, 276, 293, 303, 304, 315.
Greenout, 258.
Griffen's Wharf, 122. (*See also* Wharves.)
Grizel (*sloop*), the, 309.
Guadaloupe, 247, 261, 282, 304.
Gull (*sloop*), the, 270, 286, 307. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Guns *see* Arms *and* Ammunition.
Gunsmiths, 124. (*See also* Trades.)

Hadfield, 148, 150.
Hadley, 152, 153, 154, 155, 157, 161, 178.
Hale [Hail?], the, 255. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Halifax, 100, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 249, 250, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 263, 264, 265, 267, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 275, 276, 278, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 286, 287, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 317.
Hallifax (*schooner*), the, 275. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Hallowell's shipyard, 123. (*See also* Shipyards.)
Hallyfax *see* Halifax.
Hammock, 30, 31.
Hampton, 125, 148, 149, 153, 154, 155, 156.
(*schooner*), the, 279, 307, 310.
(*sloop*), the, 264, 303. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Haneago, 295.
Hannah (*brigantine*), the, 249, 258, 265, 286, 297, 303, 310, 317.
(*schooner*), the, 266, 285, 290, 291, 292, 297, 299.
(*sloop*), the, 231, 253, 257, 260, 269, 282, 287, 297, 300.
and Mary (*sloop*), 230, 235, 239. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Hannago, 308.
Hannavour Street (*ship*), the, 239. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Hannover [Hanover] street, 194, 195, 197, 203. (*See also* Streets, *etc.*)
Hanover (*ship*), the, 233.
Happy Return (*ship*), the, 239. (*See also* Ships.)
Harbor Island, 231.
Harlequin (*sloop*), the, 298.
Harrison (*brig*), the, 287, 294.
(*sloop*), the, 291. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Harrison's Ropewalk, 217, 220.
Harwich, 8.
Hatfield, 151, 152, 161, 179.
Hatters, 246, 254, 265, 271, 273, 281, 290, 295. (*See also* Trades.)
Havana, 246, 248.
Haverhill, 148, 149, 150, 155.
Hawk (*brig*), the, 289.
(*schooner*), the, 272, 311. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Hay, 15, 17, 20, 50, 53, 61, 74, 82, 203, 211.
Hayward [haward], 320.
Henchman's lane, 183, 192. (*See also* Streets, *etc.*)
Hepzebath (*sloop*), the, 265, 274. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Herring, 55.
Hides, 104.
Hillsborough (*schooner*), the, 301. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Hingham, 145, 148, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 157, 174.
His Excellency *see* Governor.
Hispaniola, 254, 307.
Hogs, 50.
Holland, 242.
Holy Oake [Holyoke?], the, 283.
Hope (*sloop*), the, 230, 232, 274.
(*brigantine*), the, 234.
Hopewell (*schooner*), the, 306.
(*sloop*), the, 239. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Hops, 82.
Horn Lane, 109, 110, 111, 113, 114, 118. (*See also* Streets.)
Horsemill, 224. (*See also* Mill.)
Horses, 15, 61, 211, 212.
Hospital at Halifax, 249.
clerk of, 249.
House of Representatives, 126, 127.
Housewright [carpenter?], 214, 219, 221, 223, 225, 285. (*See also* Trades.)
Hound (*brigantine*), the, 256.
Huldah (*sloop*), the, 292. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Hull, 152, 154, 155, 175.
Hull street, 196, 202. (*See also* Streets, *etc.*)
Humbird (*schooner*), the, 248. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Husbandman, 242.
Hutchinson's wharf, 224. (*See also* Wharves.)

Image makers, 276. (*See also* Trades.)
Immigrants, 245–252.
list of, 245.
Impost Office, 229, 237, 244.
Increase (*sloop*), 229, 234. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Indian Meal *see* Breadstuffs.
Indians, 228.
Indigo, 77.
Industry (*brigantine*), the, 248, 250, 258.
(*schooner*), the, 255, 258, 262, 269, 276, 291, 302, 307.
(*ship*), the, 279, 305.
(*sloop*), the, 252, 255, 265, 279, 288, 293, 301, 306. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Inhabitants, 111, 123, 126, 146, 147, 207, 215, 218, 226–28.
Iniana [Joanna?], the, 246. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Innholders, 260.
Inspector, 309, 316.
general, 299, 301.
Instruments, 7, 16, 19, 28, 45, 61, 68, 71, 83.
Inventories, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99.
Ipswich, 139, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157.
magistrates of, 139.
Ireland, 236, 244, 256, 277, 284, 294, 297.
Irishman, 279.
Iron, 4, 6, 9, 12, 13.
Isle of May [Man?], 236, 238.
Thera, the, 230. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)

Jamaica, 232, 235, 240, 242, 248, 264, 280, 281, 296, 297, 299, 302, 305, 306, 316.
James (*packet*), the, 299, 302.
and Mary (*sloop*), the, 240.
Jane (*schooner*), the, 261.
and Elizabeth (*sloop*), the, 231.
Mary (*sloop*), the, 231, 240.
Jannet [Janet], the, 274.
Jeany, the, 286, 296, 304.
Jemerson and Peggy (*ship*), the, 268.
Jenney, the, 247.
Jeremiah and Thomas (*brigantine*), the, 232. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Jersey *see* New Jersey.
college, 264.
Jerusalem (*sloop*), the, 317. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Jewellers, 246, 275. (*See also* Trades *or* Callings.)
Johanna (*schooner*), the, 295, 316.
John (*brig*), the, 302, 313.
(*ship*), the, 267, 268, 269, 270, 277, 278, 299, 312.
(*sloop*), the, 230, 260, 309.
and Elizabeth (*brigantine*), the, 239.
Mary (*sloop*), the, 229, 268.
Robert (*sloop*), the, 231.
Sarah (*ship*), the, 234.
Suckey [Sukey], the, 275, 290.
Thomas (*ship*), 237.
William (*ship*), 240. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Joiners, 221, 223, 232, 233, 235, 237, 239, 267, 277, 278, 293, 302, 303, 307. (*See also* Trades.)
Jollif [galley], the, 237, 238.
Sailor (*sloop*), the, 315. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Joseph and Sarah (*brigantine*), the, 241. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Joyliff's [Joliff's] lane, 104, 105. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Joyners *see* Joiners.
Judeth (*sloop*), the, 235. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Jueler *see* Jeweller.
Julien's Restaurant, 123.
Juno (*brig*), the, 282. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
(*ship*), the, 283.
Justices, 181, 187.

Katharine (*sloop*), the, 239, 241.
and Elizabeth (*ship*), the, 238.
Katy (*schooner*), the, 311. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Kilby street, 124. (*See also* Streets, *etc.*)
King Fisher [Kingfisher], the, 283, 299.
George (*ship*), the, 239. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
street, 5, 23, 31, 42, 104, 106, 107, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 118, 119, 121, 123, 125, 191, 202, 208, 237. (*See also* Streets.)
Kingston (*brig*), the, 264.
(*sloop*), the, 258, 260, 269. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Kirkwell, 251, 261.
Kittery, 145.
Kittey (*sloop*), the, 258, 274.
Kitty (*brigantine*), the, 251.
(*sloop*), the, 297. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)

Lace, 37, 38, 41.
makers, 236. (*See also* Trades.)
Lady Moor [*or* Moore], the, 311, 313. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Laguners [?], 229, 240.
Lamb (*brigantine*), the, 230, 241. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Lancaster, 148, 149, 152.
Lands *or* buildings, town, 3, 23, 31, 42, 49, 51, 61, 66, 224.
at head of town dock, 224.
Lands *or* buildings,
Owners: —
John Allen, h., 3.
Martha Bentley, h. *and* l., 12.
—— Borland, l., 12.
—— Palfrey, s.l., 15.
Dinely Wing, l., 18.
Eliak Hutchinson, l., 19.
John Cotton, ex., h., 26.
Josiah Keen, h., 27.
Solo. Kneeland, h., 28.
Rebecca Amory, h. *and* sh., 13.
John Knight, w.h. *and* l., 28.
Heirs of *Capt.* John Phillips, b.h., 31.
Jona. Mason, h. *and* s., 33.
—— Lindell, b., 42, 111, 121.
John Wheatly, ½ h., 42.
Christr. Tilden, h.s. *and* l., 47.
Tilden *and* Phillips, s.h., 47.
—— Lendell, l., 47.
Christopher Tilden, h. *and* l., 47.
—— Borland, s.c., 51.
—— Palfrey, s.l., 52.
John Rowe, s., 52.
Prudence Brailsford, b., 56.
Lidia Brown, c., 59.
Joseph *and* Winter Calef, b., 62.
Sarah McNeall, h., 37.
J. *and* W. Calef, l., 111, w., m.h. *and* s., 64, l., 110, 117, 118.
Jos. Caleb, b., 66.
Ebenr. Cushing *and* son, s., 72.
John Bullfinch, sh., 61.
James Lamb, b., 75.
Meriam Lawson, h., 76.
Joseph Lowden, s. *and* s., 77.
—— Torrey, l., 107.
Thos. Marshall, b.h., 81.
Capt. Comrin, b., 105.
—— Parrott, l., 104, 107.
—— Hunt, h., 121.
—— Hallowell, h., 107, 121.
Deacon Salter, 105, 106, 110, l., 121.
—— Powell, h., 106.
Mrs. Mary Jackson, h., 122.
—— Wheatley, 106, 113.
Mrs. West, h., 122.
—— Dowse, l., 109, 116.
Peter Cotta, h., 122.
—— Spooner, st., 123.
Messrs. Box *and* Austin, w. h., 123.
Col. Wendell, h. *and* l., 106, 108.
Elisha Cook, l., 106, 111.
Hon. John Erwing, w.h., 123.
Mr. Hastings, h., 123.
Mr. Dalton, s.h., 123.
Mr. Hall, w.h., 123.
Mr. Calef, h., 223.
Mr. Dawes, h., 123.
B. Hallowell, h., 107, 123.
Mr. Cazneau, h., 124.
Thomas Hawkins, sh. *and* barn, 124.
—— Haselton, b. sh., 124.
Paul Baxter, sh., 124.
Thos. Walley, l., 111, 114.
—— Brighton, l., 112, 114.
—— Harrod, b., 113.
Richd. Foster, l., 115.
Jonathan Mason, h., 117.
—— Prout, l., 117.
Melatiah Bourn, h., 118.
Joseph Wheeler, l., 181.
Nathl. Loring, h. *and* l., 182

Lands *or* buildings,
Owners:—
Andrew Marriner, h. *and* l., 182.
Widow Flack, h., 182.
Capt. Saml. Mould, l., 182.
Rev. James Allen, h., 182.
Mrs. Joanna Buckley, h., 183.
Walter Gutteridge, h., 183.
Wm. Gibbons, h., 184.
John Kilby, sh., 184.
Spencer Phipps, l., 184.
Daniel Berry, h., 184.
Wm. Hobby, h., 185.
Mrs. Dorcas Peggy, h., 185.
John Love, h. *and* l., 185.
Benj. Brown, h., 185.
—— Townsend, h., 185.
Capt. David Robinson, l., 186.
Widow Wilkins, h. *and* l., 186.
Mrs. Huldah Rainsford, h., 186.
Widow Hannah Waters, h., 187.
Daniel Epps, h., 187.
Arthur Hale, h., 188.
Eliakim Hutchinson, l., 188, 207.
Timothy Thornton, l., 188.
Arthur Smith, l., 188.
John Bull, l., 190.
John Love, h., 190.
Deacon John Attwood, 192.
Capt. Timothy Clark, h., 192.
James Seward, h., 193.
Samuel Legg, h., 193.
John Foster, l., 193.
John Goldthwaite, l., 193.
Joshua Henshaw, l., 194.
Nicholas Bow, l., 194.
Elisha Webb, l., 194.
Capt. John Foy, h., 194.
Capt. Cyprian Southack, h., 196, l., 220.
Capt. John Herbert, h., 196.
Elder David Copp, l., 197.
John Barrell, h., 198.
Thomas Wallis, h., 198.
Justice Lyndes, l., 201.
John Greenough, l., 201.
John Harwood, h., 201.
Daniel Epes, h., 201.
Ebenezer Clough, h., 201.
—— Allen, h., 203.
Nathl. Elithrop, h., 203.
Mrs. Wilkins, h., 203.
Thomas Waters, h., 204.
John Tuttle, l., 204.
James Grant, h., 204.
Widow Joles, h., 204.
John Goffe, l., 204.
Samuel Hood, l., 204.
John Bennit, l., 205.
Zacheriah Trescott, l., 205.
John Leverett, l., 206.
William Skinner, h., 206.
Saml. Wentworth, h., 207.
Eliakim Hutchinson, l., 207.
Joseph Allen, sh., 208.
Deacon Baker, sh., 211.
Theodore Atkinson, l., 212.
Widow Moore, l., 214.
Samuel Cornabell, l., 214.
Daniel Bell, l., 214.
—— Stoddard, w.h., 215.
James Freeman, l., 215.
Benj. Williams, l., 215.
John Manning, l., 216.
John Staniford, l., 218.
Stephen Minot, h., 219.
Capt. Nathl. Green, l., 212.
Edward Grey, l., 212.
—— Butter, h., 213.
David Colson, h., 213, l., 224.
Lands *or* buildings,
Owners:—
John Oliver, sh., 214.
Thomas Banister, l., 217.
John Allen, l., 218.
—— Hunnewell, h., 219.
William Payn, h. *and* l., 220.
Samuel Lynde, l., 220.
Benj. Fitch, l., 220.
John Clark, *Esq.*, l., 221.
Capt. Edward Willis, l., 221.
Edward Bromfield, *Esq.*, l., 222.
Leonard Vassall, *Esq.*, l., 224.
Hopestill Foster, l., 223.
James Varney, l., 223.
Lark (*schooner*), the, 246. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Law as to re-building London, 126.
Boston, 113, 127.
Lawrence (*schooner*), the, 271. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Lawyers, 270, 293, 302.
Leather, 64, 65, 85, 104.
dresser, 213, 242, 301. (*See also* Trades.)
Leith, 268.
Lemons, 22, 55.
Leopard (*brigantine*), the, 230.
(*schooner*), the, 301, 311. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Leverett lane, 103, 104, 105, 106, 110, 112, 206.
to widen, 110.
street, 110, 118, 121. (*See also* Streets, *etc.*)
Liberty (*ship*), the, 276. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Lignum vitæ *see* Wood.
Lime alley, 191.
Linch alley, 188, 191. (*See* Streets, *etc.*)
Linen, 2, 4, 6, 9, 13, 19, 29, 32, 33, 36, 37, 45, 48, 53, 60, 76, 82, 87.
Linseed oil, 224. (*See also* Oil.)
Liquors, wines, *etc.*, 16, 19, 22, 32, 33, 35, 50, 56, 60, 68, 82.
Lisbon, 233, 237, 240.
List of sufferers by fire of Mar. 20, 124.
scholars, 243, 318, 319.
passengers on (*schooner*) Patience, 243.
(*brig*) Elizabeth, 244.
(*sloop*) Swallow, 244.
cows, 320, 321.
Lists of Freemen, 133–80.
Little Fortescue, 257.
Lively (*sloop*), the, 289. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Liverpool, 259, 261, 268, 269, 270, 286, 288, 290, 292, 293, 294, 303, 304, 310, 313.
Locksmiths, 236, 247. (*See also* Trades.)
Logwood, 71.
London, 100, 126, 233, 234, 235, 237, 238, 239, 241, 242, 245, 246, 251, 252, 253, 255, 256, 257, 258, 261, 264, 265, 266, 267, 270, 271, 272, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 282, 283, 284, 286, 287, 290, 291, 292, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 307, 309, 310, 312, 313, 315, 316, 317.
the, 261, 264, 290, 298, 304, 314.
Long Island, 231, 235, 239, 241.
lane, 192, 195, 206, 209, 219, 221, 223. (*See also* Streets, *etc.*)
wharf, 222. (*See also* Wharves.)
Lord Mayor, 127.
Losses, accounts of, *see* Accounts.
Louisburgh, 245, 249, 252, 254, 255, 257, 274, 281, 282, 283, 284, 286, 299, 301, 309.
Love street, 195, 201. (*See also* Streets, *etc.*)
Lovely Betsey (*schooner*), the, 281, 308.
Lovey (*sloop*), the, 245, 247, 249.

Lovy (*sloop*), the, 275.
Loyal George (*ship*), the, 239.
Loyall Heine (*ship*), the, 234.
Lucretia (*brig*), the, 300.
(*schooner*), the, 249.
Lucy (*schooner*), the, 303, 306.
(*sloop*), the, 246, 247, 249, 250, 258, 261, 263, 267, 273. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Luningburg, 250.
Lydia (*brigantine*), the, 265, 274, 280, 290, 298, 303, 308.
(*sloop*), the, 309, 313.
Lyn [Lynn], 149, 151, 153, 155, 156, 157, 158, 163, 293.
Lyndes' pasture, 201.
Lynn street, 188, 191, 192, 224. (*See also* Streets, *etc.*)
Lyon (*ship*), the, 287. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)

Maccarty's court, 104. (*See also* Streets, *etc.*)
Mackerel lane, 3, 81, 84, 104, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 116, 124, 125, 191, 203, 205.
street, 119, 120. (*See also* Streets, *etc.*)
Madeira, 232, 235, 236, 237, 239, 257, 280.
Madgilen *see* Magellan.
Magellan, 274, 286, 299.
Magistrates, 139, 148.
of Ipswich, 139.
Mahogany, 26, 31, 32, 40, 48, 86.
Mairmaid *see* Mermaid.
Malden, 145, 148, 149, 150, 154, 155, 157, 158, 159.
Malt, 77.
house, 188, 191.
Manchester, 244.
(*sloop*), the, 234. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Mansion house, formerly belonging to *Gov.* Bellingham, 183, 184.
formerly belonging to the late *Gov.* Leveret, 192.
Manufactory, paper, 256.
Maps, 36.
Marblehead, 148, 150, 151, 155, 157.
(*ship*), the, 242, 255. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Margalett, 252.
Margaret (*schooner*), the, 281. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Mariners, 151, 183, 191, 192, 193, 212, 217, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 313, 314, 316, 317. (*See also* Trades *or* Callings.)
Marion's orchard, 225.
Marlborough, 148, 152, 161, 163, 178.
Marlborough street, 190, 198, 208.
Marsh lane, 194. (*See also* Streets, *etc.*)
Martha (*ship*), the, 235.
(*sloop*), the, 229, 230, 233, 240.
and Hannah (*brigantine*), the, 230. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Martinico (Martinique), 246, 249, 267, 276, 279.
Mary, the, 293.
(*barque*), the, 234.
(*brigantine*), the, 242.
(*ship*), the, 238, 257.
(*schooner*), the, 256, 267, 300.
(*sloop*), the, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 235, 237, 238, 240, 251, 260, 272, 306.
and Abigail, 232.
Ann (*ship*), the, 235. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Maryland, 100, 229, 230, 234, 235, 236, 244, 245, 246, 252, 263, 264, 268, 270, 291, 293, 302, 306, 309, 313.
Masons, 21, 42, 193, 214, 244, 285, 290, 296, 300, 306. (*See also* Trades.)
Massachusetts (*schooner*), the, 315, 317.
(*sloop*), the, 289. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
229, 237.
Commonwealth of, 331.
Bay, Province of, 100, 101, 102, 245, 289.
Archives:
Vol. XXXV., 158, 159.
XXXVI., 159, 160, 161, 162.
XXXVII., 163.
Mayflower (*brigantine*), the, 203.
(*schooner*), the, 231.
(*ship*), the, 236.
(*sloop*), the, 240.
Mayler (*ship*), the, 308. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Meadford [Medford?], 145, 148, 151, 152, 153, 154, 156, 157.
Medfield, 151, 156, 177, 182.
Meeting-houses: —
West meeting-house, 122.
Friends', 124, 188.
collections in the several, 100.
at North End, 207.
Old, 184.
Queen's Chapel, 185.
Quaker *see* Friends'.
South, 198.
near Summer, 215.
Brattle street, 218.
Church of Christ, 211, 219.
New North, 219.
Mendon, 152.
Merchandize, 122.
Merchants, 151, 217, 225, 229, 231, 232, 233, 234, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 286, 287, 288, 289, 291, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317.
in London, 100.
row, 199.
Mercury (*schooner*), the, 247, 259.
(*sloop*), the, 238.
Mermaid (*brigantine*), the, 261, 295. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Message, *Governor's*, 127.
Michael and Elizabeth (*brigantine*), 238. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Middle street, 192, 207, 221. (*See also* Streets, *etc.*)
Middlesex Co. Court Records, 178.
Middleton (*sloop*), the, 232. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Milk street, 3, 104, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 112, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 121, 124, 188, 192, 203. (*See also* Streets.)
Mill bridge, 181, 198, 223. (*See also* Bridge.)
owners, 218.
house, 21, 190.
stone, 66.
creek, 186.
pond, 188, 191, 199, 214, 215, 218, 222.
water, 188, 218.
north, 218.
wind, 219.
horse, 224.
wright, 302, 308.
Milliners, 236. (*See also* Trades.)

Milton, 148, 149, 154, 172.
Minehead (*ship*), the, 291. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Ministers:
Rev. Mr. Wadsworth, 211.
Lyon, 262.
Dr. Increase Mather, 222.
Mr. Rice, 261.
Manning, 249.
Sutton, 249.
Rollenbuckler, 257.
Edward Winslow, 258, 259.
Dan'l. Fuller, 266.
Philps, 266.
Kinlock, 287.
Teal, 266.
Ephraim Avery, 267.
Wm. Augar, 270.
Mears, 279.
Kentow, 280.
Williams, 287.
Simon Moor, 290.
Clarkson, 296.
Geo. Soller, 297.
Beach, 297.
Budger, 297.
Oakeum, 304.
Eagleson, 305.
Biles, 308.
Palmer, 309.
Wm. Moor, 314.
John Clark, 315.
James Greator, 316.
Miscellaneous papers *see* Papers.
Molasses, 11, 17.
Molley (*schooner*), the, 252, 254, 289, 303, 308, 311, 314, 315, 317.
(*sloop*), the, 253, 259, 262, 265, 291, 293, 295, 297, 302, 309, 316.
Molly (*brig*), the, 304. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Monies, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 101.
Monte Cristo, 262, 278, 303, 305.
Mortar, 69, 70, 77.
Mountserat (Monserrat?), 229, 230, 240, 255.
Muddy River, 169.
Mulattoes *see* Negroes *and* Mulattoes.
Mulbery (*schooner*), the, 296.
Murray *or* Murrey (*schooner*), the, 249. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Music teacher, 306, 308. (*See also* Trades *or* Callings.)
Mutton, 20.

Nailors, 298. (*See also* Trades.)
Nails, 7, 22, 27, 52, 62, 63, 64, 66.
Nancy (*brig*), the, 313.
(*brigantine*), the, 257, 306.
(*schooner*), the, 248.
(*ship*), the, 314.
(*sloop*), the, 252, 259, 261, 264, 273, 281, 287, 289, 290, 292, 297, 301, 302, 307. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Nantucket, 271, 282.
Nassua (*brig*), the, 295.
Nathaniel (*ship*), the, 230. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Neck, the, *see* Boston Neck.
Negroes *and* mulattoes, 19, 54, 59, 226, 227, 228, 262, 292.
free, 124, 245, 291.
Nellam (*brigantine*), the, 260.
Nelley (*schooner*), the, 254, 260.
Neptune (*ship*), the, 230, 240, 286, 304.
Neptune (*sloop*), the, 234, 239, 262. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Neutrals, French, 307, 317. (*See also* French.)
Nevis, 296, 306.
New Boston, 122.
England, 181.
Hampshire, 100, 238, 241.
Jersey, 238, 305, 314.
Liverpool, 291.
London, 229, 231, 236, 237, 239, 254, 260, 261, 297.
North meeting-house, 219. (*See also* Meeting-houses.)
Polley (*sloop*), the, 267. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Providence, 269, 274, 275, 295, 316.
Swallow (*brigantine*), the, 248, 254. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
York, 100, 229, 231, 232, 235, 238, 239, 242, 244, 247, 248, 249, 252, 254, 255, 256, 257, 262, 264, 268, 269, 274, 279, 281, 282, 285, 291, 294, 295, 301, 303, 305, 307, 309, 311, 314, 316.
Newbury, 145, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 156, 157, 162, 163, 272, 276.
(*schooner*), the, 270. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
street, 188, 197, 198, 203, 206, 210, 211, 222, 224, 225. (*See also* Streets, *etc.*)
Newburyport, 313.
Newcastle, 230, 237, 241, 250, 252, 256, 268, 272.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, 180.
Newfoundland, 235, 237, 241, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 257, 258, 259, 260, 262, 267, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 281, 282, 284, 285, 286, 288, 289, 294, 296, 297, 300, 307, 309, 310, 311, 315, 316.
Newhaven, 240, 261.
Newport (*sloop*), 229. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Newspapers: —
Post Boy and Advertiser, 122.
North America, 122.
Britton (*sloop*), the, 299. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
burying-ground, 186. (*See also* Burying-places.)
Carolina, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 236, 238, 239, 240, 245, 246, 247, 249, 251, 252, 255, 256, 258, 259, 260, 262, 264, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 274, 276, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 285, 290, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 302, 303, 305, 313, 314, 317.
End, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188–9, 190, 191, 192, 195, 196, 199, 202, 203, 211, 213, 215, 221, 223, 224.
sundry inhabitants of the, 207.
new, meeting-house, 218. (*See also* Meeting-houses.)
water mills, 218. (*See also* Mill.)
Northampton, 150, 151, 152, 153, 155, 157, 162, 179.
Northfield, 156.
Notary Publick, 292.
Notes *see* Sureties *or* Bonds.
Nova Scotia, 244, 257, 259, 266, 270, 272, 273, 277, 279, 280, 281, 282, 285, 291, 292, 293, 294, 297, 300, 304, 310, 311, 314, 315, 316, 317.
(*schooner*), the, 273, 275, 276, 280, 284, 286, 287, 289, 290, 291, 292, 295, 296, 298, 301, 302. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)

Oath of freedom, 139.
Oaths, 133.

Oil, 9, 24, 34, 70.
linseed, 224.
Old burying place, 192. (*See also* Burying places.)
meeting-house, 184. (*See also* Meeting-houses).
State House, 123.
Olive (*sloop*), the, 276, 290, 292.
Branch (*schooner*), the, 275. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Oliver street, 104, 106, 111. (*See also* Streets, *etc.*)
Oliver's bridge, 191. (*See also* Bridge.)
dock, 2, 103, 109, 113, 114, 119, 124, 183, 214. (*See also* Wharves, *etc.*)
Olives, 22.
Onions, 77.
Orange street, 189, 198, 201, 205, 206, 224. (*See also* Streets, *etc.*)
Ordnance, 7, 202.
Orkney Island, 274.
Overseers of the Poor *see* Poor.

Painters, 223, 240, 250, 256, 267, 330. (*See also* Trades.)
Paoli (*brig*), the, 315. (*See also* Ships *etc.*)
Paper manufactory, 256.
Papers:—
miscellaneous, 1.
original, 1.
Parliament of England, 126.
Passengers' names on *schooner* Patience, 243.
brig Elizabeth, 244.
sloop Swallow, 244.
Patience (*schooner*), the, 243.
and Judith (*ship*), the, 236. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Pattoon [pattern] makers, 236. (*See also* Trades.)
Patty (*sloop*), the, 295.
Peace and Plenty (*brigantine*), the, 251.
Pearl (*schooner*), the, 260. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Pedlars, 232.
Peggy (*schooner*), the, 267, 275, 280.
(*sloop*), the, 249, 252, 262, 304.
and Hannah (*brigantine*), the, 274.
Pell (*brigantine*), the, 253.
Pellican (*sloop*), the, 229, 231. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Pemaquid, 152.
Pembroke (*brigantine*), the, 256. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Perambulations *see* Surveys.
Perriwig makers *see* Peruke makers.
Peruke makers, 285. (*See also* Trades.)
Petition of Andrew Hall, 131–32.
Samuel Wentworth, 210.
Phenix (*brig*), the, 290.
(*sloop*), the, 245, 252, 264, 270, 274, 290, 295, 305, 314. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Philadelphia, 100, 231, 239, 245, 246, 247, 249, 250, 252, 256, 257, 260, 261, 262, 264, 265, 266, 268, 269, 270, 272, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 280, 281, 282, 283, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 291, 292, 294, 295, 297, 299, 300, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 316, 317.
grant, 100.
Philip and Mary (*brigantine*), the, 240. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Phillip's wharf, 180. (*See also* Wharves, *etc.*)
Physicians, 234, 235, 241, 242, 248, 249, 252, 254, 258, 261, 263, 268, 269, 270, 271, 276, 279, 282, 283, 290, 302, 303, 304, 307, 308, 310, 315.
Pickles, 55, 84.
Pictures, 37, 40, 44, 51, 59, 67, 70, 76, 78, 83, 86.
Pill (*brigantine*), the, 266. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Pilots, 254. (*See also* Trades *or* Callings.)
Pine Apple (*sloop*), the, 235. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Pipers, 277. (*See also* Trades *or* Callings.)
Piscataqua, 246, 247, 248, 258, 260, 264, 279, 280, 290, 308, 317.
Pitch, 35.
Plate, 37, 41.
Polley (*schooner*), the, 247, 267.
(*sloop*), the, 249, 264, 266, 268, 269, 279, 308, 310.
Polly (*brigantine*), the, 259, 272, 289, 297.
(*schooner*), the, 314.
(*sloop*), the, 246, 259, 262, 280, 285, 289, 316. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Pond street, 197, 209, 210. (*See also* Streets, *etc.*)
Pool's wharf, 183. (*See also* Wharves, *etc.*)
Poor:—
Overseers of, 61, 84, 126.
list of, 101.
Poppett (*brig*), the, 294. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Pork, 11, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 22, 23, 27, 29, 31, 33, 45, 50, 53, 55, 56, 68, 69, 70, 73, 81.
Port arrivals, 245-52. (*See also* Immigrants.)
Cumberland, 296.
Porto Rico, 273.
Portuguese, 281.
Portsmouth, 125, 151, 152, 277.
Post Boy and Advertiser, 122. (*See also* Newspapers.)
Potash makers, 278. (*See also* Trades.)
Potatoes, 5, 9, 22, 67, 70, 81, 85. (*See also* Vegetables.)
Potters, 314. (*See also* Trades *or* Callings.)
Powder *see* Arms *and* Ammunition.
horn, 88.
Pratt (*ship*), the, 282, 292, 299, 303.
Prince of Orange (*sloop*), the, 283. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
street, 193, 197, 204, 211. (*See also* Streets, *etc.*)
of Wales (*ship*), the, 261.
Portingal [Portugal?], the, 236. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Printers, 236, 269, 313. (*See also* Trades, *etc.*)
Priscilla, the, 246, 282, 300.
(*schooner*), the, 288.
Prosperity (*brigantine*), the, 278. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Providence, 245, 255, 256, 265, 295, 298.
(*sloop*), 231, 261. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Province, the, *see* Massachusetts Bay, Province of.
Provisions, 122.
Pudding Lane, 104, 105, 107, 108, 115, 122, 124, 195. (*See also* Streets, *etc.*)
Purchase (*sloop*), the, 314. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
street, 120. (*See also* Streets, *etc.*)

Quaker lane, 107, 108, 123, 124. (*See also* Streets, *etc.*)
meeting-house, 124, 188, 226. (*See also* Meeting-houses.)
Quakers, 100, 188.
Quebec, 249, 250, 252, 253, 254, 260, 270, 272, 274, 281, 282, 288, 292, 293, 295, 297, 300, 301, 305, 306, 307, 311, 316, 317.
Queen street, 223. (*See also* Streets, *etc.*)
Queen's chapel, 185. (*See also* Meeting-houses.)

Rainbow (*schooner*), the, 281, 300, 306, 311.
(*sloop*), the, 265, 272, 277, 281. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)

Ranger (*schooner*), the, 248.
(*sloop*), the, 247, 250, 252, 256, 260, 268, 271, 279, 292, 294, 295, 296, 298, 301, 303, 306, 307, 308, 311, 313, 316. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Rangers, The, 283. (*See also* Troops.)
Raynsford lane, 193. (*See also* Streets, *etc.*)
Razors, 45.
Reading, 145, 151, 154, 157, 163.
Rebecca, the, 240, 278, 313. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Receipts, land, 14.
Records, documents, etc., 127, 321–29.
of the Council, 127.
Colonial:
Vol. I., 133–41.
II., 142–45.
IV., 145–52.
V., 153–57.
Court:
Vol. VI., 162.
Redding *see* Reading.
Rents, 2, 3.
Repairs, 5, 27.
Reports, 106, 107, 108, 113, 121.
Representatives, house of, 126, 127.
Restoration (*ship*), the, 234.
Revenge (*sloop*), the, 236. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Rhode Island, 229, 233, 238, 240, 254, 256, 258, 260, 263, 265, 268, 276, 287, 292, 295, 313, 315.
Rialto (*ship*), the, 294. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Ribbon weavers, 236. (*See also* Trades.)
Richard and John (*ship*), the, 235.
Riga (*ship*), the, 233.
Robert (*sloop*), the, 230.
and Elizabeth (*ship*), the, 234. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Ropemakers, 185, 206, 212, 217, 220, 225, 233, 266. (*See also* Trades, *etc.*)
Ropewalk, 185, 206, 207, 212, 217, 220, 225.
Rose (*sloop*), the, 272. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Rosin, 9.
Rossum *see* Rosin.
Rowley, 148, 149, 151, 154, 155, 157, 244.
Roxbury, 145, 148, 149, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 157, 159, 170, 181, 201, 202, 209, 309.
Royal Artillery, 122, 316.
Regiment, 244. (*See also* Troops.)
Charlotte (*brigantine*), the, 248. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Ruby (*schooner*), the, 266.
(*sloop*), the 254, 255, 266, 276, 291. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Rumney marsh, 204.

Saco, 146, 148.
commissioners, 146.
Saddle, 19, 33, 34, 50, 61, 65, 75, 82.
Saddlers, 291, 302.
Sailmakers, 225, 233, 239, 242, 256, 263, 269, 276, 278, 317, 320. (*See also* Trades.)
Sailors *see* Mariners.
Salem, 114, 142, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 159, 245, 282, 296, 316.
street, 196, 201. (*See also* Streets, *etc.*)
Salisbury, 153, 160.
Salley (*brigantine*), the, 256, 260.
(*sloop*), the, 245, 247, 249, 272, 276, 285, 289, 313.
Sally (*schooner*), the, 269, 275, 279, 308, 314.
(*ship*), the, 100, 264, 266.
(*sloop*), the, 294, 298, 300, 306, 307, 309, 316. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Salt, 11, 17, 74, 77, 81, 83, 122, 182, 215.
house, 182, 183, 190, 204.
lane, 205. (*See also* Streets, *etc.*)
works, 215.
Salutation Tavern, 216. (*See also* Taverns.)
Sandwich, 244.
Sarah, the, 235, 271.
(*sloop*), the, 231, 291. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Satin, 38.
Savage's wharf, 190. (*See also* Wharves)
Sawyers, 330. (*See also* Trades.)
Scarlett's wharf, 190, 203. (*See also* wharves.)
School street, 213, 222. (*See also* Streets.)
house, 224.
masters, 238, 243, 257, 276, 284, 285, 297, 301, 304, 305.
scholars, list of, 243, 318, 319.
School House lane, 185. (*See also* Streets, *etc.*)
Schools, South writing, 318, 319.
visitation of, 318, 319.
Sconce *see* Beacon.
Sconce Lane, 120. (*See also* Streets, *etc.*)
Scorton Polley (*sloop*), 245. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Scotland, 251, 259, 278, 281.
Seaflower (*sloop*), the, 230 232, 235, 241, 252, 258, 274, 278, 308, 317.
Sea Gull (*sloop*), the, 313. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
street, 190, 211. (*See also* Streets, *etc.*)
Sebella *see* Sibella.
Secretary, the, 126.
Sedgewick (*ship*), the, 236. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Selectmen, 61, 67, 81, 89, 126, 127, 148, 237, 266, 321, 331.
list of, 101.
Semeset *see* Somerset.
Sencua (*sloop*), 309. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Servants, 287, 288.
Sewer *see* Drains.
Sheafe street, 223. (*See also* Streets.)
Sheepscott, 297.
Sherborn, 177.
Sherburn (*sloop*), the, 248. (*See also* Ships.)
Ship street, 200, 209, 211, 216, 217, 224. (*See also* Streets, *etc.*)
builders *see* shipwrights.
wrights, 213, 232, 242, 244, 276, 296, 321. (*See also* Trades.)
yards, 123.
Ships, vessels, *etc.*, 229, 230, 231, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 316, 317.
man-of-war, 15, 284.
sails, 8, 16, 32, 49, 52, 61, 65, 68.
boats, 16, 35, 43, 61, 72.
oars, 35, 61.
cable, 43, 49.
Shoemakers, 232, 234, 236, 251, 254, 257, 261, 264, 265, 269, 272, 276, 280, 281, 283, 285, 295, 298, 299, 304, 308, 312, 313, 315, 316. (*See also* Trades.)
Shoes, 4, 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 20, 22, 23, 24, 27, 29, 30, 33, 37, 39, 41, 42, 44, 47, 48, 50, 51, 52, 55, 57, 65, 66, 68, 70, 81, 82, 83, 84, 86.
Shopkeepers, 225. (*See also* Trades *or* Callings.)
Shrimpton's lane, 194. (*See also* Streets, *etc.*)
Sibella (*brigantine*), the, 267, 269, 272, 275. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)

Sign of the Bull, 186. (*See also* Taverns.)
Silk, 37, 38, 39, 41, 60.
dyer, 276, 310. (*See also* Trades.)
Silver, 4, 9, 10, 12, 75, 86.
smiths, 236, 290, 317. (*See also* Trades.)
Sixty-fourth Regiment, 312. (*See also* Troops.)
Slaughter-house, 211, 214.
Snowhill, 211.
street, 220. (*See also* Streets.)
Snuff, 25, 38, 69.
Soap, 2, 5, 6, 13, 15, 16, 18, 21, 24, 26, 27, 30, 31, 33, 45, 47, 53, 61, 60, 77, 81.
boilers, 249, 283, 296, 300. (*See also* Trades.)
Society (*sloop*), the, 239. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Soldiers, 236, 240, 246, 247, 249, 250, 254, 262, 263, 264, 265, 267, 268, 272, 282, 283, 286, 289, 293, 296, 297, 298, 299, 301, 302, 309, 310, 311, 312, 315, 316, 330. (*See also* Troops.)
Somerset (*sloop*), the, 252. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Southack's square, 220. (*See also* Streets, *etc.*)
South Battery, 17, 88, 107, 123, 125, 182. (*See also* Batteries.)
Carolina, 230, 231, 232, 235, 239, 242, 254, 256, 263, 264, 280, 283, 291, 293, 306, 315.
End, 181, 186, 187, 189, 196, 197, 198, 202, 209, 211, 212, 213, 216, 217, 225.
Hould, 229.
meeting-house, 198. (*See also* Meeting-houses.)
writing school, 318, 319. (*See also* School.)
Sparrow (*sloop*), the, 290. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Spectacles, 74.
Speadwell *or* Speedwell (*brig*), 300.
(*briganline*), the, 236.
(*schooner*), the, 245, 250, 264, 287, 295, 297.
(*sloop*), the, 229, 231, 235, 236, 240, 242, 245, 250, 264, 287, 295, 297, 301, 303, 305, 307, 309, 312, 314, 316. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Spinning-wheel, 31, 32, 36, 70, 76, 80, 85, 86.
Springfield, 144, 148, 149, 150, 151, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 162.
Squaril *see* Squirrel.
Squid (*schooner*), the, 262, 272, 285, 310.
Squirrel (*brig*), the, 265, 292, 304.
St. Andrews (*sloop*), the, 307. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Augustine, 314.
Christopher's, 231, 234, 235, 240, 260, 277, 296, 305.
Croix, 289, 291, 294, 300, 303, 307.
Croix, the, 287, 306.
Elizabeth (*schooner*), the, 261. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Eustatia, 248, 250, 268, 276, 282, 292, 293, 302.
Johns, 260, 274, 289, 293.
Kitts, 307, 309.
(*brig*), the, 297. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Martin's, 245, 251, 255, 256.
Peter's, 260.
Peter and St. Andrew (*sloop*), 235. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Thomas, 241, 305, 307.
Uber, 246.
Stamford *or* Standford (*sloop*), the, 247, 249, 252, 268, 279. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Starch, 77.
Starr tavern, 207. (*See also* Taverns.)
State House, Old, 123.
street, 123, 125. (*See also* Streets, *etc.*)
Still house *see* Distilleries.
Stationer, 280.
Staymakers *see* Corset-makers.
Sterling (*sloop*), the, 289, 293. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Castle, 276.
Stoughton, 296.
Streets, highways, *and* byways:—
new, to lay out, 107, 121, 126, 127.
to widen, 104, 107–8, 112, 126.
rearrangement, 105–21.
Milk, Mackrel Lane, King, Water, Leverett Lane, Maccarty's Court, Pudding Lane, Joyliff's Lane, Atkinson, Oliver, Batterymarch, Quaker Lane, Horn Lane, Leverett, Common, Bread, Mackrel, Purchase, Sconce Lane, Leverett, Washington, Williams Court, Congress, Kilby, Batterymarch, Sudbury, Henchmann's lane, Green lane, Coney's lane, School House lane, Union, Linch alley, Newbury, Shore, Lynn, Orange, Winter, Sea, Bennet, Fish, Marlborough, Lime alley, Long lane, Middle, Summer, Charter, Prince, Shrimpton's lane, Marsh lane, Creek lane, Hanover, Love, Cross, Fleet, Salem, Hull, Treamount, Cambridge, Cow lane, Pond, Cold, Ship, Beer lane, Salt lane, Anne, Frogg lane, School, Atkinson lane, Brattle, Snowhill, Queen, Sheafe, West, Southack's square. (*See also under several names.*)
Succeedwell (*sloop*), the, 239.
Success (*brigantine*), the, 235, 241, 254.
(*schooner*), the, 286, 299.
(*ship*), the, 236.
(*sloop*), the, 238, 252, 257, 259, 261, 270, 274, 286, 314. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Suckey. *See* Sukey.
Sudbury, 148, 150, 152, 154, 155.
Sudbury street, 182, 194, 215, 221, 222. (*See also* Streets, *etc.*)
Suffield, 156.
Sugar, 2, 15, 23, 35, 39, 47, 67, 73, 75, 77, 82.
baker, 263, 270, 300.
Sukey (*ship*), the, 308.
(*sloop*), the, 313. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Summer street, 192, 196, 208, 215, 217, 222, 224. (*See also* Streets, *etc.*)
Sureties *or* bonds, 14.
Surgeons, 296.
Surrenam [Surinam], 229, 230, 231, 232, 238, 239, 240, 304.
Surveyors, 288, 311, 312.
Surveys, 12, 104–21.
Susan (*sloop*), the, 252, 263.
and Sarah (*sloop*), 231.
Susannah (*schooner*), the, 246, 294, 295, 306, 307, 309.
Susanna (*sloop*), the, 258, 264, 276, 279.
Swallow (*brigantine*), the, 234, 280.
(*sloop*), the, 244, 249, 253, 254, 255, 257, 259, 261, 263, 264, 267, 270, 273, 275, 278, 280, 283, 289, 291, 295, 301, 307, 310.
Swan (*sloop*), the, 229. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Swansey [Swansea], 279.
Swift (*brigantine*), the, 252.
Sybella (*sloop*), 283.
Sylvia (*sloop*), 301, 302. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)

Tailors, 236, 245, 252, 255, 259, 260, 264, 272, 275, 283, 285, 291, 292, 295, 298, 300, 302, 303, 306, 311, 315, 317. (*See also* Trades.)

Tallow, 6, 13, 35, 59, 81.
chandlers, 111, 197, 240, 261. (*See also* Trades.)
Tanneries, 124, 220.
Tanners, 104, 111, 140, 190, 220, 302, 306. (*See also* Trades.)
Tannery lane, 190, 222. (*See also* Streets, *etc.*)
Taunton, 262.
Tape makers, 321. (*See also* Trades, *etc.*)
Tar, 1, 17, 27.
Taverns:
Blue Anchor, 12.
Brazen Head, 122.
Bunch of Grapes, 123, 237.
Sign of the Bull, 186.
Castle, 205.
Starr, 207.
Salutation, 216.
Taxes:—
Excise, 126.
Tea, 16, 35, 39.
Teneriff, 241, 289.
Tertuda [Tortugas?], 234.
Thankful (*schooner*), the, 290.
(*sloop*), the, 255.
Thames (*ship*), the, 286, 299.
Themes (*brigantine*), the, 266, 282.
Thomas (*ship*), the, 242, 265, 275, 284, 298, 308,
and Samuel (*ship*), the, 270, 282.
Three Brothers (*schooner*), the, 293.
Friends (*sloop*), 247, 248, 265, 266, 269, 270, 271, 275, 277, 278, 281, 282, 291, 295, 304, 306, 307, 308.
Marys (*ship*), the, 240.
Partners (*sloop*), the, 251, 263, 276, 280. (*See also* Ships.)
Timber, 1, 22, 62, 63, 72, 77.
Time-piece, 83.
Tin, 32, 59.
Tobacco, 6.
tobacconists, 271, 311. (*See also* Trades.)
Tomahawk, 44.
Topsam *see* Topsham.
Topsfield, 149, 152, 155, 157, 159.
Topsham, 233, 240.
Tools, 1, 3, 5, 7, 8, 9, 11, 14, 16, 19, 20, 24, 27, 35, 43, 45, 47, 50, 51, 52, 53, 55, 57, 59, 61, 65, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 77, 78, 83, 84.
Tortola, 274.
Tortuda [Tortugas ?], 234, 235.
Town treasury, 126.
to rebuild, 126.
dock, 181, 184, 202, 224, 225.
slip *see* dock.
House, 208, 329.
records, 321-29.
Trade, 126, 249.
Traders, 244, 245, 246, 249, 250, 253, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 268, 269, 270, 271, 273, 274, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 305, 307, 308, 309, 310, 312, 313, 316, 317.
Trades *or* Callings:—
cordwainer, 3, 232, 239.
carpenters, 122, 124, 214, 219, 221, 223, 225, 233, 236, 244, 247, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 259, 263, 266, 268, 275, 282, 285, 292, 294, 295, 296, 297, 301, 302, 304, 306, 309, 316, 330.
barbers, 285, 294, 295, 303, 306, 311, 315.
blacksmiths, 21, 122, 124, 125, 182, 186, 189, 197, 199, 200, 205, 211, 213, 214, 216, 225, 232, 236, 263, 270, 271, 274, 278, 283, 285, 291, 307, 330.
Trades *or* Callings:—
bakers, 123, 260, 263, 268, 280, 281, 283, 292, 295, 311, 314.
curriers, 11, 124, 236, 280.
gunsmiths, 124.
chair makers, 124, 239.
chaise makers, 124, 277.
boat builders, 77, 125, 188, 215, 273, 275, 314.
man, 212.
ship joiner, 61.
brewers, 103, 197, 198, 216, 247, 250, 311.
masons, 21, 42, 193, 214, 244, 285, 290, 296, 306.
joiners, 221, 223, 232, 233, 235, 237, 239, 259, 298, 302, 303, 307.
soap boilers, 249, 283, 296, 300.
blockmakers, 103, 113, 185, 189, 283, 294, 316.
tanners, 104, 111, 190, 220, 302, 306.
dyers, 276, 284.
tallow chandlers, 111, 197, 240, 261.
waiters, 317.
ropemakers, 185, 206, 212, 220, 225, 233, 266.
goldsmiths, 191, 204, 236, 262, 263, 271, 295, 300, 307.
weavers, 192, 233, 236, 247, 277, 283, 284, 298, 308, 314, 316, 330.
music teachers, 306.
chocolate grinders, 330.
butchers, 211, 214, 254, 264, 267, 271, 292, 294, 300, 301, 312.
mariners, 183, 191, 192, 193, 212, 226, 227, 228, 230, 231, 232, 233, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 253, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 279, 280, 285, 286, 289, 290, 291, 292, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 311, 312.
gardeners, 291, 303.
wigmakers, 113.
printers, 236, 269, 313.
leather dressers, 213, 242, 301.
sawyers, 330.
shipwrights, 213, 232, 242, 321.
coopers, 49, 214, 234, 236, 238, 239, 242, 250, 251, 254, 262, 268, 269, 274, 283, 284, 285, 292, 295, 298, 304, 306, 307, 330.
housewrights *see* Carpenters.
pipers, 277.
varnishers, 221.
painters, 223, 249, 250, 256, 267, 271, 307, 330.
hosiers, 224, 240, 247, 286, 303, 317.
bricklayers, 219, 233.
glovers, 224, 232, 238, 279.
tape makers, 321.
shopkeepers, 225.
sailmakers, 225, 233, 239, 242, 263, 269, 276, 317, 320.
shoemakers, 232, 234, 236, 257, 261, 264, 265, 269, 271, 272, 277, 281, 283, 285, 290, 295, 298, 299, 304, 305, 306, 308, 312, 313.
locksmiths, 236, 247.
upholsterers, 233, 234.
bleachers, 277.
wheelwrights, 285, 293.
pattoon [pattern] makers, 236

Trades *or* Callings:—
surveyors, 288, 311, 312.
silversmiths, 236, 290.
caulkers, 314, 330.
lace makers, 236.
corset makers, 306.
milliners, 236.
ribbon weavers, 236.
tailors, 236, 245, 249, 260, 264, 272, 275, 277, 283, 285, 292, 295, 298, 302, 306, 311, 315, 317.
millwright, 302, 308.
farmers, 241, 245, 247, 248, 249, 253, 254, 266, 261, 262, 263, 265, 266, 267, 268, 270, 271, 272, 273, 279, 283, 285, 287, 289, 290, 291, 292, 294, 296, 297, 298, 302, 304, 305, 306, 308, 309, 311, 314, 315, 316, 317.
tobacconists, 211, 318.
button makers, 236.
clothiers, 306, 308.
woolcombers, 236.
bookbinders, 293.
watchmakers, 237, 261, 284, 285, 288, 296, 312.
nailers, 298.
engravers, 237, 238.
cape makers, 238.
cabinet makers, 239, 240, 317.
bookkeepers, 260.
husbandman, 242.
clockmakers, 268, 298.
fishermen, 204, 243, 244, 248, 252, 253, 262, 269, 271, 272, 273, 276, 289, 300, 301, 303, 310.
silk dyer, 276.
jeweller, 246, 275.
coachmen, 263, 293, 317.
hatters, 246, 271, 281, 295.
distillers, 250.
saddlers, 291, 302.
engineers, 253, 264, 266.
pilots, 254.
peruke makers, 285.
dancing masters, 283. (*See also under their several heads.*)
Training field *see* Boston Common.
Treamount Street, 196. (*See also* Streets, *etc.*)
Treasury, public, 126.
Tristram, the, 271, 277. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Troops, 122, 226, 244, 245, 254, 255, 257, 260, 265, 282, 283, 287, 293, 294, 304, 309, 310, 311, 313, 317.
True Britton (*brigantine*), the, 248. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Trumpets, 65.
Truth and Daylight (*ship*), the, 232.
Tryal (*schooner*), the, 246, 258, 260, 263, 273, 291.
(*sloop*), the, 229, 230, 232, 235, 246, 269, 287. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Turk Island, 231, 297, 303, 313.
Turpentine, 17, 35.
Twenty-fifth regiment, 261.
ninth regiment, 287, 293, 294, 310, 313, 317.
Two Brothers (*sloop*), the, 230, 231, 239, 241, 253, 254.
(*ship*), the, 304.
Friends (*sloop*), 231, 254, 255, 265, 310, 315.
Sisters (*sloop*), 233, 251, 255, 257, 259, 284.

Under [?], the, 294.
Union (*brig*), the, 292.
(*sloop*), the, 231, 236, 246, 271. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Union street, 187. (*See also* Streets, *etc.*)
United Committee, 223.
Unity (*brig*), the, 289.
(*sloop*), the, 230, 247, 249, 250, 255, 268, 274, 279, 309. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Upholsterers, 233, 234. (*See also* Trades.)

Vanson (*brigantine*), the, 256.
(*brig*), the, 245. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Varnishers, 221. (*See also* Trades.)
Vegetables, 5, 9, 22, 50, 61, 67, 70, 81, 85.
Velvet, 37, 38, 41.
Vigo, 278.
Vigorus (*schooner*), the, 297.
Vinegar, 33, 50, 61.
Vineyard (*sloop*), the, 233.
Virgin (*sloop*), the, 295.
Virgin's Venture (*sloop*), the, 235. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Virginia, 229, 230, 231, 232, 256, 267, 300, 302, 306.
Visitation of South Writing School, 318, 319. (*See also* Schools.)
Votes, 126, 127.

Wafer, 45.
Waiters, 317. (*See also* Trades *or* Callings.)
Walnut, 26, 40, 43, 51, 52, 54, 56, 57, 67, 75, 85.
Wannam, 244.
War, the late, 123.
Wards *or* Precincts:—
Ward No. III., 330.
IV., 330.
VI., 321–29.
VI., 330.
VII., 330.
X., 330.
XI., 330.
XII., 330.
Warehouses, 2, 5, 108, 109, 110, 113, 122, 123, 125, 182, 183, 188, 189, 191, 193, 194, 197, 199, 202, 208, 213, 214, 215, 219, 221, 222.
one hundred and seventy-five, consumed in fire of March 20, 1750, 126.
Washington street, 122, 124. (*See also* Streets, *etc.*)
Watch, 41.
makers, 237, 261, 285, 288, 296, 312. (*See also* Trades.)
Watchmen, 330.
Water mill, 188, 218. (*See also* Mill.)
street, 28, 76, 104, 105, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 115, 116, 118, 119, 121, 123, 124, 198, 199, 208. (*See also* Streets.)
Watertown, 145, 148, 149, 150, 151, 158, 160.
Wax, 59.
Weatherell (*ship*), 296, 307. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Weavers, 192, 233, 236, 247, 277, 283, 298, 304, 308, 316, 330. (*See also* Trades.)
Weights and measures, 6, 12, 23, 26, 28, 32, 33, 36, 40, 46, 56, 58, 60, 61, 66, 67, 69, 74, 77, 85.
Wells, 146.
commissioners of, 146.
Wendell's wharf, 8, 123.
shops on, destroyed by fire, 124, 125. (*See also* Wharves.)
Wenham, 151, 155, 156, 157, 162.
West India rum, 19. (*See also* Liquors, Wines, *etc.*)
meeting-house, 122. (*See also* Meeting-houses).
street, 224. (*See also* Streets.)
Westfield, 150, 154, 155.
Weymouth, 145, 148, 149, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 157, 163, 173, 241, 256.
Wharves, etc.:—
Oliver's dock, 2, 103, 109, 114, 119, 124, 183, 214.

Wharves, etc.: —
Wendell's wharf, 8, 123.
Griffen's wharf, 122.
town dock, 181, 184, 202.
Phillips' wharf, 182.
Barnes' wharf, 182.
Pool's wharf, 183.
Savage's wharf, 190.
Scarlett's wharf, 190.
Butler's wharf, 213.
Long wharf, 222.
Hutchinson's wharf, 224.
Wheeler's Pond, 181.
Wheelwright, 293. (*See also* Trades.)
White Haven, 241.
Widows, 228, 231, 232, 233.
list of, 228.
Wig, 50, 56, 68, 75, 78.
block, 33.
maker, 213. (*See also* Trades.)
William (*brigantine*), the, 268, 284, 296.
(*ship*), the, 315.
(*sloop*), the, 254, 265.
and James, 238.
and Mary (*brigantine*), the, 232, 256, 265. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Williams court, 122. (*See also* Streets, *etc.*)
Willingmind (*sloop*), the, 255, 257.
Willmott (*brig*), the, 287. (*See also* Ships.)
Wills: —
William Webster, 221.
Windmill, 219. (*See also* Mill.)
Windsor, 308.
(*sloop*), the, 307, 316, 317. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Wine coopers, 294. (*See also* Trades, *etc.*)
Winter-Bourn (*ship*), the, 237. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
Winter street, 189, 190, 191, 199, 220. (*See also* Streets, *etc.*)
Woburn, 145, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 157, 160.
Wolf (*brigantine*), the, 251, 274, 313. (*See also* Ships, etc.)
Wood, 4, 5, 8, 9, 11, 12, 18, 21, 22, 24, 30, 31, 35, 36, 42, 43, 45, 51, 59, 61, 62, 63, 64, 69, 71, 78, 87, 123.
cord, 2, 15, 17, 21, 24, 28, 29, 31, 33, 35, 47, 50, 53, 55, 79, 82, 83, 84, 85.
in dwellings, to discountenance, 126.
Wool, 65, 86.
cards, 29, 88.
combers, 236, 260, 284. (*See also* Trades, *etc.*)

Yarmouth (*sloop*), the, 247, 256.
York, 153.
York (*sloop*), the, 233. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)

INDEX OF NAMES.

Aaciye, 178.
Abbat, 149.
Abbie, 159.
Abbitt, 136.
Abbot, 149, 150, 153, 165, 167.
Abbott, 133, 134, 229, 241, 279.
Abbute, 162.
Abby, 155, 157.
Abdee, 165, 170.
Abell, 133, 134.
Abernathy, 296.
Abrahams, 274, 321, 324, 330.
Acher, 269.
Ackley, 1, 89.
Ackors, 169.
Ackworth, 313.
Adams, 136, 139, 141, 143, 144, 162, 177, 194, 215, 241, 293, 306, 307, 318, 319, 320, 321, 323.
Adamson, 304.
Adarson, 305.
Adarton, 291, 306.
Addams, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 152, 154, 161, 164, 165, 166, 169, 171, 173, 176, 177.
Addington, 145, 151, 164, 178, 330.
Addison, 312.
Adger, 153.
Adkins, 195.
Agar, 133, 243.
Ahajar, 252.
Aiers, 244.
Ainsworth, 171.
Air, 124.
Aires, 161, 219.
Airy, 271.
Aitken, 259, 268.
Akely, 321.
Akins, 248.
Albespe, 260.
Albey, 142.
Albispe, 261.
Albye, 143, 150.
Alcock, 153, 165, 292, 310.
Alcocke. 133, 134, 136, 146.
Alden, 150, 236.
Alderidge, 176.
Alderman, 139.
Alderton, 166.
Aldis, 176.
Aldishe, 140.
Aldridge, 137, 144, 153, 173, 176, 263.
Alen, 226, 227.
Aleworth, 134.
Alexander, 162, 179, 180, 317, 325.
Alford, 2, 89, 119, 161, 167, 191.
Alin, 151.
Aline, 142.
Alkin, 297.
All, 311.
Allcock, 2, 89.
Alldis, 158.
Alleine, 166.
Allen, 3, 89, 113, 120, 125, 133, 134, 136, 139, 141, 143, 144, 148, 156, 164, 166, 168, 169, 182, 188, 203, 208, 209, 218, 228, 233, 239, 240, 243, 249, 252, 254, 256, 274, 280, 284, 288, 302, 318, 319, 322, 326, 327.
Alleyne, 139.
Alliburton, 259.
Allice, 161, 179.
Allin, 148, 150, 153, 156, 160, 173, 176, 177.
Alline, 179, 180.
Allise, 140.
Allison, 305.
Allord, 162.
Allward, 257.
Allyn, 156, 165, 285.
Alvares, 281.
Alverd, 179, 180.
Am, 241.
Ambros, 142.
Ambrose, 298.
Ameil, 318.
Amery, 151.
Ames, 144, 320.
Amesbury, 312.
Amey, 167.
Amistreale, 153.
Amory, 150, 251, 323.
Amos, 149, 278.
Amsden, 161.
Anderson, 140, 151, 229, 235, 252, 261, 276, 284, 293.
Andrew, 152, 156, 159, 160, 161.
Andrewes, 135, 136, 137, 146.
Andrews, 140, 156, 160, 165, 167, 171, 175 212, 239, 251, 266, 272, 289, 320, 323.
Andrus, 162.
Angel, 175.
Anger, 140.
Angerson, 295.
Angier, 146, 292.
Angur, 147.
Angus, 308, 310.
Annabel, 270.
Ansley, 316.
Anthony, 277, 302.
Antill, 165.
Antrum, 142.
Antwisdal, 236.
Apleton, 137, 156, 157, 320.
Appleton, 4, 89, 317.
Apthorp, 5, 89, 100, 125, 282, 295, 297, 329.
Aram, 237, 238.
Archard, 140.
Archer, 133, 141, 262.
Archibald, 269.
Ardolle, 228.
Arive, 288.
Arly, 241.
Armes, 179.
Armitage, 138, 139, 168, 220, 238.
Armott, 312.
Arms, 327.
Armstrong, 319.
Arnall, 140, 163, 173.
Arnit, 278.
Arnol, 143.
Arnold, 233, 235, 240, 310.
Arnoll, 136.
Arrington, 231.
Arthur, 165.
Asburn, 268.
Ash, 245, 285, 288, 291, 307.
Ashber, 156.
Ashburn, 269.

Ashdon, 174.
Ashley, 153, 155, 166.
Ashly, 235.
Ashton, 330.
Askins, 316.
Aspinwall, 133, 134, 143, 169.
Astell, 233.
Asting, 150.
Astwood, 139.
Aswood, 137.
Aterey, 173.
Atherton, 138, 151, 171, 172.
Atkins, 152, 161, 164, 165, 233, 246, 247, 262, 271, 274, 285, 290, 302.
Atkinson, 137, 142, 167, 206, 207, 212, 216, 223, 292.
Atlen, 89.
Attwood, 192, 233.
Atwood, 144, 145, 153, 157, 158, 167, 237, 245, 249, 253, 254, 255, 259, 261, 263, 264, 267, 270, 273, 275, 278, 280, 283, 289, 291, 292, 294, 297, 310, 313, 316.
Audebert, 5, 89, 120, 125, 319.
Audlin, 153.
Augar, 270.
Aughterson, 300.
Augur, 166, 167.
Aullice, 158.
Austin, 101, 103, 104, 105, 108, 110, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 121, 123, 146, 150, 153, 252, 253, 266, 326.
Authur, 239, 281.
Avary, 316.
Averly, 275.
Avery, 142, 153, 176, 250, 267, 296, 313, 328.
Avesson, 157.
Avis, 166, 183.
Awry, 158.
Ayer, 148, 166.
Ayers, 89, 169.
Ayres, 156, 184, 216.

Babb, 146.
Babbage, 182, 197.
Bable, 175.
Babridge, 148.
Bacheller, 163.
Bachiler, 138, 143.
Bachilor, 140.
Backer, 160.
Bacon, 144, 148, 152, 159, 160, 171, 174, 175, 176, 265, 319, 320.
Badcock, 167, 172, 290.
Badger, 152, 252, 262, 267, 297.
Bagle, 175.
Bagley, 162, 174.
Bagnell, 268.
Bailey, 89, 90, 151, 174, 286, 290, 296.
Baily, 173, 174, 241, 271, 311.
Baird, 261.
Baker, 6, 90, 113, 114, 124, 135, 137, 139, 141, 142, 144, 145, 146, 148, 151, 153, 154, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 170, 171, 175, 176, 179, 211, 238, 240, 251, 252, 256, 263, 274, 278, 297, 298, 301, 318, 325.
Balch, 155, 243, 325.
Balche, 134.
Balden, 301.
Baldin, 150.
Balduin, 148, 269.
Baldwin, 150, 160, 179, 280, 303.
Baldwine, 145.
Bale, 145, 168.
Baley, 168, 214, 254.
Ball, 145, 146, 155, 156, 158, 159, 162, 171, 297, 301, 307, 318.
Ballard, 139, 155, 158, 161, 163, 166, 218, 230, 320, 322.
Ballentine, 165.
Ballingall, 268.
Balshe, 133.
Balston, 164, 167, 168.
Balstone, 133.
Bambridge, 136.
Banantin, 252.
Banckes, 146.
Bancroft, 142, 282.
Band, 156.
Bane, 286.
Banfield, 282.
Bangs, 8, 9, 89, 90, 124, 272.
Banister, 188, 190, 199, 208, 217, 233.
Bankroft, 154.
Bapson, 148.
Barage, 327.
Barbar, 177.
Barber, 144, 150, 171, 227, 231, 235, 308, 322, 324.
Barbor, 239.
Barbore, 141.
Barbur, 164, 176, 177.
Barcker, 141.
Barclay, 276.
Barcly, 247.
Bardall, 179.
Bardin, 87, 89.
Bardon, 10.
Barger, 239.
Barker, 140, 151, 152, 154, 162, 166, 323.
Barkr [Barker?], 154.
Barloe, 179.
Barlow, 146.
Barmalyne, 269.
Barnad, 98, 124.
Barnard, 150, 151, 154, 162, 165, 166, 174, 178, 179, 227, 294, 303, 324.
Barnat, 165, 242.
Barnes, 10, 89, 90, 124, 141, 143, 152, 153, 155, 161, 164, 175, 182, 203, 220, 226, 236, 240, 244, 247, 268, 285, 300.
Barney, 166.
Barns, 161.
Barnssley, 284.
Barny, 135.
Barr, 275.
Barrat, 147, 156, 168, 198, 203.
Barratt, 295.
Barrell, 143, 198, 203, 204, 255, 300, 313.
Barret, 146, 153, 219, 253, 259, 263, 272.
Barrett, 101, 146, 179, 298.
Barrey, 285.
Barrill, 143.
Barritte, 161.
Barroc, 268.
Barron, 247.
Barrone, 141.
Barrow, 294.
Barry, 284, 286.
Barsham, 138.
Barsto, 160.
Bartelmew, 141.
Bartholmew, 155, 168.
Bartholmewe, 136.
Bartholomew, 179.
Bartholomewe, 138.
Bartlet, 138, 149, 151, 154, 156, 157, 250.
Bartlett, 136, 180, 271, 305.
Bartlles, 228.
Bartol, 150.
Barton, 152, 186, 314.
Bartux, 296.
Bascker, 260.
Bascomb, 180.
Bascome, 150.
Bass, 162, 173, 193, 238, 247, 255, 266, 274, 282, 291, 295, 318, 319, 320.
Basse, 135, 144, 147, 157.
Basset, 10, 90, 125, 169.
Bassett, 163.
Bast, 303.
Bastowe, 137.
Baswell, 288.
Batchelor, 148, 149.
Batchelr [Batchelor], 136.
Batchiler, 147, 150.
Bate, 137, 151, 152, 173, 174, 175.
Bateman, 134, 141, 142, 160, 164, 166, 168, 173.
Bates, 137, 138, 139, 156, 158, 163, 273.

Batholmew, 168.
Batsons, 146.
Batt, 150, 151, 169, 272.
Batte, 139.
Battell, 237.
Battelle, 176.
Battellee, 176.
Batter, 137, 139.
Battle, 147.
Baxter, 11, 89, 124, 134, 173, 236, 244, 260.
Bayard, 285, 319.
Baycy, 149.
Bayle, 160.
Bayley, 5, 11, 149, 162, 163, 321, 326.
Bayly, 140, 145, 147, 149, 150, 151, 153, 155.
Bazin, 318.
Beach, 169, 297.
Beachamp, 142.
Beadseley, 137.
Beal, 249, 252.
Beale, 137, 139, 151, 155, 174, 175.
Beales, 147.
Beals, 264, 280.
Bean, 273, 300.
Beard, 143, 150, 153, 167, 270, 285.
Beardsley, 264.
Beares, 138.
Bears, 255, 279.
Bearsto, 176.
Beaton, 124.
Beauchamp, 206.
Beaver, 290.
Beck, 169.
Becke, 136.
Beckman, 235, 242.
Bedford, 236, 274.
Bedforde, 228.
Bedgood, 240.
Bedortha, 162.
Bedwell, 166.
Bee, 276.
Beecher, 134.
Beekman, 229.
Beels, 287.
Beers, 147.
Beetlle, 227.
Beffington, 291.
Beg, 304.
Begaloo, 160.
Begolo, 160.
Beighton, 12, 90, 109, 112, 114.
Belchar, 134, 140, 161.
Belcher, 53, 95, 139, 150, 166, 168, 173, 187, 199, 202, 209, 218, 219, 221, 304, 306, 319.
Belden, 152.
Belding, 179.
Belknap, 148, 161, 167, 269, 319.
Belknop, 165.
Bell, 137, 193, 214, 229, 230, 237, 251, 269, 286, 292, 304, 312, 318, 320, 331.
Belligner, 236.
Bellingham, 137, 141, 183, 184.
Belnap, 270.
Bels, 245.
Beman, 160, 171.
Bemen, 171.
Bemis, 167.
Bend, 168.
Bendall, 135.
Bender, 324.
Bendor, 303.
Benel, 253.
Benham, 133.
Benjamin, 134, 148, 149, 178.
Benne, 176.
Bennet, 137, 139, 151, 168, 169, 243.
Bennett, 54, 89, 124, 184, 239, 271, 280.
Bennit, 205.
Bennoi, 307.
Benseley, 137.
Benson, 154, 175, 176, 262.
Bent, 140, 266, 311, 316.
Bentley, 12, 91.
Berbett, 227.
Berger, 99.
Bergman, 309.
Bernard, 136, 148, 164.
Berry, 142, 174, 184, 196, 287, 291, 295, 319, 328.
Bersto, 170.
Bessell, 153.
Bessin, 315.
Bethune, 222, 329.
Betsham, 137.
Betty, 280.
Bevrs, 178.
Bickford, 150, 152.
Bickmore, 13, 90.
Bicknel, 174.
Bicknell, 189.
Bidfeild, 141.
Biggilo, 158.
Biggs, 135.
Bigolouh, 178.
Biles, 308.
Bill, 150, 156, 161, 164, 229, 233, 294.
Billindg, 143.
Billing, 141, 147, 172.
Billingham, 238.
Billings, 151, 160, 323.
Bimelbe, 172.
Bingham, 315.
Bingley, 151, 167.
Binney, 287, 302, 327.
Birch, 171.
Bircher, 138.
Birchford, 254.
Bird, 143, 144, 151, 160, 171, 241, 259, 319.
Bisco, 160.
Biscom, 321.
Biscomb, 301.
Bishop, 143, 159, 171, 251.
Bishope, 142.
Bishopp, 137.
Black, 150, 246, 262, 289, 309, 322.
Blackborne, 139.
Blackden, 284.
Blackdon, 308.
Blackdoor, 261.
Blacke, 143, 160.
Blackeleach, 136.
Blackman, 54, 90, 148, 160, 171.
Blackmon, 55.
Blackmore, 239, 257.
Blackston, 169.
Blackstone, 133, 238.
Blackwell, 167.
Blagden, 259.
Blagdon, 257.
Blague, 164, 169.
Blair, 269, 298, 300, 305, 315.
Blaize, 234.
Blake, 13, 14, 42, 90, 91, 125, 139, 143, 145, 148, 153, 164, 171, 172, 176, 243, 252, 267, 277, 287, 303, 315, 330.
Blanchar, 163.
Blanchard, 141, 145, 166, 174, 238, 256, 284, 317.
Blanton, 143.
Blany, 153.
Blasdell, 327.
Blatt, 154.
Blazdell, 162.
Bleake, 272.
Bleay, 235.
Bligh, 152, 163.
Blin, 239, 294, 304.
Blindman, 141.
Blinn, 241.
Blish, 226.
Bliss, 162.
Blisse, 142, 162.
Blodgett, 318.
Bloget, 145.
Blogget, 160.
Bloice, 178.
Bloise, 139.
Blondell, 241.

Blood, 141, 158.
Blossam, 244.
Blott, 136.
Blount, 195.
Blovel, 315.
Blow, 281.
Blower, 161.
Blowers, 258.
Bloyce, 141.
Bloyett, 137.
Blumfeild, 136.
Blunt, 162.
Blushe, 166.
Blynn, 313.
Blyth, 330.
Blythe, 166.
Boabston, 164.
Boade, 146.
Boami, 241.
Boardman, 152, 153, 229, 236, 240.
Boden, 147, 169.
Bodie, 309.
Bodman, 169.
Bodwell, 166.
Boeames, 166.
Bogle, 167.
Boies, 15, 89, 92.
Boilestone, 226.
Bointon, 140, 156.
Bois, 319.
Boles, 170.
Bolt, 166.
Bolter, 175.
Bolton, 168, 171.
Boltwood, 178, 179, 180.
Bond, 146, 160, 161, 165, 174, 222, 265, 269.
Bonighton, 147.
Bonner, 165, 240, 249, 279.
Bonyngne, 243.
Boodey, 263.
Boone, 168, 215.
Booru, 244.
Bootefishe, 136.
Booth, 146, 155.
Borden, 271.
Bordman, 145, 158.
Borell, 163.
Boreman, 136, 156, 172.
Borland, 15, 51, 91, 99, 109, 112, 215.
Bosset, 161.
Bosweth, 249.
Bosworth, 135, 137, 148, 152, 155, 175, 176, 271, 295.
Boucher, 315.
Bouker, 163.
Boules, 146.
Boulter, 145, 147.
Boulton, 143, 171.
Bound, 251.
Bounde, 138.
Bourbonnel, 315.
Bourden, 178.
Bourke, 260, 288.
Bourn, 16, 101, 105, 109, 117, 118, 125, 326.
Bourne, 136, 141.
Bourroughs, 247.
Boutineau, 314.
Boutwell, 139, 163.
Bovey, 330.
Bow, 181, 194.
Bowcker, 228.
Bowden, 262.
Bowdoin, 103, 104, 105, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 127.
Bowelis, 140.
Bowen, 139, 159, 171, 227, 257, 284.
Bowes, 181, 286, 321, 329.
Bowker, 157.
Bowles, 16, 17, 89, 125, 155, 166, 248, 278, 293.
Bowman, 133, 178, 301, 304.
Bowstreete, 139.
Box, 123, 321.
Boyard, 251.
Boyce, 125.
Boyd, 293, 295, 304, 316.
Boyde, 277, 305.
Boyden, 144, 177.
Boyer, 311.
Boyes, 247, 263.
Boyles, 284.
Boyleston, 170.
Boynton, 154, 157.
Boyse, 139, 142.
Bozworth, 168, 175.
Brace, 259.
Bracket, 137, 143, 148, 150, 151, 153, 155, 173, 320.
Brackett, 168, 323.
Bradberry, 140.
Bradbuth, 154.
Braddick, 229, 236.
Brade, 158.
Braden, 275.
Bradeway, 153.
Bradford, 102, 142, 149, 166, 236, 244, 246, 256, 267, 269, 290, 302, 305, 324.
Bradhurst, 170.
Brading, 165.
Bradish, 168.
Bradlee, 318.
Bradley, 171, 251, 292, 313, 322.
Bradshaw, 151, 323.
Bradstreet, 147, 152.
Bradstreete, 136, 137.
Bragdon, 146, 283.
Brailsford, 56, 124.
Brakenbury, 134, 135, 151.
Braley, 279.
Braman, 157.
Brancen, 146.
Branch, 144.
Brand, 133, 145, 147.
Brandishe, 146.
Brandon, 168, 237.
Brane, 172.
Branfield, 260.
Branker, 134.
Brarboun, 154.
Brarye, 179.
Brattle, 17, 91, 99, 161, 189.
Bray, 168, 288, 314.
Brayde, 234.
Brazier, 319, 326.
Bread, 153, 155, 157, 163.
Breck, 17, 91, 92, 139, 171, 320, 323.
Breeck, 160.
Breed, 232, 244, 316, 322.
Brenock, 313.
Brenton, 135, 293, 302.
Brett, 230, 258, 283, 287, 299.
Breuster, 151.
Brewar, 145.
Brewer, 135, 142, 152, 154, 158, 171, 195, 200, 325.
Breznia, 282.
Briant, 253, 313, 316.
Brick, 144.
Bricke, 177.
Brickhead, 234.
Bridge, 136, 139, 140, 151, 164, 192, 214, 225, 250, 280.
Bridgeman, 180.
Bridges, 141, 144, 151, 163, 271, 312.
Bridgewater, 226.
Bridgham, 90, 143, 153, 154, 164, 168, 190, 192, 246.
Bridgman, 153.
Brien, 260, 298.
Brigden, 137.
Brigford, 18, 89.
Briggam, 138.
Briggs, 18, 90, 165, 171, 174, 211, 216, 217, 226, 256, 264, 271.
Brigham, 161.
Bright, 18, 19, 56, 57, 58, 90, 91, 125, 136, 144, 150, 160, 290.
Brightman, 254.

Brigs, 271.
Brike, 151.
Brilesford, 90, 243.
Brimmer, 327.
Brinley, 321, 328.
Brinnen, 289.
Brinnon, 276.
Brinsmead, 150.
Brinsmeade, 138.
Brintnall, 321.
Brisco, 141, 165.
Briscoe, 161.
Brise, 159.
Briskow, 142.
Britton, 232.
Broad, 150, 283.
Broadbear, 283.
Broadstreet, 263.
Brocas, 282.
Brock, 142, 247, 262.
Brockington, 271.
Brocks, 310.
Broclebank, 157.
Brodwell, 314.
Broig, 302.
Bromfield, 90, 222, 282.
Bronsdon, 161, 166, 188, 199, 200, 213.
Broodwell, 316.
Brook, 240, 272.
Brooke, 137, 139, 145, 146.
Brooker, 234.
Brookes, 145, 151.
Brooking, 167.
Brooks, 151, 232, 241, 262, 277, 281, 292, 300, 308.
Broughton, 167, 193.
Broune, 155, 157.
Brounett, 259.
Browen, 162.
Brown, 58. 60, 89, 90, 92, 102, 124, 160, 179, 185, 190, 227, 235, 240, 243, 249, 250, 251, 255, 259, 261, 263, 266, 267, 281, 283, 290, 293, 301, 302, 303, 304, 306, 309, 310, 311, 313, 317, 318.
Browne, 19, 60, 133, 134, 135, 136, 138, 139, 140, 141, 144, 145, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 154, 156, 157, 158, 163, 164, 167, 169, 171, 193, 323.
Browning, 168, 293.
Browninge, 138.
Bruce, 267, 275, 290, 294, 308.
Bruer, 157.
Brumfeild, 161.
Brumigin, 286.
Brumit, 255.
Brumskett, 258.
Brush, 160.
Bry, 153.
Bryan, 240, 247, 272.
Bryand, 308.
Bryant, 151, 233, 265, 273, 275, 278, 288, 320.
Bryen, 260.
Bryon, 245.
Bryson, 293.
Buck, 140, 253, 298.
Buckan, 284.
Buckannan, 296.
Buckelay, 255.
Buckenloss, 296.
Bucker, 306.
Buckford, 152.
Buckland, 136.
Buckley, 91, 169, 183, 310, 318.
Buckmaster, 170.
Buckminstr [Buckminster], 177.
Bucknam, 61, 89, 124, 158.
Bucknell, 153.
Buckner, 167.
Budd, 167.
Bufford, 286.
Bugbee, 170.
Bugbey, 159, 170.
Bugby, 133, 134.
Bugenan, 270.
Bulckley, 136.
Bulfinch, 19, 20, 49, 89, 90, 142, 225, 272.
Bulgar, 134.
Bulkeley, 139, 142, 288.
Bulkely, 20.
Bulkley, 150.
Bull, 138, 163, 165, 175, 190, 232, 240.
Bullard, 141, 149, 158, 168, 176, 177.
Bullen, 141.
Bulley, 247.
Bullifant, 227.
Bullin, 154, 177.
Bulling, 257.
Bullis, 167.
Bullock, 143.
Bumstead, 321, 331.
Bumsted, 140, 161.
Buncar, 136.
Bunting, 282.
Burback, 310.
Burbank, 155.
Burbanke, 140.
Burbeck, 318.
Burch, 299.
Burcham, 139.
Burden, 138.
Burdick, 318, 323.
Burdsall, 139.
Burges, 218, 221.
Burgin, 311.
Burgis, 165, 168.
Burk, 20, 90, 260, 261, 272, 306, 311.
Burn, 288.
Burnap, 163.
Burnell, 160, 192.
Burnes, 282.
Burnet, 21, 124, 152, 252, 309.
Burnett, 90.
Burnham, 150, 276.
Burnm, 150.
Burns, 148, 254.
Burr, 133, 134, 157, 174, 175, 226.
Burrage, 142.
Burrel, 269.
Burrell, 165, 166, 174.
Burril, 157.
Burrill, 158, 163.
Burrington, 185.
Burrough, 224.
Burroughs, 234, 259, 309, 311, 319.
Burrow, 305.
Burslin, 133.
Burslyn, 134.
Burt, 144, 155, 157, 162, 180, 252, 297.
Burthen, 158.
Burtin, 315.
Burton, 136, 166, 292, 296, 300, 303.
Bury, 146.
Busbey, 138.
Busby, 145.
Bush, 146, 178.
Bushnell, 297.
Bushon, 261.
Bushrodd, 180.
Buss, 152.
Busse, 129.
Buswell, 141, 160.
But, 172.
Butcher, 154, 164.
Buteler, 161.
Butlar [Butler?], 135, 136, 316.
Butler, 62, 90, 139, 144, 145, 156, 164, 166, 168, 169, 201, 203, 213, 238, 248, 262, 273, 284, 291, 297.
Butrick, 144.
Butt, 160.
Butter, 148.
Butterfeild, 143, 156, 158, 167.
Butterick, 154.
Butterworth, 140.
Butters, 265.
Buttler, 253.
Buttller, 227.
Button, 135, 142, 247.

Buttolph, 141, 151, 169.
Buxton, 156, 159.
Byam, 142, 156, 158.
Byfield, 164, 294.
Byley, 162.
Byram, 138.
Byrditt, 137.
Byrn, 298.
Byxbe, 159.

Cablle, 227.
Cadole, 271.
Cadwell, 153.
Cady, 178.
Cahoone, 240.
Cain, 250, 301.
Cairel, 265.
Cakebread, 135, 154.
Calden, 268.
Calder, 261.
Caldwell, 315.
Caleb, 276.
Calef, 21, 22, 62, 65, 66, 104, 110, 111, 112, 117, 118, 123, 124, 187, 246, 255, 261, 304.
Caleff, 264.
Calender, 161.
Calf, 266, 290, 298, 314, 323, 325.
Calfe, 90.
Call, 149, 150, 322.
Callahan, 260, 272.
Callahane, 298.
Calland, 173.
Callehan, 272.
Callender, 233, 307.
Callo, 251.
Caloon, 264.
Calvad, 238.
Caman, 174.
Cambal, 251.
Cambell, 272, 273, 289, 314.
Camble, 168, 254, 287.
Cambridge, 306.
Camer, 169.
Camerin, 277, 287.
Cameron, 259, 264, 280, 300, 304.
Cammeron, 312.
Camp, 317.
Campbell, 195, 200, 232, 250, 258, 264, 277, 296, 330.
Camron, 259.
Candash, 91.
Cannon, 167, 309.
Canot, 277.
Cantlebury, 175.
Canturen, 259.
Canutt, 311.
Capen, 135, 137, 148, 152, 153, 165, 171, 172, 324.
Carary, 152.
Carby, 275.
Caree, 156.
Carell, 315.
Carewell, 290.
Carey, 197, 271, 285, 330.
Carington, 137.
Carlen, 312.
Carleton, 142.
Carlett, 282.
Carmichall, 283.
Carnes, 319, 321, 331.
Carney, 274, 306.
Caroline, 294.
Carpenter, 140, 166, 251.
Carr, 252, 253.
Carran, 251.
Carre, 160.
Carreck, 91.
Carrel, 257, 263.
Carrell, 290.
Carren, 258.
Carrill, 288.
Carriwood, 276.
Carrol, 248.
Carroll, 90, 124.
Carslake, 242.
Carter, 135, 138, 143, 144, 154, 169, 207, 210, 312.
Carthew, 161, 160.
Carthy, 288.
Carton, 257.
Cartwright, 279.
Carty, 312.
Carver, 165.
Carwitheus, 201.
Cary, 231, 232, 233, 261, 306, 329.
Casely, 138.
Casey, 169, 170, 244, 270, 284, 286, 328.
Cashman, 271.
Casneau, 90, 275, 297, 305.
Casney, 255.
Cassell, 22.
Cassey, 246.
Casswell, 22.
Casten, 310.
Castle, 165, 167.
Caswall, 91.
Caswell, 234.
Cathcart, 231, 280.
Cathwright, 267.
Caton, 274.
Cattom, 311.
Caul, 314.
Caule, 140.
Cauly, 153, 284.
Cavenaugh, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 295, 296, 301.
Caveneaugh, 298.
Cavenough, 262.
Cawkin, 142.
Cayne, 139.
Cazneau, 124, 303, 313, 328.
Cearl, 232.
Ceasey, 248, 251.
Chabrito, 285.
Chad, 308.
Chadborn, 145.
Chadorne, 145.
Chadwell, 150, 163.
Chadwick, 155, 158.
Chadwicke, 133, 134, 147.
Chafe, 138.
Chafey, 286.
Chaliver, 276.
Chalton, 247.
Chamberlain, 159, 229, 240.
Chamberlaine, 148.
Chamberlen, 158.
Chamberlin, 139.
Chamberline, 188, 230.
Chamberlyn, 169, 175.
Chamberly'n, 174, 175, 176.
Chambers, 256, 311.
Chambrlin [Chamberlin], 143.
Champion, 169.
Champne, 166.
Champney, 147, 154, 323, 326, 331.
Champneys, 147.
Champnyes, 137.
Chancey, 154.
Chancy, 152.
Chandler, 67, 90, 149, 156, 197, 254, 262, 294.
Chanler, 140.
Chapen, 154.
Chapin, 144, 173.
Chaplaine, 137.
Chaple, 241.
Chaplin, 157, 172.
Chapline, 142.
Chapman, 135, 153, 169, 247, 261, 294, 297 316, 318, 324.
Chappell, 140.
Chapron, 265.
Chapun, 141.
Chard, 147, 155, 168.
Charlag, 294.
Chase, 133, 135, 233, 250, 302, 315.
Chasley, 262.
Chaulkly, 144.

Chauncey, 164.
Chaundler, 140.
Checkley, 23, 111, 125, 157, 169.
Cheenery, 177.
Cheeny, 170, 171, 177.
Cheesebrough, 134.
Cheeseholme, 137.
Cheever, 23, 110, 125, 144, 155, 166, 168, 169.
Cheevers, 91, 149, 155, 175.
Cheiny, 159.
Chelett, 144.
Cheney, 138, 148.
Cheny, 148, 151.
Cherry, 310.
Chester, 284.
Chevalier, 241.
Chevelier, 258.
Chichester, 234.
Chicke, 170.
Chickering, 141, 150, 155, 176.
Chickley, 90.
Chicklie, 161.
Chickly, 144.
Chickry [Chickory?], 141.
Child, 147, 178, 230, 263, 324.
Childe, 133, 167, 168.
Childs, 170.
Chilld, 160.
Chinery, 176.
Chipman, 245, 303, 315.
Chisman, 239.
Chock, 169.
Christian, 251.
Christopher, 192, 302.
Christy, 266.
Chubbuck, 151, 154, 174, 175.
Church, 102, 133, 144, 158, 179, 262, 282, 289, 301, 307, 309.
Churchill, 268.
Chuse, 263.
Claey, 24.
Claire, 257.
Clap, 147, 148, 149, 154, 156, 162, 169, 171, 172, 176, 270, 328.
Clapp, 135, 137, 139, 179, 286, 292.
Clarey, 250.
Clark, 24, 84, 91, 115, 156, 179, 181, 183, 184, 189, 192, 194, 207, 221, 236, 240, 242, 243, 247, 251, 256, 259, 264, 270, 287, 288, 290, 295, 305, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 315, 316, 318, 319.
Clarke, 139, 140, 141, 145, 146, 147, 149, 151, 152, 153, 154, 156, 157, 161, 162, 164, 165, 166, 168, 169, 170, 173, 177, 179, 202, 218, 223, 226, 230, 233, 243, 248, 257, 261, 264, 275, 278, 279, 322.
Clarkson, 274, 295.
Clary, 179, 260.
Cleane, 147.
Cleanesby, 150.
Clearke, 133.
Cleary, 263.
Cleas, 309.
Cleaves, 294.
Cleavland, 158, 284.
Cleesbey, 165.
Cleesby, 165.
Clefton, 162.
Clemens, 329.
Clement, 137, 288.
Clements, 320.
Clepp, 144.
Clerk, 133.
Clerke, 134, 136.
Clesby, 161.
Clesson, 180.
Clevin, 309.
Clewly, 309.
Clifford, 153, 154.
Clift, 284.
Clinston, 313.
Clipton, 141.
Cload, 166.
Cloe, 169.
Cloise, 178.
Clooke, 144.
Clough, 142, 147, 161, 165, 166, 184, 186, 188, 190, 195, 196, 201, 219, 319, 321, 327, 330.
Clouse, 262.
Clout, 166.
Cloys, 154.
Clues, 273.
Cluston, 256.
Clutterbucke, 161.
Coakly, 320.
Coalborne, 141.
Coates, 230.
Coats, 255.
Cob, 272.
Cobb, 90, 124, 234, 239, 241, 243, 255, 281, 303, 304, 320.
Cobbet, 139, 152.
Cobbett, 258.
Cobbitt, 141, 156.
Cobham, 167, 168.
Coby, 165.
Cock, 152, 204.
Cockeram, 139.
Cockeran, 288.
Cockery, 287.
Cockle, 299.
Cockran, 260, 264, 271, 284, 286, 293.
Cockren, 262, 283.
Cocks, 90, 266.
Coddington, 137.
Coden, 229.
Codnar, 164.
Codner, 200, 235, 247, 265.
Codogan, 146.
Coe, 136.
Coffe, 260.
Coffen, 248, 251.
Coffin, 25, 90, 255, 256, 272, 277, 287, 318, 319, 321, 324.
Coffyn, 149, 150.
Coflin, 274.
Cogeswell, 137.
Coggan, 142.
Coggeshall, 134.
Coggin, 135.
Coghlin, 287.
Coghran, 258.
Cogswell, 241, 276.
Cohoons, 166.
Coignand, 231.
Coin, 277.
Coit, 265.
Cojo, 209.
Coke, 170.
Coker, 162.
Colbran, 133.
Colbron, 133.
Colbrun, 157.
Colburn, 330.
Colby, 135, 162.
Colcombe, 315.
Coldam, 148.
Coldham, 135.
Cole, 139, 146, 148, 152, 154, 164, 168, 174, 175, 266, 282, 298.
Coleburn, 176.
Coleman, 138, 150, 151, 152, 155, 164, 179, 251, 274, 281, 313.
Coles, 133, 134.
Colewell, 238.
Coley, 90.
Colhourn, 258, 276.
Coliner, 143.
Coll, 253.
Collacot, 164.
Collen, 308.
Collens, 144, 260, 312.
Coller, 178.
Collest, 308.
Collick, 250.
Collier, 25, 90, 144, 147, 164, 174, 176, 240.
Collies, 176.
Collings, 252.

Collins, 138, 140, 150, 153, 157, 158, 163, 165, 188, 227, 231, 243, 263, 270, 291, 298, 310, 312, 324, 330.
Collinson, 273.
Collis, 288.
Collishawe, 135.
Colljer, 145.
Collman, 260.
Collocott, 134.
Colman, 197, 210, 248, 310.
Colmen, 258.
Colson, 213, 224.
Colston, 289.
Colters, 259.
Colton, 148, 155, 162.
Colwell, 302.
Comas, 265.
Combes, 295.
Combs, 246, 285.
Comer, 166.
Comerin, 258, 276.
Comes, 161.
Comings, 285.
Comins, 142, 241.
Comners, 312.
Compton, 306.
Conant, 133.
Concklin, 254.
Cone, 310.
Coney, 185.
Conkling, 142.
Conn, 256.
Connant, 147.
Connel, 310.
Connell, 260, 276.
Connelly, 289.
Conner, 90, 254, 271, 279, 287, 298, 301, 320, 330.
Connet, 255.
Conney, 149, 164, 246.
Conniball, 161.
Connor, 67, 68, 319.
Conoway, 167.
Contestine, 270.
Conun, 298.
Convers, 145, 150.
Converse, 133, 134, 148, 157.
Convrse [Converse], 143.
Conway, 313.
Conzenham, 248.
Coody, 310.
Cook, 91, 159, 162, 239, 251, 255, 260, 270, 278, 291, 297, 309, 314, 316.
Cooke, 106, 111, 136, 137, 141, 142, 144, 145, 147, 148, 151, 152, 165, 167, 169, 170, 175, 177, 178, 179, 187, 227, 244.
Cookson, 329.
Cooledge, 178.
Coolidge, 137, 149.
Cooley, 162.
Cooly, 157.
Coombes, 243.
Coome, 175.
Coomes, 175.
Cooper, 137, 139, 142, 144, 162, 166, 167, 232, 251, 260, 270, 295, 314, 318, 320.
Cop, 141, 150.
Copeland, 173.
Copie, 140.
Copland, 173.
Copp, 167, 193, 197.
Coppell, 306.
Copper, 251.
Coppinger, 274.
Corahore, 172.
Corbet, 174, 292.
Corbetts, 315.
Corbin, 170.
Corby, 271.
Corbyn, 147.
Cordis, 258, 291, 295, 298, 301.
Cordwin, 234.
Core, 276, 285.
Corkan, 251.
Corled, 251.
Corlet, 144.
Cormack, 283, 312.
Cornall, 317.
Cornell, 313.
Corney, 292.
Corning, 141, 304.
Cornish, 149.
Cornwell, 235.
Cort, 261.
Corwin, 148, 150.
Coshell, 273.
Cosquer, 243.
Costolo, 260.
Cotnam, 282.
Cotta, 122, 166, 184.
Cotte, 150.
Cottei, 226.
Cotten, 303.
Cotter, 257, 289.
Cotterill, 271.
Cottman, 296.
Cotton, 26, 90, 91, 135, 144, 147, 155, 240, 290, 318, 326.
Cotty, 136,
Couch, 146.
Coulton, 236.
Courser, 137, 165, 169.
Courteous, 146.
Courties, 180.
Cousens, 167.
Cousins, 294.
Coutes, 257.
Covell, 303.
Coveney, 298.
Coverly, 232, 249, 269, 319.
Cow, 155.
Cowdrey, 318, 319.
Cowdry, 249.
Cowdy, 301.
Cowell, 164, 165, 255.
Cowels, 161.
Cowen, 254.
Cowers, 265.
Cowes, 308.
Cowley, 265.
Cowls, 179.
Cowman, 146.
Cowthorn, 270.
Cox, 25, 91, 125, 152, 153, 287, 293, 295, 307, 328, 330.
Coxe, 149.
Coy, 168.
Coytemore, 140.
Cozwerse, 267.
Crab, 165.
Crabb, 133.
Crabtree, 90.
Crackborne, 137.
Cradder, 233.
Craford, 293.
Craft, 150, 170, 299.
Crafton, 270.
Crafts, 170, 324.
Crag, 274.
Crage, 230.
Craig, 275.
Craige, 215.
Craigie, 318.
Crammer, 318, 322.
Crample, 305.
Cranch, 69, 324, 328.
Crandon, 271, 299.
Crane, 172, 313.
Cranwell, 133, 135.
Crarey, 168.
Crary, 273.
Craunch, 91.
Crawford, 165, 276, 277, 304, 322.
Crawley, 267.
Cream, 280, 311.
Creed, 288.
Creeke, 167, 280.
Creekee, 294.

Creen, 313.
Creer, 251.
Creesy, 169.
Creken, 245.
Creon, 257.
Crispe, 144, 164.
Crispin, 257.
Crispp, 226.
Crithley, 142.
Croad, 147.
Crocker, 169, 249, 273, 291.
Crocket, 146.
Croell, 317.
Crofft, 179.
Crofte, 134.
Crombie, 268, 322.
Crompston, 236.
Cromwell, 148.
Cronch, 27.
Cronnig, 273.
Crooker, 254.
Crosbee, 149.
Crosbey, 162, 173.
Crosby, 137, 243, 274, 295, 318, 330.
Cross, 69, 71, 90, 124, 285, 316.
Crosse, 140.
Crosthwayt, 167.
Crouckshanks, 307.
Croufot, 251.
Crow, 149, 167, 228, 273.
Crowell, 234, 300.
Crowne, 147.
Cruff, 231.
Crumer, 286.
Crumwell, 136.
Cuff, 243.
Cull, 263.
Cullam, 280.
Cumbey, 169.
Cumings, 149, 245.
Cumins, 152, 165.
Cumming, 304.
Cummings, 295, 306.
Cummins, 272.
Cumpton, 135.
Cunabell, 214.
Cunley, 145.
Cunniboll, 166.
Cunningham, 266, 272, 277, 319.
Cunott, 303.
Curgenven, 299.
Curr, 248.
Curriar, 162.
Curterett, 238.
Curtesse, 144.
Curtice, 165.
Curtis, 134, 140, 152, 153, 157, 171, 172, 173, 231, 261, 309.
Curtiss, 159.
Cushan, 161.
Cushen, 174, 175.
Cushin, 151, 154.
Cushing, 26, 72, 73, 90, 101, 103, 104, 105, 108, 109, 110, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 121, 124, 125, 175, 223, 278, 307, 309, 319, 322, 330.
Cutler, 152, 175, 191, 232, 242.
Cutten, 272.
Cutter, 138, 141.
Cuttin, 160.
Cutting, 300.
Cutts, 148.

Dad, 311.
Dady, 134.
Dafforme, 164.
Dafforn, 124.
Dafforne, 203.
Dager, 276.
Daggen, 166.
Daggett, 230, 242.
Daken, 283.
Dakin, 166.
Dale, 167.
Daley, 267.
Dalglish, 259.
Dallaber, 156.
Dallany, 273.
Dalls, 325.
Dalton, 91, 110, 123, 138, 266, 288, 311, 325.
Dalyell, 259.
Dam, 151.
Damby, 236.
Damerell, 274.
Daming, 143.
Damman, 163.
Dammarell, 298.
Dane, 152, 156, 158.
Danford, 144, 249.
Danforth, 127, 129, 137, 143, 144, 160, 178, 327.
Dangger, 260.
Daniel, 144, 149, 165, 172, 177, 178, 182.
Daniels, 298.
Danks, 180, 253, 254, 263, 273, 300, 304.
Dannell, 139.
Dants, 142.
Darbage, 268.
Darbey, 251.
Darby, 173, 215, 289, 290.
Dare, 152.
Darey, 300.
Darge, 244.
Dark, 309.
Darky, 236.
Darling, 241, 248, 284.
Darracot, 319.
Darricot, 306.
Darse, 157.
Dashwood, 245, 261, 310, 319, 325.
Dasris, 309.
Dassett, 226, 234.
Dassette, 140.
Daufatt, 307.
Dauson, 141, 154.
Davededs, 312.
Davenish, 141.
Davenport, 136, 142, 149, 151, 160, 164, 171, 172, 182, 196, 243.
Davens, 331.
Davice, 179.
Davidson, 314.
Davies, 138, 141, 143, 144, 146.
Davis, 91, 99, 124, 136, 140, 143, 146, 148, 149, 151, 153, 158, 159, 161, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 170, 171, 231, 233, 234, 236, 243, 260, 265, 269, 270, 271, 272, 275, 276, 279, 284, 287, 288, 290, 293, 294, 295, 298, 301, 308, 312, 320, 324, 325, 326, 327, 331.
Davison, 260, 266, 325.
Davite, 228,
Davy, 137, 148.
Daw, 244.
Dawes, 123, 144, 167, 168, 320.
Dawey, 250.
Daws, 150.
Dawson, 161, 287.
Day, 91, 136, 143, 144, 149, 151, 158, 162, 169, 176, 183, 247, 272.
Daye, 141.
Dayley, 286.
Deacon, 279.
Deads, 283.
Deael, 309.
Dean, 242, 247, 248, 249, 250, 252, 253, 254, 264, 271, 281, 290, 296, 305.
Deane, 141, 149, 151, 163, 176, 310.
Deardon, 91.
Death, 177.
Debadie, 307.
Debano, 292.
Deblois, 282.
De Blois, 327, 329.
Decon, 301.
De Costa, 328.
Decoster, 243, 319.
Deed, 312.
Deeds, 296.

Deering, 149, 167, 226, 274.
Dehany, 311.
Delaney, 252.
Delano, 282.
Delaplace, 91.
Delarne, 243.
Deleno, 245, 247.
Dell, 145, 165.
Delremple, 257.
Delrumple, 293.
Delver, 197.
Dem, 241.
Demerick, 320.
Demick, 242.
Deming, 152, 234, 259, 285, 298.
Demison, 305.
Demming, 305.
Demorsque, 297.
Demount, 254, 280.
Dempenstone, 259.
Dempsey, 169.
Dence [or Deuce], 166, 170.
Denie, 91.
Denisod, 241.
Denison, 144, 159.
Denlo, 152.
Denman, 233.
Denmore, 256.
Dennell, 146.
Dennet, 151.
Dennett, 239.
Denney, 273.
Dennie, 271, 328.
Dennin, 289.
Denning, 168.
Dennis, 165, 246, 289.
Dennison, 134, 135, 172.
Denselow, 134.
Dent, 135.
Deodat, 155.
Derb, 257.
Derby, 91.
Derifeild, 173.
Derra, 291.
Derrecott, 258.
Deselvayer, 260.
Desousa, 257.
Despert, 284.
Desson, 308.
Deveans, 331.
Devereux, 156.
Deverson, 257, 269, 275, 282, 284, 298, 308.
Devotion, 143, 169.
Dewer, 167, 168.
Dewey, 135.
Dewing, 144, 176, 237, 238.
Dewy, 155.
Dexter, 101, 134, 270, 282.
Diamond, 241, 242, 275, 317.
Diamont, 145.
Dibell, 136.
Diber, 276.
Dible, 138.
Dicke, 172.
Dickenson, 141, 161, 162, 179, 292.
Dickerman, 139.
Dickey, 246, 247, 249, 250, 258, 261, 263, 265, 267, 270, 273, 277, 279, 285, 289, 294, 300, 306.
Dickinson, 157, 178, 179.
Dickison, 279.
Dickson, 142, 284.
Dier, 253.
Dillaway, 91, 318.
Dilley, 258.
Dillingham, 133, 134.
Dillon, 248.
Dimocke, 137.
Dimond, 320.
Dineley, 138.
Dingle, 260.
Dinny, 138.
Dinsdale, 147.
Dinsdall, 164, 169.
Dinsdell, 91.
Dishon, 267.
Ditty, 230.
Diven, 163.
Dix, 163.
Dixe, 134, 136, 157.
Dixey, 253, 266, 290, 303.
Dixie, 157.
Dixon, 146, 255.
Dixson, 304.
Dixwell, 219.
Dixy, 135.
Doan, 91, 124, 235, 246, 248, 249, 251, 255, 269, 285, 294, 297, 298, 308.
Dobel, 248, 288.
Dobl, 244.
Doble, 270, 298.
Dobleday, 167.
Dockery, 259.
Dodg, 156, 162.
Dodge, 138, 149, 155, 156, 292.
Doggett, 91, 124, 133, 244, 249, 271, 280, 318, 319.
Dolbear, 91, 124.
Dolbeare, 101, 224, 322.
Dolberry, 169.
Dole, 154, 276.
Doler, 271.
Doling, 168.
Dolle, 230.
Dollbeer, 227.
Dolling, 152.
Dolton, 137, 165.
Donagher, 312.
Donell, 146.
Donerun, 314.
Donhun, 287.
Donlop, 254.
Donnald, 261.
Donnel, 274.
Donslin, 288.
Dooley, 249.
Dorby, 211.
Dorchester, 162.
Dorin, 260.
Dorman, 136.
Dorr, 152, 167, 320.
Dorren, 274.
Dorson, 284.
Doryfall, 137.
Dosset, 166.
Doubleday, 255, 258, 262, 269, 278, 295.
Dougale, 288.
Dougharty, 250.
Doughny, 251.
Douglas, 147.
Douglass, 268, 279.
Dougle, 288.
Douning, 146.
Douse, 141, 152.
Dove, 235.
Dow, 138, 148, 149.
Dowden, 167.
Dowdy, 144
Dowe, 142.
Dowell, 168.
Dower, 253.
Dowgin, 165.
Dowie, 91.
Dowing, 264, 272.
Dowle, 288.
Dowling, 281.
Downe, 165, 169, 255.
Downeing, 139.
Downes, 200, 326.
Downing, 179.
Downinge, 161, 179.
Downs, 272.
Downton, 149.
Dowse, 109, 116, 117, 124, 144, 153, 159, 166.
Doyde, 272.
Doyle, 236, 251, 267, 272, 275, 276.
Drake, 133, 163.
Drakenbury, 133.

Draper, 139, 159, 161, 170.
Dreaper, 226.
Drece, 253.
Dresden, 263.
Dressar, 157.
Dresser, 157, 237.
Drew, 236, 297.
Drinker, 138, 168.
Driskel, 287.
Driver, 175, 297.
Droham, 252.
Droper, 170.
Drue, 166, 170, 254.
Drury, 146, 151, 169.
Drysdale, 259.
Dryver, 136.
Duan, 285.
Dubolia, 271.
Ducett, 296.
Ducket, 308.
Dudley, 91, 137, 141, 151, 169, 178, 260, 288.
Duc, 166.
Duen, 168.
Duff, 249.
Duffy, 294.
Dugale, 287.
Dugas, 307.
Duggin, 268, 269.
Duglas, 144.
Dulet, 285.
Dulin, 289.
Dumaresq, 243, 327.
Dumer, 134, 139, 140, 148, 153, 155, 169.
Dumeresque, 281.
Dummer, 209, 219.
Dumont, 264.
Dumphey, 251.
Dun, 144, 173.
Dunavan, 263.
Dunavaz, 263.
Dunbar, 175, 312.
Duncam, 170.
Duncan, 136, 229, 281, 313.
Dunelty, 289.
Dunfee, 311.
Dunham, 279, 287.
Dunkar, 294.
Dunken, 266, 310.
Dunkin, 169.
Dunkine, 170.
Dunlap, 279, 289.
Dunlay, 245.
Dunn, 243, 245, 254, 278, 287, 293, 300, 304, 310, 315.
Dunnam, 158.
Dunning, 165, 313.
Dunny, 161.
Dunster, 141.
Dunton, 163.
Dupee, 91, 292, 305.
Durant, 91, 124, 294.
Durel, 239.
Durk, 271.
Durston, 145.
Dussaale, 268.
Dussett, 147.
Dutting, 271.
Dutton, 264.
Duttsome, 228.
Dwier, 314.
Dwight, 141, 145, 147, 176.
Dwisdsall, 147.
Dwite, 139.
Dwyre, 241.
Dyar, 133, 134, 137, 154, 174.
Dyer, 91, 124, 133, 143, 153, 156, 164, 167, 173, 197, 261, 262, 313, 326, 327.

Eager, 304, 315, 317.
Eagles, 312.
Eagleson, 305.
Eales, 135.
Eames, 137, 148, 156, 177.
Eareckson, 252.
Earle, 166, 316.
East, 138, 165, 168.
Eastman, 160, 306.
Eastmond, 161.
Easton, 136.
Eastowe, 139.
Eastwick, 169.
Easty, 152.
Eaton, 137, 139, 145, 147, 149, 154, 155, 160, 163, 170, 176, 243.
Ebdon, 241.
Eborne, 135, 165.
Eburne, 148.
Eckels, 142.
Eddenden, 148.
Eddington, 148.
Eddy, 91, 120, 259.
Edey, 158, 236.
Edgcomb, 147.
Edgisconte, 244.
Edmands, 324.
Edmnds [Edmunds?], 153.
Edmonds, 134, 136, 139, 145, 150, 158, 166.
Edmunds, 152, 153, 163.
Edward, 236.
Edwards, 102, 142, 149, 162, 167, 169, 179, 206, 227, 234, 241, 247, 255, 258, 272, 292, 295, 301, 322, 323, 327.
Edwords, 162.
Edy, 167, 250.
Egerton, 315.
Eggerly, 151.
Eggleston, 317.
Egglestone, 133.
Eglen, 311.
Eglon, 311.
Eimsburner, 304.
Elbert, 309.
Elburt, 301.
Elden, 275.
Elder, 172.
Eldridge, 166, 286, 300.
Elgarr, 179.
Eliot, 141, 222, 320.
Eliott, 91, 125, 146, 164, 168, 170.
Elis, 141.
Elisken, 245.
Elistone, 161.
Elithorp, 203.
Elkines, 136.
Ellen, 171.
Ellery, 151, 234.
Ellice, 167, 168, 176, 177.
Ellingham, 146.
Ellings, 152.
Elliot, 156, 246, 282, 325.
Elliott, 137, 147, 227.
Ellis, 147, 177, 251.
Ellison, 328.
Ellistone, 168.
Ellsley, 140.
Ellsworth, 294, 306.
Ellyott, 134.
Ellys, 167.
Elmes, 259.
Elott, 305.
Elsbere, 292.
Elsbre, 313.
Elsbree, 295.
Elsly, 157.
Elson, 146, 289.
Elwell, 140.
Ely, 136, 155, 162.
Elzie, 151.
Emans, 145.
Emerson, 146, 149, 162, 306.
Emery, 141, 145, 146, 162, 163, 274.
Emes, 167, 172, 315.
Emmes, 91, 256.
Emmons, 243, 318, 327.
Emons, 153, 165, 166.
Endecott, 148.
Endicot, 139, 187.
English, 142, 163, 164, 249.

Ennis, 236.
Ensigne, 136.
Eolan, 165.
Epes, 201.
Eppes, 328.
Epps, 152, 187, 198.
Ervin, 264, 266, 309.
Erving, 103, 105, 108, 109, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 121, 127, 328.
Erwing, 123.
Esbent, 273.
Esterbrooke, 148.
Esterbrooks, 311.
Estice, 199.
Estman, 160.
Esty, 155.
Eustis, 321, 325, 326.
Evance, 143.
Evans, 143, 168, 179, 238, 248, 297.
Eve, 301.
Eveleigh, 157.
Evens, 169, 171, 172, 248.
Everad, 144.
Everden, 165.
Evered, 146.
Everenden, 167.
Everer, 228.
Everett, 146, 176.
Everill, 135, 165.
Everit, 158.
Everitt, 158, 176, 177.
Evernden, 171.
Everson, 91, 245.
Evert, 138.
Evins, 160.
Ewelle, 156.
Ewer, 137.
Eyars, 319.
Eyers, 161.
Eyre, 138.
Ezyat, 173.

Fadre, 229.
Fagen, 281.
Fairbank, 154, 158, 176.
Fairbanke, 168, 177.
Fairbanks, 157, 177, 257, 287, 296.
Fairebancks, 135.
Fairebanke, 176.
Fairefeild, 140.
Fairefield, 21, 162.
Faireweather, 151.
Faireweathr [Faireweather?], 135.
Fairfeild, 92, 124, 162.
Fairfield, 156, 164.
Fairservice, 285, 319, 325.
Falkner, 169.
Fall, 239.
Fallis, 266.
Falls, 307.
Fanieuel, 306.
Fanner, 312.
Fanning, 284.
Fansworthy, 255.
Far, 156, 163.
Farbeshon, 277.
Farewell, 139.
Fargison (Ferguson), 236.
Farington, 149.
Farland, 249.
Farle, 160.
Farmer, 320.
Farnham, 150, 165.
Farnum, 140, 149, 152, 166, 167, 243, 326.
Farnworth, 139, 144, 150, 151.
Farnsworth, 262, 277, 299.
Farnum, 326.
Farr, 136, 158, 246.
Farrar, 158, 163, 317.
Farrell, 92.
Farrington, 156, 163, 176.
Farrow, 167.
Farthing, 250.
Farwell, 156.
Fasell, 147.
Faulinton, 317.
Favour, 278.
Fawne, 137.
Faxon, 147, 173.
Fay, 92, 101.
Feake, 133.
Feakes, 133, 135.
Feald, 284.
Feature, 251.
Feild, 143, 144, 156, 161, 162, 165, 169, 173, 179.
Feilder, 164.
Felch, 265.
Felleter, 253.
Fellew, 147.
Fellows, 143, 156, 256, 267, 278.
Felows, 160.
Felpes, 134.
Felton, 139, 155.
Fenner, 306.
Fenno, 181, 318.
Fennoo, 172.
Fenton, 283.
Fenwick, 303.
Ferbes, 269.
Ferguson, 281, 286.
Fering, 145, 154, 175.
Ferman, 134, 135.
Fernald, 246.
Ferniside, 165, 166.
Ferren, 308.
Ferrey, 162.
Ferris, 136, 153.
Ferry, 150.
Ferryman, 283.
Fesenden, 160.
Fessendan, 319.
Fethergill, 211.
Fickling, 164.
Field, 179, 263, 268, 274, 297.
Fields, 268.
Fifield, 195, 231.
Filer, 135.
Fillipes, 140.
Fillips, 140.
Finch, 134, 135, 136.
Finley, 286, 305.
Finnesay, 125.
Firman, 139, 140, 141.
Firnam, 143.
Fish, 267, 291.
Fisher, 52, 92, 136, 141, 143, 144, 145, 152, 154, 156, 157, 158, 169, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 233, 241, 256, 264, 273, 276, 316, 320.
Fishr [Fisher], 173.
Fiske, 138, 142, 143, 144, 149, 150, 151, 155, 157, 162, 173, 177, 178.
Fisske, 160.
Fitch, 131, 148, 154, 161, 169, 199, 201, 220, 293, 299, 328.
Fitche, 139.
Fitchgeral, 294.
Fitchpatrick, 295.
Fitt, 152.
Fitygerrill, 237.
Fitzgaral, 284.
Fitzgearld, 243.
Fitzgerald, 288.
Fitz Gerrald, 282.
Fitzpatrick, 251, 274.
Flack, 140.
Flackman, 140.
Flag, 159, 197.
Flagg, 152, 203, 227, 322.
Flanders, 160.
Flanegin, 273.
Flanen, 310.
Flannagin, 272.
Flatt, 296.
Flecther, 160.
Fleg, 160.
Flegg, 156.

Fleming, 242, 253, 259, 286, 298.
Fletcher, 141, 149, 154, 158, 243, 247, 270, 280, 307, 311.
Fletchr [Fletcher], 143.
Flin, 312.
Fling, 253, 263, 289.
Flint, 138, 159, 163, 171.
Flinte, 137.
Flood, 165, 166, 267.
Florin, 276.
Flower, 271.
Floyd, 158, 324.
Flucker, 101.
Flynt, 150.
Fogg, 136.
Foggo, 269, 275.
Fogo, 253, 254.
Fogue, 266.
Fogwell, 234.
Folger, 300.
Folkner, 266.
Folknor, 272.
Follen, 309.
Follett, 245.
Folley, 274.
Follitt, 310.
Fontenay, 315.
Foot, 92, 154, 162, 274, 277.
Foote, 136, 179.
Foord, 174.
Foored, 147.
Forbes, 237.
Forbush, 168.
Ford, 92, 133, 134, 174, 175, 231, 235, 265, 269, 281, 287, 290, 291, 301, 302, 304, 307, 309.
Forder, 266.
Foresight, 175.
Forguson, 246.
Forist, 292.
Forley, 252.
Formais, 140.
Forrest, 169.
Forrist, 272, 280.
Forsett, 315.
Forster, 164.
Forty, 167.
Fosdick, 158, 220, 272, 299, 323.
Fosditch, 139.
Foss, 309.
Fossenden, 141.
Fossey, 300.
Foster, 92, 114, 124, 125, 138, 142, 144, 145, 148, 149, 150, 151, 154, 156, 157, 158, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 167, 171, 172, 193, 217, 236, 237, 238, 243, 269, 296, 316, 317, 318, 324.
Fostere, 139.
Fosters, 299.
Foule, 139.
Fovell, 329.
Foweraker, 274.
Fowkes, 136.
Fowlar, 162.
Fowle, 149, 153, 167, 243.
Fowler, 136, 304, 315.
Fowlerer, 160.
Fownell, 144.
Fox, 143, 153, 158, 273, 288.
Foxe, 138.
Foxewell, 133, 134.
Foxwell, 147.
Foy, 165, 194.
Foye, 119, 238.
Fraisser, 227.
France, 298.
Frances, 140, 244.
Franch, 273.
Francis, 157, 179, 263, 265.
Frank, 247.
Frankland, 92.
Franklin, 178, 282.
Franklyn, 165, 188.
Franksford, 318, 319.
Frarey, 164.
Frary, 155, 179, 216.
Frasar, 305.
Frasier, 258, 281.
Fraton, 327.
Frayrye, 139.
Frazier, 245, 278, 285, 286, 291, 320, 326.
Frazur, 285.
Freary, 147.
Freathy, 146.
Freeborne, 135.
Freeland, 124.
Freeman, 133, 139, 154, 157, 176, 177, 215, 232, 239, 244, 250, 262, 266, 270, 272, 276, 282, 283, 285, 292, 296, 299, 303, 318, 319.
French, 92, 134, 135, 137, 143, 145, 152, 153, 155, 159, 160, 173, 174, 270, 280, 282, 285, 291.
Frentch, 179.
Fretts, 291.
Frewin, 240.
Frie, 163.
Friend, 162.
Frink, 258.
Frissel, 159.
Friswell, 256.
Frizel, 170.
Frizell, 241, 242.
Froback, 320.
Frost, 137, 145, 150, 154, 157, 160, 330.
Frothingham, 92, 125, 134, 149, 150.
Fry, 145, 149, 230.
Frygall, 244.
Fudge, 292.
Fuggo, 269.
Fuite, 265.
Fulerton, 303.
Fuller, 141, 150, 151, 154, 155, 158, 159, 163, 164, 167, 176, 239, 266, 295, 307.
Fullerton, 92, 124, 125, 252, 328.
Fulls, 271.
Furbur, 326.
Furch, 298.
Furlong, 260.
Furnas, 284.
Furnell, 143, 264, 277.
Furniss, 323.
Fyfield, 150.

Gadridge, 257.
Gage, 135, 149, 150, 156, 246, 321.
Gager, 274.
Gaildthait, 135.
Gaile, 146.
Gair, 318.
Gale, 159, 241.
Gallard, 133, 235.
Gallaspe, 245.
Gallaway, 314.
Gallerd, 134.
Gallien, 288.
Gallikan, 315.
Gallispie, 258, 284.
Gallop, 135, 148, 164, 214, 234, 263, 281.
Gally, 150.
Galpin, 272.
Gambett, 311.
Gamblin, 159, 171.
Gamlyn, 135.
Gamlyne, 135.
Gamon, 152.
Gandal, 320.
Gange, 283.
Gannet, 166.
Gardiner, 5, 125, 145, 151, 153, 155, 156, 293.
Gardinr [Gardiner], 169.
Gardner, 92, 124, 125, 138, 141, 142, 159, 170, 174, 175, 179, 248, 250, 254, 260, 263, 264, 280, 302, 311, 323, 329, 330.
Gardnr [Gardner], 144.
Garey, 145, 170, 171.
Garfield, 136.
Garfilld, 160.
Garfoard, 139.

Garneseg, 146.
Garnsey, 171, 285.
Garnsy, 160.
Garret, 140.
Garrett, 133.
Garrey, 274.
Garwarn, 241.
Gary, 149.
Gaskin, 242.
Gate, 148.
Gates, 147, 166, 170.
Gault, 248,
Gaune, 294.
Gay, 136, 143, 153, 158, 166, 176, 272, 296, 317, 328.
Gaye, 143.
Gaynes, 139.
Gayton, 92.
Gazor, 298.
Gear, 318.
Geares, 141.
Gearfield, 160.
Gearnsey, 171.
Gedney, 138.
Gee, 153, 190, 193, 195, 197, 211, 219.
Geeree, 139.
Gellis, 283.
Genery, 143, 160.
Genings, 161.
Gennings, 179.
Gennison, 134.
Gent, 241.
Gentleman, 237.
George, 148, 167, 171, 270.
Gerrald, 253.
Gerrish, 150, 151, 152, 155, 164, 207, 210, 246, 272, 280, 317.
Geyer, 318.
Gibbe, 228.
Gibbens, 279.
Gibbins, 133, 146.
Gibbons, 134, 183, 184, 226, 296.
Gibbs, 92, 133, 134, 148, 159, 225, 226, 236, 309, 319.
Gibson, 92, 138, 153, 160, 166, 167, 203, 287.
Giddings, 139, 156.
Gidney, 149, 150.
Giffen, 306, 312.
Giffin, 92, 124, 278.
Gilbert, 156, 167, 168, 200, 241, 242.
Gilbreth, 280.
Gilford, 175.
Gilchrist, 281, 305.
Giles, 246, 266.
Gill, 92, 141, 148, 154, 160, 167, 169, 174, 244, 278, 318, 319, 323, 331.
Gillam, 182.
Gilleress, 309.
Gillett, 135, 254.
Gillmore, 257.
Gillon, 136.
Gills, 258.
Gillson, 254, 304.
Gillum, 241.
Gilman, 139, 143.
Gilroy, 252, 271.
Gingden, 153.
Gingen, 144.
Ginner, 140.
Ginsford, 272.
Gipson, 150, 171, 177.
Girdler, 154.
Gittings, 153.
Gland, 291.
Glasier, 125.
Glass, 153.
Gleasen, 177.
Gleason, 289.
Glen, 124.
Glinden, 312.
Glinton, 315.
Glody, 243, 252.
Glover, 133, 141, 145, 146, 154, 166, 168, 172, 231, 251, 266, 272, 279, 281, 287, 298.
Glowee, 167.
Glyn, 92.
Glynn, 301.
Goade, 170, 178.
Goard, 143.
Goat, 271.
Gobile, 158.
Goble, 135.
Godard, 160, 264.
Goddard, 297.
Godfree, 140.
Godfrey, 291.
Godfry, 146.
Goff, 92.
Goffe, 137, 154, 167, 204, 232.
Gold, 148, 155, 168, 175, 233.
Golding, 181.
Goldsmith, 157.
Goldthwait, 127, 193, 325, 328.
Goldthwight, 256.
Gooch, 111, 119, 146, 182.
Goodale, 159, 236, 242.
Goodenew, 161.
Goodenow, 152.
Goodfellow, 242.
Goodhewe, 137.
Goodhue, 152, 155.
Goodin, 153.
Gooding, 142, 154, 285.
Goodman, 135, 162, 178.
Goodnor, 140.
Goodnow, 141, 142.
Goodsill, 277.
Goodspeed, 246, 303.
Goodwin, 92, 125, 134, 153, 183, 190, 224, 254, 258, 260, 262, 295, 296, 304, 316.
Goodyn, 164.
Gooffe, 139.
Googe, 322.
Gookens, 143.
Gookin, 153, 160.
Goold, 181, 239.
Goolds mith, 162.
Gooningdike, 269.
Goose, 161.
Gorden, 245, 270.
Gordon, 60, 92, 316, 326.
Gore, 324.
Goreham, 264, 268, 281, 287, 290, 292, 294, 299, 300, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 313, 314, 317.
Gores, 324.
Gorham, 229, 234, 245, 246, 261, 266, 283, 291, 301, 310.
Gorley, 292.
Gorman, 284.
Gorst, 165.
Gorstelow, 283.
Gort, 270.
Gorton, 149.
Gosse, 134.
Gosswell, 253.
Got, 156.
Gotatus, 234.
Gott, 133, 147, 150.
Gouen, 163.
Gould, 92, 139, 141, 162, 283.
Goulding, 187, 306.
Goulsby, 317.
Gourding, 181.
Gourty, 316.
Gowdey, 243.
Gowing, 143.
Grace, 317.
Grafton, 92, 138, 149, 155, 279.
Graham, 3, 92, 124, 237.
Grahor, 234.
Grandin, 314, 315.
Grandy, 169.
Grant, 99, 134, 151, 166, 172, 176, 204, 236, 254, 291, 298, 312, 326.
Grautt, 315.
Gravenr [Gravener], 170.
Graves, 133, 138, 140, 149, 151, 157, 163, 179, 240.

Gray, 92, 105, 108, 109, 167, 206, 246, 253, 264, 266, 270, 272, 275, 281, 284, 286, 290, 291, 298, 304, 306, 307, 313, 318, 319, 322, 325, 326, 327, 328.
Greaton, 316.
Greely, 276, 311.
Green, 66, 88, 92, 125, 143, 144, 149, 150, 156, 158, 164, 169, 174, 212, 226, 227, 228, 236, 246, 253, 254, 263, 265, 272, 273, 278, 299, 301, 320, 328.
Greene, 134, 135, 136, 137, 140, 142, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 161.
Greenehill, 136.
Greenland, 154.
Greenlaw, 319.
Greenleaf, 153, 164, 199, 200, 251, 252, 254, 279, 319, 322, 325, 329.
Greenleafe, 167.
Green Lieffe [Greenleaf], 228.
Greenliffe, 139.
Greenore, 151.
Greenough, 149, 164, 186, 201, 213, 247, 248, 320, 325.
Greenslet, 244.
Greenwood, 159, 164, 169, 321.
Gregory, 174.
Grele, 160.
Grene, 160.
Greshon, 167.
Gresion, 169.
Gretty, 235.
Grey, 212, 248.
Grice, 92, 124.
Gridley, 105, 115, 135, 169, 252, 320.
Griffen, 125, 165, 285, 302.
Griffin, 122, 143, 166, 173, 249, 280, 303.
Griffinn, 138.
Griffis, 303.
Griffiths, 294.
Griffyn, 147.
Griggs, 145, 147, 151, 159, 164, 170, 223, 305, 330.
Grimes, 142, 266.
Grinly, 260.
Grinnell, 293.
Grinnoway, 134.
Grinoway, 133.
Grise, 145, 161.
Grissell, 144, 304.
Groset, 172.
Gross, 167, 168, 175.
Grout, 148.
Grover, 154, 158.
Grow, 290, 297, 299.
Grubb, 135, 233.
Gruble, 233.
Gruchy, 315.
Guard, 166.
Gubuatt, 245.
Guil, 142.
Guild, 271.
Guile, 143, 154, 156, 176.
Guill, 99.
Gull, 152, 179.
Gulles, 251.
Gullifer, 148.
Gulliver, 172.
Gun, 136.
Gunison, 145.
Gunlithe, 143.
Gunn, 137, 149.
Gunnison, 137.
Gunnll, 315.
Guppee, 145, 147.
Guppey, 267.
Gurley, 180, 304.
Gurnell, 143.
Gurney, 155.
Gustin, 174.
Gutch, 142.
Gutteridge, 183.
Guttering, 142.
Guttridge, 227.
Guye, 139.
Gwin, 273, 280.
Gyles, 135.

Haale, 178.
Habersfeild, 163.
Habersham, 250.
Habord, 159.
Hackburne, 138, 143.
Hackinton, 176.
Hackleton, 238.
Hadden, 135.
Hade, 289.
Hading, 237.
Hadlock, 144, 300.
Hadnett, 298.
Hagan, 283.
Hagarty, 288.
Hager, 160.
Haggit, 150.
Haiden, 173.
Haidon, 173.
Hail, 327.
Haines, 159.
Haldridge, 244.
Hale, 135, 139, 146, 150, 154, 188, 191.
Hales, 93.
Haley, 271.
Halgeson, 167.
Hall, 93, 113, 123, 124, 131, 132, 135, 136, 138, 140, 149, 153, 157, 160, 162, 166, 167, 172, 176, 178, 207, 210, 235, 237, 241, 247, 250, 252, 255, 262, 277, 279, 289, 292, 294, 295, 298, 304, 307, 308, 315, 320.
Halliburton, 268.
Hallman, 312.
Halloway, 288.
Hallowell, 93, 103, 107, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 118, 119, 120, 121, 123, 125, 276, 279, 317.
Hallowey, 258.
Halluk, 264.
Halsall, 143.
Halse, 271.
Halsey, 161, 169.
Halstaf, 251.
Halstead, 141.
Hamans, 146.
Hambilton, 295.
Hamblen, 274.
Hambleton, 293, 305.
Hambly, 228.
Hamilton, 93, 168, 244, 247, 255, 268, 281, 296.
Hamlett, 145.
Hamlin, 167.
Hamlinton, 301.
Hamman, 310.
Hammon, 160, 315.
Hammons, 310.
Hamon, 253.
Hamond, 137, 149, 159, 177, 287.
Hamonway, 256.
Hamot, 147.
Hampton, 149.
Han, 305.
Hanah, 227.
Hanaway, 304.
Hanbury, 289.
Hanchet, 138, 155.
Hancock, 103, 104, 105, 110, 111, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 121, 127, 149, 171, 179, 265, 320, 323, 324.
Hand, 294.
Handcock, 149.
Hanford, 145.
Hann, 330.
Hannah, 275.
Hannahan, 252.
Hannam, 180.
Hannaway, 320.
Hannon, 271.
Hanry, 285.
Hanshald, 281.
Hansitt, 157.

Hanson, 280.
Hanwell, 152.
Harbert, 141, 301.
Harbour, 173.
Harbourt, 239.
Harden, 163, 169, 258, 260, 303.
Hardgrave, 280.
Hardier, 144.
Harding, 140, 143, 156, 174, 177, 286, 296.
Hardinge, 134
Hardman, 173.
Hardwick, 311.
Hardy, 136, 153.
Hargraves, 265.
Harington, 178.
Harkell, 273.
Harker, 137, 146.
Harkless, 270.
Harlakendine, 137.
Harling, 261.
Harls, 153,
Harmon, 162, 287, 300.
Harper, 228, 264.
Harreson, 251.
Harrington, 144, 147, 179.
Harris, 93, 124, 133, 141, 144, 145, 157, 165, 168, 169, 170, 235, 250, 254, 257, 261, 264, 269, 273, 275, 277, 279, 302, 314, 318, 319, 328.
Harrison, 141, 164, 166, 167, 197, 220, 225, 251, 286.
Harrod, 93, 112, 113, 116, 307, 323.
Harrop, 305.
Harsye, 138.
Hart, 135, 230, 231, 286, 290, 291, 295, 299, 301, 302, 312, 322.
Harte, 135.
Harting, 93.
Hartley, 93, 124, 167.
Hartshorn, 144.
Hartshorne, 163, 261.
Hartwell, 142, 159.
Hartwill, 159.
Harvard, 138.
Harvey, 149, 263, 267, 279, 305.
Harvie, 152.
Harvy, 144, 162.
Harwood, 133, 134, 142, 145, 158, 161, 165, 166, 201, 207.
Hascall, 157.
Hascock, 310.
Haseldene, 140.
Haseldine, 140.
Haseltine, 151.
Haselton, 124.
Hasen, 312.
Hasey, 161.
Haskins, 282, 326.
Haslet, 93.
Haslop, 310.
Haslup, 100.
Hassall, 144.
Hassell, 137.
Hasseltine, 156.
Hassord, 137.
Hastam, 247.
Hastings, 123, 135, 136, 143, 149, 150, 179, 294.
Haswell, 302.
Hatch, 93, 127, 135, 146, 243, 245, 252, 258, 271, 276, 291, 315, 316, 318, 320.
Hathaway, 250.
Hatherman, 257.
Hathorn, 163.
Hathorne, 135.
Hatton, 245.
Hatwick, 330.
Haugh, 93, 124, 145, 169.
Haughton, 247.
Hauker, 228.
Haule, 143.
Haur, 156.
Hause, 124.
Hauthorne, 148, 153.
Haven, 158, 163, 168, 251, 255, 257.
Havens, 302.
Haward, 135, 144, 159.
Hawcks, 158.
Hawes, 93, 138, 148, 151, 171, 255, 308.
Hawk, 87, 92.
Hawke, 175.
Hawkes, 136, 142, 155.
Hawkins, 93, 124, 137, 139, 143, 161, 166, 168, 302.
Hawks, 143, 163, 179, 250.
Hawksworth, 237.
Hawley, 155, 179.
Haw's, 176, 177.
Hawse, 176.
Hay, 293.
Hayden, 161, 241.
Haydon, 135.
Hayes, 251, 287.
Hayman, 271, 281.
Haymer, 286.
Hayne, 140.
Haynes, 135, 138, 144, 165, 294, 307.
Hayter, 252, 274.
Hayward, 140, 159, 164, 168, 296, 329.
Haywood, 138, 150.
Hazeltine, 153.
Hazzen, 159.
Hazzey, 148.
Heal, 255.
Heald, 141.
Heale, 153.
Healy, 318.
Heanary, 285.
Heanone, 227.
Hearde, 140.
Hearn, 244.
Hearsey, 243.
Hearsy, 151.
Heastings, 320.
Heath, 134, 145, 159, 165, 170, 282, 331.
Heathe, 137.
Heaton, 137, 150.
Heaven, 171.
Hedges, 135.
Heferd, 173.
Heft, 285.
Heildrick, 148.
Heily, 320.
Held, 155.
Helie, 159.
Helpman, 298.
Hely, 143.
Heman, 144.
Hemenway, 170.
Hemingway, 93.
Hemmingway, 159.
Henchman, 93, 124, 151, 167, 168, 169, 192, 196, 319.
Henderson, 228, 281, 287, 305, 310, 316.
Hendley, 323.
Hendrickson, 287.
Hendry, 257.
Henery, 291.
Henessy, 93.
Hengwood, 312.
Henley, 167.
Henry, 159, 250.
Hensey, 313.
Henshau, 171.
Henshaw, 101, 103, 104, 105, 108, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 121, 172, 194, 308.
Hepburne, 137.
Herbert, 196.
Herd, 249.
Hereck, 149.
Herens, 259.
Herington, 160.
Herman, 143.
Hern, 166.
Herrick, 159.
Herricke, 133, 134, 156.
Herrin, 272.

Herring, 147, 176.
Herrington, 271, 310.
Herris, 166.
Hersee, 175.
Hersey, 261.
Hervey, 319.
Herwell, 245.
Het, 142.
Hetherse, 146.
Heurn, 147.
Heuston, 326.
Hewen, 259.
Hewens, 171.
Hewes, 93, 101, 103, 104, 105, 108, 109, 110, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 125, 135, 312, 325.
Hewett, 288, 295.
Hews, 142, 165.
Hewson, 288.
Heyden, 138.
Heyman, 149
Heyward, 151.
Heywood, 169.
Hibbard, 312.
Hibbens, 140.
Hibber, 285.
Hichborn, 165, 326.
Hickey, 310, 321.
Hickling, 243, 296, 316.
Hicks, 147.
Hickson, 179.
Hide, 147, 159.
Hiden, 255.
Hides, 145.
Hier, 245.
Higgenson, 137.
Higgings, 277.
Higgins, 255, 266, 285, 291.
Higginson, 127.
Higgison, 169.
Higinbothem, 238.
Higinson, 153.
Hildreth, 325.
Hildrick, 143.
Hill, 93, 125, 135, 140, 142, 143, 144, 146, 150, 152, 154, 158, 160, 165, 167, 168, 171, 177, 208, 215, 221, 228, 264, 267, 271, 279, 295, 297, 298, 302, 304, 307, 309, 315, 320.
Hiller, 183, 184.
Hilliard, 175.
Hillman, 305.
Hillyard, 136.
Hilman, 152, 175.
Hilton, 142, 145, 146, 147, 290, 316.
Hincks, 299.
Hinckson, 146.
Hines, 236, 312.
Hinian, 276.
Hiningway, 135.
Hinkley, 260, 265, 288, 302.
Hinksman, 146, 161.
Hinman, 265.
Hinsdall, 139, 179.
Hinsdell, 177.
Hipingstall, 242.
Hipper, 317.
Hirons, 290.
Hisket, 165.
Hitch, 287.
Hitchcock, 156.
Hitchcocke, 146.
Hitchcoke, 154.
Hitchin, 136.
Hithins, 163.
Hix, 154, 171.
Hoare, 150, 151.
Hoban, 298.
Hobart, 168, 174, 175, 188, 196.
Hobbart, 151.
Hobbey, 167.
Hobbs, 146, 150.
Hobby, 185.
Hobson, 156.
Hockens, 138.
Hodgdon, 321.
Hodges, 141.
Hodgson, 313, 326.
Hodskins, 246.
Hogan, 311.
Hogg, 140, 234, 284.
Hoggeridge, 152.
Hogh, 277.
Hogsdon, 283.
Hoile, 165.
Hoite, 178.
Hokins, 170.
Holbroke, 140.
Holbrook, 159, 173, 174, 177, 318.
Holbrooke, 143, 144, 156, 169, 170, 173, 174, 177.
Holcombe, 135.
Holden, 157.
Holdridge, 170.
Holdsworth, 150.
Holeborn, 312.
Holgrave, 135.
Holioak, 144.
Holland, 93, 137, 147, 159, 166, 167, 168, 171, 187, 193, 234, 318, 319, 327, 328.
Hollard, 137.
Holleday, 240.
Hollidge, 139.
Hollings, 196.
Hollingsworth, 148.
Holliock, 139.
Hollioke, 153.
Hollis, 174, 312.
Hollister, 143.
Hollmes, 226.
Hollons, 270.
Holloway, 186.
Hollowell, 93, 100.
Hollows, 293.
Hollyoke, 295.
Holman, 147, 154, 164, 172.
Holmes, 139, 141, 161, 171, 180, 223, 239, 253, 320.
Holowell, 168.
Holt, 138.
Holton, 149, 150, 157, 159, 162, 179, 180, 316.
Holyoke, 165, 243.
Holzand, 252.
Homan, 158, 264.
Homans, 260, 277.
Homer, 93, 248, 249, 257, 267, 281, 283, 320, 324, 325.
Homes, 165, 166, 170, 176, 269, 276.
Honefield, 314.
Honiwell, 212.
Hood, 93, 163, 226, 243.
Hoodley, 244.
Hooke, 141, 160.
Hooker, 135, 280.
Hoole, 148.
Hooper, 144, 233, 290, 302, 311.
Hoord, 146.
Hooton, 316, 329.
Hopkins, 136, 165, 169, 249, 267, 280.
Hopkinson, 140.
Hoppin, 171.
Hoptai, 278.
Hore, 168, 173.
Horne, 133, 164, 236.
Horner, 99.
Horrel, 156.
Horrick, 247.
Horris, 165.
Horseford, 135.
Horsey, 279.
Hort, 163.
Horton, 169, 172, 231.
Hosier, 133, 134, 244.
Hoskins, 133, 134, 135, 136, 243, 282, 300, 315.
Hosmer, 136, 159.
Hoson, 325.
Hossenton, 179.
Hough, 135, 195, 198, 216, 225, 227.
Houghton, 178.
Houlden, 147.

Houldies, 245.
Houlett, 153.
Hoult, 162.
Houlton, 135.
Hounsell, 169.
Houton, 172, 323.
Hovey, 152, 155, 178, 302, 310, 313.
Hovy, 320.
How, 147, 149, 150, 155, 157, 159, 161, 165, 166, 171, 201, 232, 246, 253, 273, 288, 291.
Howard, 93, 145, 156, 158, 159, 164, 165, 169, 173, 235, 236, 256, 281, 288, 298, 300, 304, 310, 317, 327.
Howchenes, 140.
Howe, 135, 137, 138, 140, 172, 263.
Howell, 139, 146, 230, 267, 284.
Howen, 142, 166.
Howes, 280, 299, 316.
Howlett, 135.
Howman, 133.
Howrd [Howard], 143.
Hoykings, 171.
Hoyland, 301.
Hoytt, 134.
Hozo, 302.
Hubard, 150, 160.
Hubbard, 103, 104, 105, 108, 110, 112, 114, 115, 116, 118, 119, 121, 127, 135, 136, 145, 147, 148, 149, 153, 154, 155, 157, 161, 170, 173, 182, 250, 257, 319, 320.
Hubbart, 155, 319.
Hubbel, 258.
Hubberd, 138.
Hubbert, 135, 136, **137.**
Hubbirt, 178.
Hubburt, 179.
Huchison, 163.
Huckings, 310.
Hudson, 134, 137, 138, 140, 151, 163, 165, 166, 170, 299, 300, 313.
Hueson, 164.
Huet, 312.
Huffe, 166.
Hughes, 202.
Hughs, 295, 311.
Huit, 144.
Huitt, 175.
Hulberd, 133.
Hulbert, 134.
Hull, 134, 135, 136, 138, 145, 163, 164, 309.
Hulling, 139.
Hulme, 253, 270, 312.
Hulton, 299.
Humber, 148.
Hume, 261.
Humfrey, 137, 303.
Humphrey, 171.
Humphreyes, 140.
Humphreys, 152.
Humphry, 145, 147, 154, 155, 160, 173, 174.
Humphry's, 171.
Hunlock, 166.
Hunn, 138.
Hunnaman, 330.
Hunnewell, 219, 319.
Hunnewll [Hunnewell], 169.
Huns, 264.
Hunt, 93, 120, 141, 146, 150, 155, 157, 158, 159, 165, 166, 167, 168, 174, 179, 273, 314.
Hunter, 141, 245, 256, 271, 279, 301, 319, 326.
Hunting, 139, 158, 176.
Hurd, 140, 155, 168, 169, 317.
Hurl, 314.
Hurley, 284.
Hurryman, 147.
Hurst, 178.
Huse, 158.
Husk, 233.
Huske, 172.
Hussey, 135, 161, 238.
Huston, 244.
Hutchings, 279.
Hutchingson, 135, 136.
Hutchins, 133, 156.
Hutchinson, 19, 93, 103, 127, 147, 151, 157, 159, 164, 185, 188, 190, 191, 192, 205, 206, 207, 215, 217, 218, 223, 224, 286, 306, 328.
Hutchison, 179, 226.
Huthinson, 149, 209, 273.
Hutter, 330.
Hutton, 151, 305.
Hyde, 237, 311.
Hyman, 244.
Hyndman, 304.
Hynes, 235.
Hysir, 268.
Hyslop, 124.

Inches, 326.
Indicott, 164.
Ingalls, 151, 152.
Ingerfield, 324, 326.
Ingersol, 93, 125, 306, 325.
Ingersoll, 94, 120, 149, 159, 267.
Inggs, 164.
Ingill, 280.
Inglesby, 167, 168, 323.
Inglish, 164, 256, 260, 265, 313.
Ingoldsbey, 142.
Ingolls, 150, 155, 163.
Ingols, 163.
Ingraham, 166, 245.
Ingram, 152, 156, 179, 180, **227.**
Iunis, 278.
Inster, 245.
Ireland, 145, 168.
Irons, 173.
Irvin, 302.
Irving, 300.
Irwen, 306.
Isaack, 137.
Islin, 140.
Iver, 275.
Ivers, 323.
Ives, 137, 289.

Jackson, 6, 93, 101, 103, 104, 105, 108, 110, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 121, 122, 124, 137, 141, 143, 150, 152, 153, 157, 159, 161, 168, 191, 239, 240, 250, 282, 290, 291, 298, 299, 305, 308, 313, 319, 320, 322.
Jaco, 150.
Jacob, 136, 137, 152, 155, 157, 174, 175, 246.
Jacobson, 256, 276, 299, 305, 316.
Jack, 252.
Jackewish, 147.
Jackline, 161.
Jacklinge, 136.
Jackman, 157.
Jacquish, 149.
Jakson, 159.
James, 94, 133, 134, 142, 143, 156, 157, 166, 174, 175, 255.
Janison, 286.
Janverin, 239.
Jarmann, 240.
Jarmyn, 166.
Jarrat, 140.
Jarvis, 94, 124, 166, 257, 286, 289, 303, 310, 317, 323, 328.
Jcques, 162.
Jeanes, 180.
Jeffeirs, 315.
Jefferds, 318, 319.
Jeffereis, 227.
Jeffers, 281.
Jeffery's, 169.
Jeffries, 124, 133.
Jeffry, 93, 94, 134, 135.
Jeffrys, 194, 203.
Jefts, 160.
Jellett, 136.
Jellings, 305.
Jemmison, 309.
Jenery, 153.
Jeningson, 156.
Jenison, 143.
Jenkin, 146.

Jenkins, 144, 158, 164, 230, 232, 241, 261, 275, 284, 290, 302, 308, 325, 327.
Jenne, 315.
Jenner, 137, 163.
Jennings, 284, 320.
Jennison, 133, 303, 330.
Jeofferies, 146.
Jepson, 93, 94, 125, 228, 312.
Jerham, 250.
Jernigan, 246.
Jervis, 253, 265, 297.
Jess, 232.
Jewel, 175.
Jewet, 139, 140, 149, 150, 151, 153, 157.
Jewett, 155.
Jincks, 156.
Jinke, 167.
Jinkins, 164, 166.
Jinnings, 168.
Joanes, 139, 143, 144, 240.
Joans, 160.
Jocelyn, 147.
Johannett, 314.
John, 245, 265, 271, 291.
Johnin, 237.
Johns, 212.
Johnson, 94, 103, 133, 134, 136, 137, 138, 145, 146, 147, 149, 153, 157, 162, 163, 166, 168, 169, 170, 175, 227, 236, 238, 243, 244, 245, 254, 258, 259, 265, 268, 271, 280, 287, 288, 295, 310, 313, 322.
Johnston, 306, 315, 318.
Johonnot, 318, 322, 323.
Joles, 204.
Jones, 93, 94, 124, 134, 144, 145, 146, 148, 151, 152, 154, 155, 158, 161, 162, 165, 166, 169, 171, 172, 174, 175, 211, 230, 233, 239, 246, 252, 256, 257, 260, 265, 276, 279, 288, 292, 294, 295, 301, 306, 309, 310, 318, 325, 326.
Jons, 160.
Jonson, 161.
Jordan, 144, 147, 176, 251.
Jorden, 310.
Joselin, 152.
Joseph, 292, 306.
Joslin, 263.
Josline, 161.
Joss, 227.
Jovory, 163.
Jowles, 177.
Joy, 148, 175, 320.
Joye, 228.
Joyliffe, 151, 164.
Judd, 137, 157, 161, 168.
Juhan, 308.
Julien, 123.
Junkins, 260, 317.
Jurden, 172.
Jynks, 163.

Kahaven, 288.
Kain, 286, 310.
Kaine, 137.
Kalender, 320.
Kan, 279.
Kane, 300.
Kannady, 254.
Karder, 137.
Karnes, 320.
Kasey, 289.
Katen, 27, 94.
Kates, 165.
Katherick, 141.
Kavanaugh, 273.
Kealahorn, 284.
Keanan, 285.
Keats, 317.
Keayne, 140.
Keefe, 288.
Keeffs, 272.
Keen, 27, 28, 94, 169, 227, 243, 247, 248, 270.
Keepe, 149.
Keeting, 253.
Keezar, 139.
Keighly, 94.
Keith, 254, 311, 323.
Kelham, 252.
Kelinack, 230.
Kelineck, 232.
Kell, 276.
Kelleran, 94.
Kelley, 94, 152, 165, 171, 251, 265, 268, 272.
Kelling, 308.
Kellog, 178, 179.
Kellond, 164.
Kellum, 155.
Kellwell, 290.
Kelly, 141, 149, 150, 232, 251, 269, 288.
Kelsey, 136.
Kelso, 278.
Kelton, 168, 170.
Kemball, 136, 138, 156, 157, 162, 175.
Kemble, 166.
Kempe, 139.
Kemple, 310.
Kempster, 144.
Ken, 279.
Kenady, 289.
Kendall, 144, 154.
Kendrick, 312.
Kendricks, 198.
Kenerick, 140.
Kenicot, 150.
Kennarick, 159.
Kenned, 257.
Kennedy, 253, 258, 268, 269.
Kennett, 294.
Kenney, 250.
Kennicot, 150.
Kenniston, 142.
Kenny, 214.
Kent, 136, 139, 144, 147, 149, 155, 158, 168, 234, 255, 273, 289, 308.
Kentisby, 256.
Kentow, 280.
Keny, 172.
Keoho, 272.
Kerkwood, 232.
Kerly, 144, 148.
Kermont, 270.
Kerrel, 263.
Kerwood, 263.
Ketcham, 137.
Ketchum, 310.
Kette, 150.
Kettle, 136, 326.
Kewen, 294.
Keyn, 166.
Keyne, 273.
Kibbey, 142.
Kid, 266.
Kidder, 94, 238.
Kidur, 160.
Kilbany, 302.
Kilborne, 140.
Kilby, 100, 184, 189, 298.
Kilcup, 161, 169.
Kilham, 141.
Killbei, 226, 228.
Killbreath, 265.
Killcup, 228.
Killeran, 28, 125.
Killey, 253, 281, 284.
Killpatrick, 250.
Killson, 312.
Kimball, 156, 159, 162, 197.
Kimboll, 160.
King, 73, 74, 94, 125, 155, 156, 161, 162, 164, 169, 174, 175, 235, 237, 241, 246, 250, 265, 273, 277, 288, 298, 307, 311, 320.
Kinge, 137, 138, 179, 180.
Kingman, 137, 148, 156, 174.
Kingsberry, 141, 176.
Kingsbery, 153, 156.
Kingsbury, 137, 158, 176.
Kingsly, 145.
Kingston, 176.
Kinlock, 287.

Kinney, 298, 311.
Kinnidy, 305.
Kinseleye, 140.
Kinsley, 172, 179.
Kinsly, 155.
Kinsman, 152.
Kirbey, 165, 167.
Kirby, 299.
Kirkwood, 291, 302.
Kirman, 134.
Kirrey, 153.
Kitchin, 142.
Knap, 178.
Knapp, 178.
Knapton, 235.
Kneeland, 28, 94, 102, 168, 263, 294, 321, 322, 323, 326, 331.
Knige, 180.
Knight, 28, 94, 125, 137, 138, 142, 145, 146, 147, 150, 153, 157, 164, 168, 272, 288.
Knights, 143.
Kno, 282.
Knohre, 158.
Knolls, 137.
Knolton, 155, 156.
Knot, 241.
Knoules, 145.
Knoulton, 141.
Knowles, 252, 256, 286.
Knox, 243, 318, 324, 326.
Kobert, 273.
Kubey, 170.

Labarus, 169.
Labbloome, 226.
Lablanch, 245.
Lad, 256.
Lagan, 94.
Laha, 314, 316.
Laines, 151, 228.
Lake, 141, 143, 150, 207, 251.
Lakey, 271.
Lakin, 150.
Laking, 151.
Lamb, 75, 94, 125, 162, 168, 170, 173, 243, 249, 320.
Lambart, 263.
Lambe, 133, 134, 228.
Lambert, 140, 282, 324, 326.
Lamberth, 272.
Lamm, 273.
Lamont, 29, 94.
La Mottee, 29.
Lampson, 138, 154, 280.
Lamson, 158.
Lanckton, 136, 155.
Landale, 306.
Landon, 166, 169, 225.
Lane, 147, 151, 153, 160, 165, 166, 174, 175, 176, 178, 234, 238, 240, 256, 265, 273.
Lang, 247.
Langberry, 153.
Langdon, 272, 286, 312, 313, 321, 325, 327.
Langford, 143, 243.
Langhton, 326.
Langlee, 174.
Langley, 139, 172, 233.
Langworth, 276.
Lankestar, 162.
Lansford, 279.
Lapa, 311.
Lapier, 94.
Laply, 259.
Larey, 272, 279, 307.
Larken, 255, 256.
Larkin, 75, 76, 94, 140, 312, 321.
Larment, 241.
Larmore, 293.
Larnard, 288.
Larrance, 262.
Larrott, 94.
Lase, 289.
Lash, 165.
Laskin, 140.
Lassey, 272.
Lastly, 240.
Lathrop, 229, 230, 231, 236.
Latta, 307.
Latthorn, 284.
Laughton, 124, 180.
Laurence, 138, 165, 171, 289.
Lavender, 310.
Lavis, 167.
Law, 259.
Lawes, 141.
Lawler, 287, 302, 304.
Lawley, 257.
Lawrance, 274.
Lawren, 296.
Lawrence, 151, 200, 296.
Laws, 30, 94, 301.
Lawson, 76, 94, 124, 246, 268, 318, 319.
Layton, 139, 151, 155.
Lazell, 154, 174, 175.
Leach, 133, 143, 252.
Leadbetter, 150, 172, 216, 217.
Leader, 145.
Leades, 179.
Leads, 172.
Leager, 141.
Lealand, 177.
Learman, 288.
Learned, 135, 144.
Leaveritt, 325.
Leavitt, 321.
Leawis, 134.
Lebauch, 250.
Leblam, 239.
Leblou, 249.
Le Bourden, 314.
Le Bourdon, 314.
Lebrok, 241.
Lecan, 241.
Leckei, 227.
Le Crais, 288.
Lecras, 241.
Leddell, 293.
Ledley, 322.
Ledyard, 269.
Lee, 150, 267, 275, 278, 288, 292, 305, 311, 326.
Leech, 148, 155, 165, 167.
Leeds, 143, 150, 155, 171.
Legg, 136, 155, 161, 193.
Le Grand, 314.
Leichfeild, 171.
Leishman, 30, 94.
Leith, 303.
Leland, 172, 234.
Lemarmett, 241.
Le Masservier, 315.
Lendell, 47.
Lennard, 240.
Lenox, 30, 94.
Leoman, 142
Leonard, 149, 162, 174, 255.
Leores, 273.
Lepair, 125.
Lepear, 31.
Lepine, 265.
Leprevet, 241.
Lerebe, 158.
Le Roy, 315.
Lesage, 241.
Lescey, 171.
Leshon, 315.
Le Siberrel, 288.
Le Siberrill, 288.
Leslie, 268.
Leson, 178.
Lessely, 316.
Letham, 276.
Letherbridge, 166.
Lethermore, 136.
Letlefeild, 146.
Leuson, 139.
Leutt, 270.
Levens, 135, 178.
Leveret, 188, 191, 206.

Leverett, 164.
Leveritt, 135, 140.
Levet, 154, 169.
Levett, 137.
Levil, 241.
Levingstone, 173, 174, 230.
Levit, 171, 174, 175.
Levitt, 170.
Lewes, 142, 144, 263.
Lewis, 31, 137, 146, 147, 148, 157, 161, 163, 167, 169, 172, 240, 244, 245, 247, 253, 259, 277, 280, 283, 291, 293, 299, 306, 315.
Lher, 319.
Libey, 280.
Lightfoote, 137.
Lilley, 169.
Lillford, 148.
Lillie, 225, 261.
Lilly, 163, 274, 289.
Limeburn, 293.
Limeburner, 314.
Limon, 162.
Linch, 272, 289, 310.
Lincoln, 155, 174, 175, 270, 321.
Lincolne, 142, 151, 154.
Lindall, 105, 114, 121.
Linde, 161.
Lindell, 42, 111.
Lindon, 147.
Lindly, 236.
Lindsey, 259, 304.
Line, 143.
Linkletre, 252.
Linkletter, 264.
Linkorne, 138.
Linsby, 320.
Linsey, 282.
Linsford, 173.
Lion, 160, 172.
Lipincote, 140.
Liscombe, 169.
Lisle, 303.
Lister, 142.
Litchmore, 320.
Lithered, 238.
Litlefeild, 146.
Livermore, 150, 160.
Livey, 274.
Lloyd, 100, 324.
Loang, 275.
Lobdell, 32, 94, 152, 175, 176.
Lobden, 124.
Locker, 270.
Lockewood, 133.
Lockmaker, 247.
Lockwood, 133, 138.
Lo[f]t, 167.
Logan, 32, 257.
Logen, 266.
Logie, 265.
Loller, 269.
Lomas, 179.
Lone, 277.
Loneda, 94.
Lonedon, 94.
Long, 272, 306, 308.
Longe, 137, 144.
Lookely, 169.
Looker, 142, 144.
Lopez, 234.
Lord, 136, 137, 140, 146, 185, 243, 287.
Loreing, 137.
Loring, 151, 174, 175, 182, 184, 185, 246, 251, 253, 261, 293, 304, 316, 318, 319, 324.
Lothrop, 205.
Lotter, 307.
Louden, 149.
Loughton, 232.
Lovatt, 299.
Love, 173, 184, 185, 186, 190, 203, 245, 316.
Lovegrove, 256.
Lovejoy, 151, 152.
Lovel, 265.
Lovell, 137, 174, 230.
Loverain, 165.
Lovereo, 227.
Loverin, 137.
Lovering, 318.
Lovet, 152, 177.
Lovjoy, 162.
Lovlel, 241.
Lovrell, 175.
Low, 77, 94, 175, 230, 330.
Lowden, 77, 78, 142, 324.
Lowder, 240, 320.
Lowdey, 250.
Lowe, 321.
Lowel, 244.
Lowell, 141, 149, 167, 227, 276.
Lowther, 307.
Lowthrop, 135.
Loyd, 253, 320.
Loyde, 299, 302, 310.
Loyle, 293.
Luby, 274.
Lucas, 266, 281, 302, 320, 330, 331.
Luce, 294, 314, 316.
Lucey, 238.
Luckis, 17, 243.
Luckus, 89.
Luddon, 173, 174.
Ludkin, 137, 138.
Ludlowe, 133.
Lugmore, 238.
Luis, 175.
Luise, 157.
Luke, 244.
Lull, 151.
Lumbard, 162.
Lumberd [Lombard ?], 133, 134.
Lumbert, 135, 273.
Lumkin, 138.
Lumpson, 152.
Lunt, 139, 152, 156, 168, 311.
Lush, 94, 266.
Lusher, 273.
Lussher, 139.
Lux, 168.
Luxford, 153.
Lyall, 264.
Lyde, 328, 329.
Lydell, 94.
Lydget, 151.
Lyman, 134, 180, 219.
Lymon, 157.
Lynch, 263.
Lyncoln, 150, 330.
Lynd, 136, 150.
Lyndall, 154.
Lynde, 127, 165, 166, 187, 220.
Lynds, 154.
Lyndsay, 298.
Lyntey, 94.
Lynzey, 158.
Lynzy, 163.
Lyon, 145, 148, 149, 154, 159, 170, 172, 238, 262.
Lytherland, 167, 168.
Lytlefeild, 150.

Mack, 274.
Mackanah, 176.
Mackarty, 167.
Mackay, 272, 289, 304.
Mackbun, 289.
Mackdaniel, 166.
Mackdonel, 254.
Mackemoryn, 168.
Mackeny, 177.
Mackerle, 302.
Mackerwither, 177.
Mackey, 260.
Mackiah, 176.
Mack Intash, 267.
Mackintosh, 177.
Macklentick, 266.
Macklin, 235.
Mackneroll, 240.

Macknutt, 253.
Mackrell, 235.
Mackrill, 203, 205.
Mackroth, 271.
Macksford, 249.
Madden, 326.
Maddison, 167.
Maddock, 146.
Mader, 143.
Madinde, 147.
Madock, 311.
Mady, 252.
Magar, 285.
Magee, 310.
Maggott, 136.
Magner, 325.
Magrath, 243.
Magvarlee, 175.
Mahan, 273, 285.
Mahane, 311.
Mahewe, 135.
Mahon, 275.
Mahony, 287.
Maies, 141, 147.
Main, 285, 288, 305.
Mainerd, 161.
Mainland, 259.
Maisters, 134.
Malam, 213.
Malcolm, 276.
Malcom, 272, 290, 301, 317.
Malcomb, 297, 301.
Malcum, 308.
Mall, 290.
Mallan, 300.
Mallone, 305.
Malony, 299.
Malson, 272.
Man, 154, 169, 172, 173, 194, 228, 322.
Manderston, 258.
Mandervel, 288.
Mang, 148.
Maning, 150.
Mankey, 261.
Manley, 161, 174, 191, 199.
Mann, 79, 94, 124.
Manning, 140, 143, 165, 166, 205, 216, 249, 288.
Mansfeild, 143, 157, 163, 174, 175.
Mansfield, 250, 253, 269.
Manson, 79, 80, 231.
Manter, 277.
Maragrine, 284.
Marble, 147.
March, 142, 156.
Marcham, 156.
Mardson, 312.
Margeson, 238.
Margrett, 256, 260.
Mariner, 226.
Marion, 78, 79, 81, 124, 196, 210, 225.
Mariot, 95.
Maris, 271.
Markeham, 153.
Markham, 152, 179.
Markland, 242.
Maroney, 297.
Marr, 239.
Marran, 285.
Marret, 148.
Marriner, 182, 269.
Marrion, 145, 154.
Marroie, 282.
Marryott, 137.
Marsh, 147, 151, 154, 155, 161, 162, 165, 168, 173, 175, 178, 179.
Marshal, 162, 257.
Marshall, 33, 81, 94, 95, 124, 136, 138, 141, 143, 145, 147, 150, 156, 158, 160, 161, 163, 165, 168, 179, 203, 242, 244, 248, 254, 255, 258, 265, 273, 278, 283, 291, 295.
Marshcroft, 170.
Marshe, 137.
Marsnell, 158.
Marshfield, 162.
Marshom, 312.
Marsl, 323.
Marson, 95.
Marston, 141, 149, 150, 153, 312, 314.
Marten, 139, 140, 319, 320, 325, 327.
Martial, 136.
Martin, 140, 145, 148, 149, 239, 248, 261, 288, 293, 305, 316.
Martine, 161.
Martyn, 147, 167.
Mary, 237, 262, 265, 292.
Maryion, 164.
Maryon, 164, 166.
Mascoll, 154.
Maskor, 150.
Mason, 34, 95, 101, 117, 124, 136, 145, 148, 149, 150, 151, 158, 159, 164, 165, 166, 167, 169, 171, 176, 177, 182, 216, 279, 321.
Masser, 169.
Massey, 149.
Massie, 140.
Massy, 135.
Master, 245.
Masters, 35, 94, 95, 125, 239, 301.
Masterson, 153.
Mastin, 258.
Maston, 162.
Mather, 144, 155, 162, 168, 170, 171, 222, 328.
Mathew, 293.
Mathews, 36, 95, 257, 265, 269.
Mathis, 142.
Matson, 135, 148, 164, 165.
Mattax, 312.
Matthews, 167, 274.
Mattin, 314.
Mattock, 166, 167.
Mattocke, 145, 227.
Mattoone, 146.
Mattox, 164.
Mattson, 228.
Mattucke, 139.
Maud, 313, 315.
Maude, 137.
Maudsley, 139, 154.
Maugher, 310.
Maul, 276.
Maverick, 166, 233, 243.
Mavericke, 146, 161.
Mavracke [Maverick?], 133, 134, 136.
Mavricke [Maverick?], 134.
Mawdley, 253.
Mawry, 134.
Maxfeild, 172.
Maxwell, 149, 168, 249, 260, 261, 264, 289, 293, 294, 319.
May, 95, 148, 159, 319, 320.
Mayer, 322.
Mayes, 171, 318.
Mayhew, 280.
Mayho, 286.
Maynard, 143, 144, 157.
Mayo, 170.
McBrarn, 293.
McBrine, 294.
McCannon, 267.
McCarney, 251.
McCarrell, 245, 265.
McCartei, 226.
McCarter, 276.
McCartey, 306.
McCarthy, 95.
McCartie, 307.
McCarty, 265, 269, 288, 310.
McClain, 15.
McClaran, 259.
McCleutick, 281, 304.
McClester, 302.
McClintick, 272.
McCloud, 250, 267.
McCluer, 318.
McComb, 244.
McConnel, 290.
McCordey, 260.

McCordy, 293.
McCourdre, 36.
McCowan, 259.
McCowdre, 99.
McCowen, 287.
McCoy, 229, 246.
McCracken, 293.
McCulloch, 36, 95, 275.
McCurdy, 252, 284.
McDaniel, 243, 263, 300, 305, 314.
McDonald, 275.
McDonnaugh, 289.
McDonnell, 296.
McDonogh, 299.
McDuell, 293.
McDufie, 286.
McDugall, 292.
McDunner, 288.
McEvan, 281.
McEwen, 294, 309.
McFadden, 320.
McFarlan, 304.
McFarland, 297.
McFarlin, 315.
McFee, 286.
McFerren, 257.
McFerson, 252.
McForland, 293.
McGarth, 250.
McGee, 274.
McGhune, 281.
McGill, 293.
McGrah, 273.
McGray, 285.
McGregor, 282.
McGroth, 265.
McHaney, 300.
Mchoon, 298.
McIntire, 252.
McIntosh, 37, 95, 296.
McKean, 246, 278.
McKeen, 300.
McKeil, 263.
McKeller, 293.
McKendly, 293.
McKennedy, 305.
McKennery, 277.
McKensey, 308.
McKew, 294.
McKillop, 293.
McKimm, 248.
McKnap, 312.
McKnit, 310.
McKown, 318.
McLallean, 277.
McLane, 250.
McLartin, 284.
McLean, 276, 277, 289, 305, 309.
McLeod, 307.
McMaster, 269, 287, 307.
McMasters, 296, 301.
McMean, 309, 310.
McNaghton, 293.
McNamara, 263, 273, 287, 288.
McNeal, 37, 42, 94, 95, 124, 257, 260, 264, 278, 304.
McNeil, 288, 295, 301, 307, 310, 311, 320.
McNeill, 42, 264, 319, 322.
McNemaro, 269.
McNutt, 257, 286, 300.
McPhillimy, 249, 250, 255.
McPhilomy, 262.
McRoss, 294.
McSweney, 298.
McThelomy, 257.
McVicker, 293.
Meade, 138, 148.
Meads, 156.
Meaglan, 285.
Meakins, 138, 179.
Mealon, 285.
Means, 319.
Mears, 279.
Medcalf, 287.
Medcalfe, 141, 143, 145, 147, 157, 177.
Meears, 196.
Meede, 170.
Meer's, 168.
Meeres, 228.
Meinzies, 217.
Mekyn, 137.
Melby, 155.
Melish, 234.
Melledge, 272.
Mellege, 318.
Mellen, 140.
Melley, 95.
Mellish, 303.
Mellowes, 135, 150.
Mellus, 78, 94, 124.
Mellvin, 227.
Melone, 249.
Me Loy, 42.
Melveill, 307.
Melvill, 325.
Memory, 172.
Memy, 248.
Mendam, 145.
Menth, 311.
Mercier, 313.
Mereman, 260.
Meriam, 163.
Merren, 294.
Merrett, 308.
Merriam, 139, 141, 145, 154, 163.
Merrick, 148.
Merrifeild, 172.
Merril, 156.
Merrill, 140, 157.
Merrit, 157.
Merrow, 154.
Merry, 135, 180.
Merrypine, 255.
Merth, 292.
Meserve, 270.
Messenger, 148, 164, 167.
Messengr [Messenger?], 169.
Messervey, 314.
Messinger, 165.
Metcalf, 152, 158.
Metcalfe, 136, 142, 144, 156, 176.
Michell, 42, 144, 296.
Micher, 255.
Mick, 246.
Mickel, 265.
Mico, 185.
Middlecott, 161, 167.
Middleton, 165.
Midford, 292.
Miers, 230.
Mighell, 172.
Mighill, 140, 153.
Mile, 146.
Miles, 139, 143, 154, 164, 261.
Millar, 153, 157.
Miller, 138, 139, 162, 170, 180, 183, 227, 228, 229, 252, 258, 267, 270, 277, 285, 286, 287, 290, 294, 306, 313, 317, 326, 329.
Milles, 136.
Millett, 146, 311.
Mills, 133, 167, 176, 258, 266, 270.
Millward, 243.
Millwood, 316.
Millwright, 259.
Milton, 168, 175, 248, 330.
Mindis, 281.
Minerd, 158.
Minga, 257.
Mingy, 140.
Minor, 135.
Minot, 135, 148, 160, 168, 315, 328.
Minott, 171, 200, 219, 296.
Minton, 289.
Minzey, 266.
Mires, 241.
Miriam, 94, 144.
Mirock, 157.
Mirriam, 145, 153.

Mirricke, 162.
Mitchel, 247, 255, 262, 265, 272, 303, 315.
Mitchell, 94, 230, 239, 257, 304, 308.
Mitford, 294.
Mitten, 147.
Mix, 265.
Mixer, 138.
Mixsure, 178.
Moat, 301.
Modsley, 144, 171.
Moffat, 242.
Mohaer, 242.
Moldsworth, 287.
Molineaux, 327.
Molineux, 43.
Molliken, 263.
Mollineau, 99.
Mollineaux, 325.
Mollony, 266.
Moloney, 298.
Molony, 267.
Molten, 244.
Moltman, 43.
Mon, 309.
Moncoy, 241.
Mondy, 160.
Monk, 211.
Monke, 168.
Monlony, 248.
Montague, 146, 162.
Monteer, 227.
Montfforde, 228.
Montgomerie, 251, 270, 287.
Montgomery, 276, 278.
Moodei, 226.
Moody, 135, 136, 148, 156, 161, 178, 179, 252, 275, 314, 318, 319, 323.
Moor, 81, 95, 149, 163, 189, 245, 248, 249, 251, 252, 261, 263, 265, 266, 267, 273, 276, 282, 284, 290, 309, 314.
Moore, 82, 124, 125, 134, 141, 145, 146, 148, 150, 159, 164, 169, 214, 251, 283, 318.
Moores, 162.
Moors, 163.
Morcomb, 287.
More, 137, 139, 142, 143, 232, 285.
Moreau, 170.
Moredock, 239.
Morem, de, 280.
Mores, 245.
Morey, 172, 250, 256, 274.
Morgan, 143, 162, 273, 330.
Morgen, 274.
Morges, 273.
Morisey, 288.
Morley, 261, 296.
Morly, 143.
Moroney, 310.
Morphey, 168.
Morrall, 134.
Morrel, 162.
Morrell, 156, 160.
Morrey, 270.
Morris, 169, 170, 266, 276, 307, 312, 314.
Morrison, 166, 246, 251, 261, 268, 281, 282, 283, 284, 296.
Morriss, 159.
Morrs, 44, 133.
Morry, 170, 255.
Morse, 136, 141, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 164, 176, 177, 194, 248, 271, 310.
Morss, 177.
Mortimer, 322.
Mortimore, 166.
Morton, 161, 246, 248, 250, 258, 264, 268, 278, 287, 292, 293, 303, 306, 314, 319.
Mory, 157, 172.
Mose, 141.
Moseley, 307.
Mosier, 167.
Moss, 289.
Mosse, 137, 149.
Mosses, 287.
Mote, 266.
Mott, 137, 171, 173, 311.
Mould, 182.
Moulton, 134, 138, 139, 243.
Mountague, 178.
Mounteque, 155.
Mountfort, 164, 167.
Mousell, 135, 145, 233.
Moxam, 138.
Mudd, 167.
Mudg, 159.
Mudget, 160.
Muggot, 125.
Muire, 286.
Mulberry, 168.
Mulcahy, 298.
Mulford, 238.
Mull, 278.
Mullen, 168.
Mullins, 231.
Mullons, 260.
Mumford, 169, 199, 246.
Munday, 140.
Mundersoll, 124.
Munings, 136.
Munioy, 144.
Munn, 281.
Munro, 313.
Munroe, 160, 249, 261, 304.
Munrow, 292.
Murdock, 241.
Murey, 270.
Muris, 283.
Murphey, 251, 253, 273.
Murphy, 270, 284, 287, 289, 298, 311.
Murray, 286, 324.
Murrey, 264, 276, 286.
Mushell, 133, 134.
Musselwhit, 139.
Mussey, 136.
Muste, 135.
Muzzey, 148.
Mygatt, 44.
Mygott, 95.
Mylam, 137.
Myllett, 133.
Myriam, 159.

Nap, 171.
Naping, 230.
Narramore, 164, 167.
Nash, 143, 149, 154, 157, 166, 168, 173, 174, 178, 276, 305.
Nashe, 135.
Nason, 145.
Naster, 283.
Nation, 268.
Nations, 273, 302.
Nazro, 303.
Neace, 302.
Neail, 244.
Neal, 279, 283.
Neale, 142, 147, 168, 173.
Nean, 251.
Needam, 144.
Needham, 163, 164, 165.
Neges, 163.
Negos, 135.
Negro, 176.
Negus, 144, 167.
Nelson, 140, 148, 216, 299.
Nesbet, 276.
Ness, 311.
Nethrland [Netherland], 136.
Nettleton, 271.
Nevil, 243, 279.
New, 242, 312.
Newall, 158, 303, 316, 331.
Newberry, 143, 176.
Newbery, 136, 159.
Newbury, 188.
Newby, 307.
Newcomb, 173.
Newegate, 136.
Newel, 159, 244, 320, 321.

Newell, 125, 136, 145, 147, 170, 248, 262, 277, 279, 295, 297, 303, 322, 327.
Neweman, 139.
Neweton, 134.
Newhall, 157, 158, 163.
Newman, 246, 269, 286, 326.
Newsham, 257.
Newton, 142, 143, 144, 150, 157, 163, 172, 252, 278, 279.
Newtten, 161.
Niccolls, 150.
Nicholate, 152.
Nicholes, 161, 275.
Nicholl, 326.
Nicholls, 149, 157.
Nichols, 157, 221, 277, 299.
Nicholson, 165, 200.
Nickels, 319.
Nickerson, 138, 286.
Nickols, 163.
Nickolson, 174.
Nicoles, 137.
Nicolles, 226, 227.
Nicolls, 174, 175.
Night, 301.
Nightingall, 162.
Nile, 155, 173.
Nims, 180.
Nisbett, 268.
Nitingale, 173.
Noble, 156, 255, 320.
Noddle, 133.
Nogget, 157.
Noice, 278.
Noise, 136, 138.
Nolan, 231.
Nolen, 320.
Nophen, 272.
Norcros, 143.
Norcross, 145.
Norcrosse, 145.
Norden, 148, 149, 159, 166.
Norman, 155.
Norrice, 140.
Norris, 229, 230.
North, 141, 178, 179.
Northam, 178.
Northup, 276.
Northy, 240, 244.
Norton, 133, 135, 137, 138, 142, 146, 155, 165, 166, 174, 249.
Norwick, 140.
Nowel, 153.
Nowell, 95, 137, 150, 166, 324.
Nowlan, 285.
Nowland, 311.
Nowling, 253.
Noyce, 152, 290.
Noyes, 95, 124, 150, 152, 153, 202, 215.
Noys, 157.
Noyse, 140.
Nuby, 238.
Nuff, 271.
Nuhan, 284.
Nurs, 159.
Nurse, 159.
Nuton, 274.
Nutson, 269, 290, 302.
Nuttage, 249, 267.
Nutte, 138.
Nutter, 149.
Nutting, 147, 253, 300.
Nutwich, 254.
Nyles, 144.

Oake, 161.
Oakeman, 147.
Oakes, 151, 188, 276, 281, 286, 290, 314.
Oakeum, 304.
Oaks, 158.
Obear, 253.
Obinson, 166.
O'Brien, 298.
Obrum, 257.
O'Bryan, 310.
Ochinton, 165.
Odal, 168.
O Daniel, 288.
Odin, 319.
Odlin, 164, 167, 168.
Odlyn, 135.
O Donal, 251.
O'Donel, 298.
Odonely, 257.
Ogilve, 237.
Ogilvie, 217.
Ohara, 236.
Okes, 142.
Oldam, 151, 160.
Oldeham, 133.
Old Field, 312.
Olds, 314.
Oldum, 159.
Olford, 254.
Oliver, 49, 95, 99, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 121, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 134, 135, 140, 141, 161, 164, 182, 191, 198, 205, 208, 214, 217, 220, 223, 270, 309.
Olliuer [Olliver?], 153.
Olliver, 152, 155, 156, 161.
Ollivr (Olliver?), 151.
Ollyver, see Oliver.
Olmstead, 134.
Olney, 138.
Oman, 292, 314.
Omand, 282, 283.
ONeal, 253, 273.
Onion, 144, 176.
Orchard, 165, 244.
Ordaway, 149.
Ore, 271.
Orill, 95. 124
Orin, 265.
Ormsby, 286.
Ornellas, de, 281.
Orr, 245, 247, 252, 254, 286, 296, 304.
Orrick, 249.
Orris, 164, 167, 169.
Orston, 283.
Ory, 237.
Osborn, 95, 124, 171, 236.
Osborne, 103, 104, 105, 108, 109, 110, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 121, 127, 139, 151, 279, 297, 299.
Osburn, 159.
Osburne, 144, 152.
Osgood, 136, 139, 149, 153, 160, 163, 260.
Osmer, 138.
Osop, 165.
Otis, 319, 320.
Ottis, 137.
Ouldam, 145.
Oursell, 236.
Overmore, 150.
Owen, 95, 145, 172, 173, 231, 261, 271, 277, 282.
Oxenbridge, 150, 233.

Pace, 243.
Paddeshall, 151.
Paddey, 166.
Paddleford, 173, 177.
Padert, 254.
Padock, 320.
Paffer, 163.
Page, 133, 141, 142, 148, 160, 178, 323.
Paget, 312.
Pagett, 296.
Paige, 166, 168.
Pain, 96, 162, 186, 268. 293.
Paine, 96, 140, 141, 145, 148, 157, 165, 166, 168, 169, 173, 176, 178, 182, 318, 320, 328.
Painter, 141, 238.
Pairish, 156.
Pake, 245.
Palfrey, 15, 52, 95, 124, 133, 134, 328.
Palgrave, 133.
Pallamer, 240.

Palmer, 133, 134, 139, 141, 142, 146, 153, 157, 206, 214, 237, 244, 309.
Pamella, 302.
Pannly, 147.
Panton, 168.
Pantry, 136.
Parater, 271.
Parcke, 170.
Pardon, 143.
Parish, 138.
Park, 147. 293, 290.
Parke, 155, 257.
Parkeman, 136.
Parker, 94, 135, 136, 138, 141, 143, 145, 146, 152, 154, 156, 158, 163, 169 170, 176, 241, 249, 266, 269, 271, 275, 277, 278, 281, 282, 286, 291, 295, 301, 304, 306, 308, 318, 319, 323, 325.
Parkes, 150.
Parkhurst, 143.
Parkhust, 160.
Parkman, 331.
Parkr (Parker ?), 143.
Parks, 134, 324.
Parlin, 277.
Parmele, 313.
Parmenter, 140, 142.
Parmer, 262.
Parmiter, 145, 154, 166, 173.
Parmitor, 233.
Parnell, 153.
Parr, 141, 256.
Parrat, 140.
Parrih, 229.
Parris, 231, 232.
Parrot, 324.
Parrott, 95, 104, 107, 119, 273, 284.
Parrum, 167, 169.
Parsoll, 124.
Parson, 180.
Parsons, 139, 144, 149, 156, 157, 161, 162, 165, 166, 179, 260, 267, 301.
Partman, 169.
Parton, 169.
Partridge, 139, 143, 177, 238.
Partrigg, 179.
Pary, 144.
Pasmore, 166.
Pason, 138, 155, 157, 160, 172.
Passens, 158.
Passon, 140.
Pasteen, 226.
Patch, 150, 154, 251.
Patrick, 165, 237.
Patridg, 145.
Patridge, 147.
Patten, 99, 144, 154, 264, 267, 268, 281, 307, 316, 322.
Patterson, 285.
Patteshall, 152, 169.
Pattinggeil, 141.
Pattison, 160.
Pattricke, 133.
Paty, 280.
Paul, 172, 250, 258.
Paule, 145.
Paxton, 299.
Payn, 102.
Payne, 141, 144, 147, 154, 165, 200, 217, 220, 327.
Payson, 155, 159, 170, 314, 317, 319.
Peach, 156, 244.
Peacock, 164.
Peak, 301.
Peake, 136, 159, 170, 171.
Peal, 267.
Pearce, 138, 153.
Pearide, 269.
Pearley, 142.
Pearly, 154, 159, 162, 305.
Pearse, 145, 147, 160, 172, 324.
Pearson, 171, 256.
Pease, 136, 149, 166, 167, 254, 296.
Peaseley 142.
Peason, 205.
Pebody, 142, 152, 157, 162.
Peck, 49, 96, 125, 139, 168, 176, 242, 249, 316, 328.
Pecke, 226, 231.
Pecker, 201, 202, 270, 329.
Pecocke, 139.
Peek, 169.
Peeke, 172.
Peelsbury, 149.
Peerce, 144.
Pegge, 165.
Peggy, 185, 196, 201.
Peirce, 17, 96, 135, 136, 139, 142, 150, 152, 154, 157, 160, 164, 165, 166, 167, 249, 263, 278, 279, 282, 313, 316, 317, 319, 321.
Peirces, 190.
Peirepoint, 249.
Peirpoint, 170.
Peirse, 148, 157.
Peirson, 144, 155, 166, 271.
Pele, 248.
Pelham, 133, 143.
Pell, 136, 139, 165, 292, 223, 238, 283.
Pellet, 159.
Pelton, 171.
Pelum, 253.
Pelut, 264.
Pemberton, 144, 161, 169, 227, 279.
Pembrton [Pemberton], 133.
Pembrooke, 226.
Pemerton, 135.
Pen [Penn?], 133.
Pendergrass, 274.
Pendicks, 279.
Pendleton, 136.
Pengilley, 154.
Peniman, 154
Penman, 305.
Penn, 282.
Penney, 166, 169, 305.
Penniman, 150, 154, 173, 208, 314, 326.
Penny, 238, 296, 315.
Pennyman, 134, 165.
Pensy, 232.
Penticus, 140.
Pepper, 136, 143, 168, 171, 264, 273, 275, 312.
Pereway, 270.
Perkins, 95, 96, 119, 124, 125, 134, 135, 138, 140, 142, 157, 159, 226, 227, 230, 243, 292, 304.
Perkis, 158.
Perly, 149.
Perram, 159.
Perrei, 227.
Perrey, 248.
Perrin, 320.
Perring, 302.
Perrum, 158.
Perry, 96, 124, 134, 140, 148, 154, 159, 169, 177, 272, 296, 318, 319.
Perse, 178.
Person, 153, 162, 239.
Pervier, 315.
Perwitch, 168.
Pescot, 236.
Peters, 137, 252, 265.
Pettegrew, 296.
Pettergrow, 296.
Phagin, 265.
Pharo, 174, 175.
Phealan, 243.
Phelabrowne, 148.
Phelpes, 133, 136.
Phelph, 155.
Phelps, 150, 162, 163, 168, 180, 240, 266.
Phese, 143.
Philbrick, 149.
Philebrowne, 149.
Philips, 161, 244, 250.
Phillip, 174, 294.
Phillips, 31, 47, 94, 95, 99, 101, 104, 107, 115, 124, 125, 133, 134, 139, 147, 152, 153, 154, 158, 159, 160, 167, 169, 174, 177, 182, 201,

231, 238, 248, 251, 256, 258, 266, 273, 281, 284, 288, 289, 293, 303, 311; 313, 318, 319, 320, 327.
Phillis, 257.
Philps, 266.
Phiney, 313.
Phippen, 143, 155.
Phippeny, 176, 278.
Phippin, 137.
Phipps, 150, 161, 167, 184, 243, 255.
Phips, 142.
Pickard, 156.
Pickendon, 237.
Pickering, 149.
Pid, 142.
Pidg, 158.
Pidge, 177.
Pierce, 124, 125, 134, 296, 320.
Pier Point, 145.
Pierpoint, 153, 271, 292, 318.
Pierson, 155.
Pigg, 135.
Pigott, 169.
Pike, 138, 144, 153, 160, 165, 171, 262, 316, 322.
Pillips [Phillips?], 133.
Pillogrove, 252.
Pills, 251.
Pilsbury, 150, 151.
Pimm, 227.
Pinchbank, 282.
Pinchen, 142.
Pinchon, 303.
Pinder, 247.
Pinel, 315.
Pinney, 151.
Pinor, 156.
Pinsent, 234.
Pippen, 297.
Pipon (?), 323.
Pirkins, 258, 265, 274, 300.
Pisant, 311.
Pitcher, 141, 156, 172, 230, 238, 330.
Pitman, 156, 159, 246, 258, 270.
Pitts, 140, 167, 174, 175, 234, 325, 327.
Pitty, 155, 156, 174.
Pixley, 179.
Place, 140, 144, 166.
Platt, 157.
Platts, 168.
Playsteed, 166.
Plembley, 166.
Plimpton, 117, 179, 320.
Pludder, 281.
Plum, 171.
Plumb, 171.
Plumer, 135, 141, 150, 168, 227.
Plumley, 173.
Plumr [Plumer], 162.
Plunton, 143.
Podesters, 288.
Poget, 144
Poick, 179.
Pointer, 96.
Pole, 151.
Polfrey, 328.
Polkinham, 283.
Pollard, 167, 327.
Polle, 258.
Polley, 330.
Pomery, 179, 180.
Pomory, 179.
Pompillion, 235.
Pomrey, 155, 235.
Pomry, 155.
Pond, 142, 158, 171, 176.
Pook, 321.
Pool, 174, 270, 330.
Poole, 166.
Pools, 283.
Poor, 241, 244, 245, 253, 273, 274, 282, 284, 321.
Pop, 241, 298.
Pope, 136, 138, 159, 164, 172, 283, 286.
Popes, 324.
Popkin, 96.
Porsune, 144.
Port, 273.
Porter, 135, 138, 140, 141, 145, 147, 148, 151, 152, 157, 159, 161, 162, 164, 166, 168, 174, 178, 186, 232, 233, 235, 239, 279, 298, 301, 308.
Portlock, 232.
Portmorte, 136.
Poter, 158.
Poterfield, 299.
Potter, 95, 136, 139, 140, 163, 231, 253, 272, 274, 318.
Pottle, 244.
Potts, 242.
Pounding, 228.
Powell, 95, 96, 99, 104, 106, 111, 124, 141, 166, 168, 204, 283.
Powels, 320.
Power, 243, 253, 289.
Pownall, 127.
Powning, 143.
Prat, 140, 151.
Pratt, 96, 133, 135, 143, 144, 145, 148, 152, 155, 156, 164, 168, 174, 177, 178, 273, 295, 296, 298, 319.
Pray, 173.
Preble, 146.
Preist, 165, 166, 170.
Prence, 142.
Prentice, 134, 145, 155, 157.
Prentis, 159.
Prescot, 154, 156, 159, 166, 269.
Prescott, 149, 178.
Presions, 233.
Pressin, 242.
Prest, 143, 148, 299.
Preston, 159, 160, 171, 272, 318.
Prestone, 178.
Price, 137, 142, 148, 153, 168, 264, 292, 309, 311, 330.
Prichard, 83, 142, 259, 298.
Prichet, 320.
Pride, 152.
Pridee, 308.
Prim, 274.
Primrose, 261.
Prince, 96, 124, 136, 154, 155, 175, 176, 230, 231, 233, 236, 239, 240, 278, 295, 319, 320.
Pringle, 278.
Pritchard, 96, 144.
Pritchet, 157.
Prize, 180.
Proa, 243.
Probery, 292.
Procoter, 226.
Procter, 80, 161, 166, 295, 302, 307.
Proctor, 80, 138, 143, 161, 220, 226, 331.
Proice, 267.
Prout, 117, 143, 161, 247.
Proutt, 166.
Province, 96, 125.
Provo, 251.
Prratt, 157.
Puffer, 173, 176.
Pugsley, 168.
Pulcifer, 234.
Pullen, 234, 283, 285.
Pulling, 244, 299.
Pulsifer, 178.
Pulter, 124.
Pumbrey, 152.
Pumiss, 241.
Punimery, 134.
Pumrey, 150.
Pumroy, 232, 267.
Punchard, 235.
Puncheon, 212.
Purbeck, 259, 309.
Purbuck, 95, 269.
Purchase, 137.
Purkins, 157.
Purkis, 165.
Purrington, 151.

Putman, 142, 147, 159.
Putnam, 96, 125, 155, 301, 328.
Pynchon, 103, 104, 105, 110, 113, 116, 127, 144, 178, 179.
Pyne, 136.
Pynny, 135.

Quales, 285.
Quark, 251.
Quarks, 273.
Quick, 96, 124, 242.
Quin, 274.
Quincy, 96, 100, 124, 256, 319.
Quinland, 288.
Quinsey, 135, 148, 161, 167, 173.
Quirk, 285, 287, 288.

Rabay, 241.
Radford, 241.
Raiment, 156.
Rainer, 178.
Raines, 146.
Rainsbotham, 231, 240.
Rainsfoard, 138.
Rainsford, 186.
Ralleff, 293.
Ramage, 268, 292, 309.
Ramaige, 285.
Raman, 313.
Ramsay, 283.
Ramsdell, 163.
Ramsey, 169, 249, 275, 276.
Ranchen, 242.
Rand, 45, 147, 149, 151, 163, 208, 309.
Randal, 307, 319.
Randall, 271, 306.
Randill, 135.
Randol, 163.
Randoll, 174, 243.
Ranger, 150, 164.
Rankin, 258.
Ranton, 309.
Raseford, 169.
Rasin, 300.
Ratcliff, 279.
Ratcliffe, 167.
Ravensdale, 136.
Rawlen, 143.
Rawling, 134.
Rawlings, 236.
Rawlins, 133, 134, 135, 137, 165, 171.
Rawlinson, 138.
Rawlyns, see Rawlins.
Rawson, 138, 156, 164.
Ray, 124, 156, 165, 174, 255, 259, 283, 292.
Rayment, 156, 159.
Raymond, 135, 235, 273.
Raymore, 328.
Rayner, 150, 228.
Rea, 93, 96, 148, 159, 259.
Read, 103, 113, 116, 124, 140, 147, 152, 154, 156, 157, 164, 245, 262, 324.
Reade, 135, 136, 141, 145, 147, 154.
Reading, 146.
Readon, 284.
Reads, 155.
Reaks, 233.
Reason, 239.
Record, 175.
Reddin, 135.
Reddings, 135.
Reddington, 157.
Reding, 260.
Redington, 159.
Redman, 172.
Rednap, 163.
Rednape, 136.
Reed, 96, 139, 160, 174, 191, 236, 247, 284, 299, 302.
Reeves, 144, 301.
Reier, 253.
Remeth, 145.
Remick, 48, 96.
Rendell, 144.
Rening, 283.
Renolds, 246, 250.
Renolls, 146.
Renouf, 238, 239.
Renton, 261, 263.
Reside, 286.
Revere, 326.
Revess, 242.
Rexwood, 227.
Reynolds, 148, 164, 279, 309.
Reynolls, 136.
Reynols, 166.
Reynor, 235.
Reynr [Reyner?], 142.
Rhine, 284.
Rhoades, 158.
Rhoads, 158.
Rhodes, 163.
Rhon, 96.
Riall, 160, 172.
Rice, 96, 99, 124, 140, 141, 144, 147, 151, 161, 164, 171, 176, 261, 282, 289, 318, 319, 320, 323.
Richard, 237.
Richards, 134, 140, 143, 145, 150, 156, 158, 163, 170, 174, 176, 207, 228, 238, 240, 246, 297, 302.
Richardson, 83, 97, 124, 134, 148, 151, 152, 153, 154, 160, 168, 177, 188, 189, 234, 237, 277, 285, 300, 311, 314, 318, 321, 323.
Richds [Richards?], 154.
Richee, 281.
Richerson, 315.
Richeson, 308.
Richey, 277, 321.
Richrds [Richards?], 141.
Richrdson [Richardson?], 138.
Rickford, 124.
Ricks, 165.
Riddan, 151.
Rider, 165, 169.
Ridge, 233.
Ridgeway, 96.
Ridgway, 125, 319, 320, 327.
Rider, 158, 283, 284.
Ridley, 307, 321.
Rien, 260, 298.
Ries, 158.
Riff, 154.
Rigbey, 142, 171.
Riggs, 135.
Right, 142, 160.
Righthead, 300.
Riley, 150.
Rimgton, 151.
Rimington, 139.
Rinch, 286.
Riney, 257.
Ring, 173, 273.
Ringby, 259.
Ringe, 141, 160.
Rion, 289.
Ripley, 142, 147, 174, 175.
Riscraft, 180.
Risden, 166.
Rise, 145, 257.
Ritchie, 276.
Rite, 283.
Rix, 169.
Roach, 245, 252, 272, 284, 285, 300, 318.
Roads, 153, 157.
Roaper, 141.
Robbins, 155, 159, 163, 164.
Robbinson, 151, 164, 167, 168.
Robe, 228.
Robert, 241, 317.
Roberts, 143, 149, 150, 164, 165, 171, 178, 188, 215, 227, 228, 241, 263, 267, 274, 278, 282, 301, 320, 321, 330.
Robertson, 261, 265, 281, 289, 296, 307.
Robins, 319.

Robinson, 141, 142, 150, 157, 160, 163, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 186, 189, 232, 255, 258, 259, 262, 277, 293, 324.
Robison, 252, 275, 279.
Robrt [Robert ?], 139.
Robson, 265, 300.
Rock, 167, 270.
Rocke, 145.
Rocket, 148, 177.
Rockett, 177.
Rockewell, 133, 134.
Rockwell, 295, 297, 306, 315.
Rockwood, 156.
Rodes, 156.
Rodgers, 152, 226.
Roe, 258.
Roffe, 140.
Rogers, 96, 124, 138, 139, 140, 146, 150, 153, 160, 167, 168, 170, 174, 222, 235, 240, 242, 243, 248, 263, 266, 269, 270, 275, 276, 277, 280, 282, 284, 285, 288, 297, 300, 311, 312, 316.
Roggers, 45.
Roian, 271.
Roise, 135.
Roles, 271.
Rolfe, 150.
Rollen, 283.
Rollenbuckler, 257.
Rolston, 169.
Romney, 206.
Rooker, 178.
Root, 157, 162.
Roote, 149, 155, 157, 180.
Rootes, 165.
Roots, 137.
Ropper, 142.
Rose, 258, 280, 288, 303.
Ross, 167, 243, 268, 287, 288, 305, 312, 317, 325.
Rossen, 160.
Rossiter, 133.
Rotch, 270, 291, 304.
Roukes, 124.
Roulstone, 243.
Rouse, 143, 313.
Rouz, 167.
Row, 152, 247, 288, 297, 299, 303.
Rowe, 52, 140, 323.
Rowland, 246.
Royall, 240.
Royce, 169.
Rrione, 227.
Ruck, 140, 156.
Rucke, 148, 161, 226.
Ruddock, 321.
Ruddyk, 140.
Rude, 233.
Rue, de, 239.
Rufels, 275.
Rugg, 149.
Ruggles, 134, 135, 138, 139, 147, 159, 165, 169, 170, 173, 234, 235, 258, 260, 297.
Rugles, 146, 152.
Rumney, 280, 325.
Rumsee, 168.
Rush, 143.
Rushworth, 146.
Russe, 163.
Russell, 137, 141, 143, 148, 149, 153, 154, 162, 167, 178, 179, 242, 243, 249, 250, 256, 263, 275, 299, 300, 305, 308, 310, 317, 325.
Russells, 155.
Rust, 138, 152, 162, 168, 174, 179.
Ruth, 143.
Rutland, 264.
Ryadon, 274.
Ryall, 154.
Ryan, 243, 248, 250, 264, 272, 288, 295.
Rydeat, 144.
Rye, 165.
Ryley, 259.
Ryon, 261, 270.
Sabyn, 167.
Sadler, 139, 140, 142.
Safely, 277.
Safford, 156.
Saffyn, 150.
Sag, 269.
Sage, 257.
Sager, 267.
Saile, 155.
Sale, 138, 174.
Salisbury, 20, 97, 124, 172, 243.
Sally, 144.
Salman, 168.
Salmon, 320.
Salsbury, 97, 167.
Salt, 328.
Salter, 103, 106, 116, 121, 124, 125, 137, 164, 167, 192, 205, 232, 272, 282, 297, 308, 320.
Saltonstal, 148.
Samfoard, 138.
Sampeford, 134.
Sample, 272.
Sampson, 46, 97, 152, 263.
Samuel, 258.
Sandall, 165.
Sanders, 97, 173, 232, 244.
Sanderson, 164, 178.
Sandrbant [Sanderbant], 143.
Sands, 141, 293.
Sanford, 141, 150, 164.
Sanforth, 145.
Sanyde, 155.
Sarah, 292.
Saretell, 145.
Sargent, 97, 158, 318, 320.
Sarjant, 162.
Sarkey, 312.
Satchwell, 257.
Saunders, 137, 140, 145, 146, 174, 306, 188, 209, 237, 264, 273.
Saunderson, 140.
Saundrs [Saunders?], 140.
Sautell, 151.
Savage, 137, 148, 151, 161, 164, 169, 190, 204, 205, 292, 300, 302, 313, 323.
Savel, 97, 124.
Savell, 173.
Saviage, 228.
Sayer, 175.
Sayres, 279.
Savil, 157.
Savill, 173.
Sawell, 170.
Sawen, 145.
Sawer, 147.
Sawyer, 160, 272.
Saxton, 164.
Sayer, 153.
Says, 139.
Saywell, 149.
Scadlocke, 146.
Scales, 140.
Scarbourough, 267.
Scarbrow, 141.
Scarlet, 151, 204.
Scarlett, 167.
Scelton, 172.
Schryder, 275.
Scilley, 173, 257.
Scobal, 315.
Scollay, 101, 103, 104, 105, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 318, 328.
Scot, 142.
Scott, 136, 148, 157, 159, 170, 173, 178, 179, 244, 247, 252, 256, 260, 265, 268, 274, 278, 279, 280, 282, 284, 285, 290, 291, 293, 295, 298, 303, 308, 309, 312, 317, 320, 323, 327.
Scotte, 137.
Scotto, 139.
Scottow, 205, 306.
Scraggs, 137.
Screech, 250.

Scuder, 294.
Seaben, 170.
Seajles, 157.
Seal, 251, 323.
Sealy, 244.
Seandal, 313.
Search, 142, 164.
Searl, 151, 167.
Searle, 170, 172, 207, 212, 217, 243, 279.
Searles, 179.
Sears, 290, 318.
Seaton, 269.
Seaver, 170, 323.
Seavey, 260.
Seavir, 152.
Seawall, 138, 153, 154.
Sebley, 136.
Seckett, 273.
Secomb, 301, 308.
Sedgewick, 166.
Sedgwick, 138.
Seely, 133, 169.
Seever, 170.
Segerson, 262.
Segus, 300.
Seir, 141.
Selby, 213.
Selding, 178.
Selkrig, 323.
Selkrige, 296.
Sellon, 327.
Selman, 153.
Selsbe, 157.
Selsbee, 158.
Semons, 241.
Semple, 304.
Sendall, 143, 166.
Senden, 157.
Senderei, 226.
Sennison, 169.
Sension, 136.
Seorls, 162.
Sergeant, 161, 168, 169.
Sergent, 139.
Service, 255, 281, 283.
Servise, 315.
Sessions, 154.
Sever, 138, 159.
Severanc, 160.
Sevey, 169.
Sewall, 103, 105, 110, 116, 117, 118, 119, 121, 127, 188, 191, 196, 202.
Seward, 257.
Sewell, 168, 268.
Sexton, 133, 134, 166.
Seyle, 140.
Seymore, 243.
Shaahay, 244.
Shadwick, 283.
Shaffield, 259.
Shaflin, 142.
Shaller, 161.
Shallow, 253.
Shan, 271.
Shanan, 285.
Shand, 271, 277.
Shanks, 302.
Shannahan, 272.
Shannan, 244.
Shannon, 189, 252, 257.
Shanohan, 298.
Shanton, 273.
Shapleigh, 146.
Shaperd, 158.
Sharman, 138.
Sharp, 133, 242, 249, 302.
Sharpe, 134, 152, 169.
Sharpley, 271.
Shattuck, 160.
Shaw, 156, 163, 166, 167, 173, 178, 226, 246, 254, 271, 282, 283, 288, 296, 300, 301, 307.
Shawe, 138, 139.
She, 253.
Shea, 284.
Shead, 160.
Sheafe, 169, 321.
Sheaff, 309.
Sheafle, 258.
Shearman, 149, 270.
Shed, 325.
Sheepcot, 165.
Sheer's, 176.
Shefeild, 143.
Sheffeild, 173, 177.
Sheilden, 162.
Shelby, 328.
Shelden, 155, 157, 162.
Shelding, 180.
Sheldon, 298, 307.
Shelork, 247.
Shelston, 166.
Shelton, 247, 270.
Sheopard, 143.
Shepard, 160, 248, 252, 278.
Shephard, 143, 155.
Shepheard, 137, 145.
Sheppard, 177, 244, 262, 272, 286, 293
Sheprd [Shepard], 155.
Sherad, 280.
Sheratt, 136.
Sherben, 320.
Sherbon, 237.
Sherbun, 235.
Sherburn, 248, 266, 312, 326.
Sheriff, 239.
Sherman, 135, 137, 140, 158, 246, 262, 288 322.
Shermon, 164.
Sherring, 97.
Shervin, 302.
Shinnehan, 288.
Shippard, 284, 300, 303, 305, 314.
Shippen, 199.
Shirley, 316.
Shiverick, 245, 247, 249.
Shoare, 152.
Shommedieu [Hommedieu ?], 237.
Shopin, 241.
Shore, 142.
Shores, 253, 269.
Short, 153, 200.
Shorte, 136.
Shortell, 236.
Shortridg, 131.
Shouts, 273.
Showers, 308.
Shrimpton, 151, 194, 227, 228.
Shrires, 146.
Shuchburgh, 308.
Shute, 165.
Shuttleworth, 177.
Sibbell, 308.
Sibley, 136, 159.
Sibly, 159.
Sigourney, 243, 249, 268, 326.
Sike, 154.
Silkreg, 282, 309.
Silkrig, 278.
Sill, 138.
Silsbey, 270.
Silver, 266,
Silvester, 97, 133, 135, 241, 297.
Simmons, 250.
Simonds, 160, 326.
Simoning, 252.
Simons, 169-175, 270.
Simonton, 252, 256, 258.
Simpkins, 331.
Simpson, 97, 164, 167, 201, 257, 263, 268, 307, 317, 320, 327, 330.
Sims, 326.
Simson, 283.
Sinclear, 278.
Singletry, 139.
Sinhouse, 314.
Sinkler, 274.
Sinsesby, 124.

Skate, 164.
Skeel, 237.
Skelton, 133, 134.
Skerry, 138.
Skilling, 295, 323.
Skillins, 322.
Skimmer, 313.
Skiner, 161.
Skinner, 145, 147, 158, 165, 168, 206, 264, 267, 273, 316, 327.
Skot, 140.
Skyler, 330.
Slater, 314.
Slatter, 311.
Sloan, 302, 316.
Slocomb, 234, 238.
Sloper, 325, 328.
Slowman, 313.
Smale, 170.
Smaley, 147.
Small, 246, 286.
Smallidge, 97, 243, 305.
Smallpeice, 323.
Smally, 159.
Smead, 155.
Smeade, 179.
Smeadley, 154.
Smeedly, 143.
Smellidge, 251.
Smille, 252.
Smist, 148.
Smith, 46, 84, 97, 101, 124, 134, 142, 143, 144, 146, 147, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 226, 229, 239, 247, 251, 253, 256, 258, 259, 260, 261, 263, 265, 266, 268, 271, 272, 273, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 299, 301, 303, 304, 305, 307, 308, 309, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 319, 320, 324, 325, 328.
Smithers, 246.
Smiths, 188.
Smithson, 226.
Smyth, 133, 134, 136, 137, 140, 141, 143, 169.
Smythe, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141.
Snell, 165.
Snelling, 315.
Snellum, 271.
Snilling, 313.
Snode, 278.
Snoden, 84.
Snow, 97, 152, 165, 245, 246, 254, 258, 265, 313.
Snowe, 142.
Snowden, 97.
Soames, 287, 298, 301, 303, 315, 325.
Soaper, 97.
Sober, 316.
Sogar, 170.
Sohier, 287.
Soller, 297.
Soloven, 257.
Somersbey, 142.
Somersby, 149.
Somervel, 312.
Somes, 261, 267, 269, 278, 290, 291, 294, 297, 306, 308, 311, 317.
Sonesberry, 97.
Soper, 171.
Souden, 262.
Soul, 251, 277.
Souter, 239.
Southack, 196, 220.
Southcoate, 133.
Southcot, 256.
Southcote, 133.
Southcut, 265.
Souther, 145, 157.
Southick, 140.
Southwell, 162.
Sparhauke, 140.
Sparhawk, 160.
Sparhawke, 160.
Spark, 264, 283.
Sparrey, 169.
Sparrowhawk, 310.
Spaulden, 158.
Spead, 169.
Speakman, 124.
Spear, 97, 124, 125, 318, 319, 323, 325.
Speer, 320.
Speere, 173.
Spence, 314.
Spencer, 134, 135, 136, 138, 145, 156, 173, 235.
Spere, 143.
Spering, 272.
Spikeman, 97.
Spikman, 242.
Spincer, 290.
Spinny, 146.
Spoffard, 157.
Spolden, 140.
Spooner, 97, 123, 138, 278.
Spooer, 139.
Spowell, 164.
Sprage [Sprague?], 133, 145.
Sprague, 158, 161, 175, 239, 286, 321.
Spragues, 277.
Srauge, 147.
Sprigg, 125.
Spring, 147, 155, 160, 178, 268, 316.
Sprodell, 281.
Sprowl, 265.
Spur, 172.
Spurham, 228.
Spurr, 148, 150, 308.
Spurrell, 146.
Squire, 135, 157, 160, 161, 168, 175.
Stacker, 281.
Stacy, 149, 155.
Stacye, 147.
Stafford, 273.
Stain, 286.
Stamford, 147.
Stamp, 397.
Stanbridge, 167.
Stanbury, 167.
Standburry, 233.
Standige, 140.
Standley, 97, 159.
Staniford, 182, 196, 218.
Stanley, 136, 141.
Stanton, 172.
Stanwood, 292.
Staple, 144, 152, 173, 174.
Staplefort, 165.
Staples, 233.
Staplton, 252.
Starbucke, 177.
Starlinge, 155.
Starns, 160.
Starr, 166, 246, 254, 273, 285.
Starrett, 279, 299.
St. Croix, de, 315.
Stebben, 144.
Stebbens, 250.
Stebbing, 155.
Stebbins, 135, 157, 162, 170, 180.
Stedman, 170, 248.
Steedman, 139.
Steel, 230, 258, 272, 275.
Steele, 135, 168, 300.
Steeme, 241.
Steephens, 149, 167.
Steevens, 145, 148, 152, 162, 170, 232.
Steil, 252.
Steorbridge, 179.
Stephens, 288.
Stephenson, 143.
Sterett, 304.
Sterling, 124, 241, 284, 324.
Sterne, 134.
Sternes, 144, 145, 148, 176.
Sterns, 312.

Stevens, 97, 140, 141, 142, 148, 158, 160, 168, 172, 183, 185, 186, 202, 273, 297, 300, 301, 310, 316, 318.
Stevenson, 97, 124, 125, 252, 277, 279, 310, 312, 323.
Steward, 124, 224, 259, 266, 277, 318.
Stewart, 238, 253, 260, 308.
Stewarth, 274.
Stibbins, 254.
Stickland, 133.
Sticknee, 157.
Stickney, 141, 156.
Stidman, 140.
Stiels, 162.
Stileman, 134, 142.
Stiles, 172.
Stillman, 306.
Stillson, 264, 278.
Stilson, 134.
Stilton, 277.
Stimpson, 322.
Stimson, 143, 160.
Stinton, 295.
Stipings, 172.
Stirt, 146.
Stoakes, 152, 298.
Stoaks, 298.
Stockdale, 297.
Stocker, 163, 168.
Stockin, 136.
Stocking, 258, 260, 266, 273, 307, 316.
Stockman, 285.
Stockwell, 179.
Stodard, 140.
Stodd, 286.
Stoddar, 153.
Stoddard, 97, 151, 161, 167, 169, 175, 179, 199, 215, 275, 315, 324, 331.
Stodder, 175, 226.
Stoder, 142.
Stone, 97, 124, 135, 137, 143, 144, 145, 147, 148, 149, 156, 159, 166, 167, 239, 253, 263, 279, 280, 283, 289, 291, 295, 297, 302, 313, 319.
Stones, 309.
Stoodly, 243.
Storey, 167, 201.
Stort, 268, 269.
Story, 150.
Stoughton, 133, 134.
Stover, 146, 153, 317.
Stow, 158, 244.
Stowe, 135, 143, 145, 147.
Stowell, 174, 175.
Stower, 133, 145.
Stowers, 137, 287.
Stoxey, 97.
Straite, 158, 178.
Strange, 136, 235.
Stratten, 145, 147, 158.
Stratton, 164, 166, 178.
Street, 239.
Streete, 143.
Strickland, 133.
Stringer, 309.
Stripton, 289.
Strong, 156, 162, 179, 180, 240.
Stronge, 138.
Strurd, 270.
Stuart, 264, 287, 291, 293.
Stubbs, 144, 176.
Studman, 284.
Studson, 97, 265, 299.
Stuedley, 27.
Stuff, 304.
Stuksley, 156.
Sturdavent, 154.
Sturgis, 241, 258, 268, 300.
Sturtevant, 97.
Stutely, 124.
Stutson, 302, 331.
Stutts, 312.
Sugett, 234.
Sullendine, 278.
Sullivan, 273, 274, 287, 288.
Sullon, 320.
Sumer, 147, 154.
Sumers, 160.
Summer, 273.
Sumner, 138, 147, 160, 165, 171, 172, 322, 325.
Sunderland, 243.
Sunn, 321.
Surrey, 253.
Sutherland, 275.
Sutton, 143, 169, 232, 330.
Sveadley, 97.
Swaens, 211.
Swain, 277.
Swaine, 163, 197.
Swan, 97, 140, 149, 157, 170, 251, 259, 262.
Swaney, 288.
Swansey, 260.
Swatridge, 97.
Swayne, 137, 139, 148.
Sweat, 274.
Sweatt, 228.
Sweeny, 311.
Sweet, 165, 314.
Sweete, 141.
Sweetser, 300, 311, 322, 327.
Sweney, 298.
Swetland, 247.
Swetman, 138.
Swetnam, 162.
Swett, 142, 164, 168.
Swift, 151, 171, 172, 319.
Swifte, 136.
Swinaton, 159.
Swiney, 313.
Swinnerton, 140.
Switcher, 270.
Switzer, 139.
Sword, 97.
Syckes, 140.
Sykes, 157.
Symes, 147.
Symmes, 97, 247.
Symmons, 310.
Symms, 260, 302.
Symonds, 138, 159, 160, 161, 237, 330.
Symons, 143, 146, 148, 150.
Syms, 136.
Syverens, 138.

Tabb, 47, 98, 124, 323.
Tabor, 135, 234.
Taft, 173.
Tailer, 167.
Tainter, 168.
Takells, 315.
Takels, 281, 315.
Talbut, 171.
Talcott, 134.
Talham, 261.
Tallaway, 235.
Talley, 167, 182.
Talmage, 135.
Talmidge, 135.
Tanger, 320.
Tapley, 140.
Tapper, 98.
Tappin, 135, 139.
Tapping, 168.
Tarbell, 159.
Tarber, 272.
Tarbox, 306.
Tarlaven, 314.
Tarleton, 167.
Tarne, 143.
Tate, 230, 288, 322.
Tatham, 251.
Tatman, 138.
Tay, 164, 194, 196, 207.
Tayer, 144, 159.
Tayler, 142, 144, 174, 179, 233, 275.
Taylor, 84, 85, 98, 99, 138, 142, 145, 147, 148, 154, 155, 156, 179, 229, 243, 251, 256, 263, 265, 269, 276, 280, 288, 297, 303, 313, 327.

Taylour, 133, 134, 135.
Teace, 319.
Tead, 247.
Teal, 266.
Tear, 251.
Tedd, 139.
Tefeny, 172.
Teldin, 290.
Tell, 158.
Tempel, 158.
Temple, 150, 151, 164, 299.
Tenny, 223.
Termain, 290.
Ternie, 268.
Terrant, 209, 217.
Terre, 133.
Terree, 133.
Terrel, 248.
Terrey, 283, 310.
Terrif, 328.
Terutch, 298.
Thacher, 144, 169, 294.
Thackster, 142.
Thatcher, 142, 154, 160.
Thaxter, 154, 174, 175, 233.
Thaxton, 166.
Thayer, 161, 173, 327, 330.
Thay'r, 173.
Thing, 146, 155.
Thirston, 147, 148, 154.
Thom, 230.
Thomas, 98, 141, 145, 162, 166, 171, 179, 236, 241, 242, 244, 248, 259, 268, 269, 274, 294, 312.
Thomason, 239.
Thompson, 98, 99, 124, 135, 136, 140, 145, 147, 151, 247, 262, 281, 296, 311, 312, 322, 324, 326.
Thomson, 259, 275, 286.
Thorn, 271.
Thornborei, 226.
Thorndick, 155.
Thorne, 138.
Thorneton, 136.
Thornton, 151, 168, 188, 189, 219, 221, 228.
Thorntun, 166.
Thorp, 158, 240.
Thorpe, 144, 177.
Thorton, 225.
Thoumy, 248.
Thrasher, 197.
Three Needle, 167.
Throckmrton ['Throckmorton], 133.
Throdingham, 133.
Thrumball, 140.
Thumb, 285.
Thurlo, 150.
Thurston, 142, 176, 177, 271, 273.
Thwing, 124, 153, 155, 165, 226, 228, 329.
Thwinge, 143.
Thwyng, 169.
Tidmarsh, 296, 307.
Tiff, 141.
Tilden, 47, 98.
Tiler, 162.
Tileston, 22, 148, 172, 318.
Tilestone, 171, 172.
Tiley, 165.
Tilfer, 294.
Till, 169.
Tillek, 318.
Tilley, 185, 190, 207, 212, 217, 233, 304, 324.
Tillman, 256.
Tilton, 155, 178.
Timmins, 258.
Tims, 237.
Tincomb, 48.
Tinge, 141.
Tinkam, 48.
Tinker, 146.
Tinkom, 47, 98.
Tinkum, 98.
Tipen, 240.
Tisdal, 271.
Titcomb, 260.
Titcombe, 142.
Tite, 164.
Toben, 310, 312.
Tobing, 252.
Todd, 292.
Toker, 171.
Toleman, 140, 154, 171, 172.
Toler, 318.
Toll, 143.
Toman, 229.
Tomkins, 138, 142.
Tomlin, 167, 169.
Tomlinson, 269.
Tomlyns, 134.
Tompkins, 142.
Tompson, 141, 150, 167, 168, 173, 246, 317.
Tomson, 144.
Tong, 294.
Tool, 279.
Topliffe, 151, 172.
Topp, 146.
Toppan, 148, 153.
Toppu, 150.
Torey, 98.
Torel, 241.
Torner, 271.
Torrey, 102, 107, 118, 123, 124, 149, 151, 156, 170, 173, 174, 222, 249, 295, 307, 310, 314, 325, 328.
Torry, 142, 327.
Tory, 143.
Tossey, 253.
Totman, 171.
Toule, 143.
Tounr [Touner?], 157.
Tout, 165.
Tower, 139, 165, 175, 268, 274.
Towers, 267.
Town, 160.
Towne, 138.
Townes, 159.
Townesend, 139.
Townsend, 113, 137, 151, 152, 154, 156, 161, 163, 164, 166, 167, 185, 197, 213, 216, 284, 286, 299.
Townshend, 257.
Toy, 147.
Tozer, 252.
Tracy, 310.
Tradwell, 314.
Trail, 251, 265, 287, 303, 309.
Traine, 178.
Traske, 133.
Travis, 151, 165, 167, 211.
Tray, 256.
Treadway, 160.
Trecothick, 98.
Tredwell, 139, 156.
Tree, 274, 284.
Treeby, 168.
Treefarthen, 300.
Trefary, 271.
Trescot, 143.
Trescott, 205.
Tresler, 142.
Trevey, 166.
Trick, 152.
Triscot, 156, 187, 205.
Triscott, 171.
Trisdale, 293.
Trisket, 319.
Tristram, 171.
Tromodeda, 171.
Trossey, 92.
Trot, 143.
Trott, 146, 160, 171, 172, 328.
Trout, 153.
Trow, 153.
Trowbridge, 148.
True, 160.
Trueman, 324.
Truesdale, 157.
Truleven, 312.

Trull, 160.
Trumbell, 140.
Trumble, 148, 155.
Trusedale, 136..
Tucke, 140.
Tucker, 98, 124, 152, 153, 154, 160, 167, 171, 172, 174, 305, 306, 319.
Tuckerman, 168, 247, 248, 318.
Tucklen, 272.
Tudor, 101.
Tuell, 166.
Tufte, 168.
Tuffes, 154.
Tuffs, 148.
Tufts, 157.
Tufts, 325.
Tuil, 304.
Tuill, 278.
Tuisdale, 146.
Tuisdall, 146.
Tuksbery, 162.
Tupper, 48.
Turbat, 146.
Turell, 102, 165, 233.
Turffrey, 197.
Turill, 149, 164, 166, 167.
Turne, 165.
Turner, 98, 133, 134, 135, 143, 144, 149, 166, 167, 169, 171, 177, 252, 256, 286, 291, 292, 307, 309, 310, 324.
Turney, 241.
Turnor, 164, 169, 177.
Turrel, 174.
Turrell, 195, 233.
Tuttle, 137, 138, 139, 150, 161, 204, 306.
Twahy, 288
Tweed, 261.
Twelves, 147, 173.
Twicraft, 275.
Twicross, 299.
Twing, 98.
Twitchell, 135, 177.
Tybbot, 142.
Tydd, 143.
Tyle, 310.
Tyler, 101, 152, 162, 251, 280, 281, 283, 308, 321.
Tylestone, 138.
Tyley, 238.
Tylley, 136.
Tyng, 155.
Tynge, 139.
Tyson, 312.
Tytus, 140.

Uffott, 134.
Uherenne, 241.
Umphryes, 143.
Underwood, 138, 145, 148.
Undrhill [Underhill], 133.
Undrwood [Underwood], 136, 143.
Undurwood, 160.
Unkester, 273.
Upam, 158.
Updicke, 169.
Upham, 137, 145, 147, 157.
Upher, 139.
Upsall, 133, 134.
Uptan, 163.
Uran, 98, 125.
Ure, 304.
Uring, 236.
Usher, 151, 226.
Ustice, 161.
Ustis, 320.

Vale, 177.
Valentine, 153, 198, 245.
Vales, 152, 157, 176, 177.
Vallack, 153.
Vallentine, 256.
Vanbiber, 309.
Vandelver, 49, 98.
Vandike, 229, 232.
Vane, 137.
Van-horne, 229.
Vans, 269, 280.
Vardy, 267.
Varney, 186, 203, 223.
Vassall, 224, 272.
Vassel, 247.
Vauhan, 149.
Vears, 98.
Veassell, 228.
Veavea, 288.
Veazey, 173.
Veering, 164.
Vejostru, 316.
Velicot, 241.
Venebel, 268.
Veneble, 268.
Venner, 138, 299.
Vereing, 137.
Veren, 141.
Verins, 193.
Vermaes, 142.
Vernam, 233.
Verncomb, 288.
Vernon, 257, 267.
Verren, 168.
Vertee, 166.
Vestaly, 315.
Vial, 209, 217.
Viall, 141, 166.
Vibert, 258, 286.
Viccars, 169.
Vickers, 197, 234.
Vickery, 175, 295.
Vickree, 154.
Vickrey, 155.
Vincen, 143.
Vincent, 259, 321.
Vinel, 320.
Vines, 295.
Vining, 149, 173, 174.
Vinson, 174.
Vitch, 268.
Vose, 148, 172, 295.
Vsher, 167.
Vyol, 156.

Waddy, 261, 271.
Wade, 135, 149, 156, 157, 165.
Wadley, 250.
Wadly, 146.
Wadsworth, 134, 149, 161, 172, 211, 238.
Wady, 238.
Waggit, 167.
Wagley, 306.
Wagner, 301.
Waight, 180.
Waine, 243.
Wainewright, 150.
Wainwright, 222.
Wait, 98, 207, 302.
Waite, 116, 164, 168, 179.
Wakefeild, 139, 146, 156, 165, 167.
Wakefield, 232, 251, 330.
Wakely, 137.
Wakeman, 134.
Waker, 150.
Walcutt, 319.
Walderne, 142.
Waldo, 85, 87, 98, 123, 187.
Waldon, 244.
Waldron, 165.
Walen, 312.
Wales, 138, 153, 154, 165, 171, 172, 173, 178, 265, 267, 275, 276, 278, 281, 287, 290, 291, 297, 299, 302, 306, 307, 309, 320, 324.
Walker, 36, 99, 101, 135, 141, 144, 151, 152, 154, 157, 161, 167, 168, 169, 226, 233, 248, 250, 294, 303, 312, 317, 322, 326.
Wall, 49, 263.
Wallace, 302, 310.
Wallcut, 318.
Waller, 275.

Walley, 98, 99, 109, 111, 114, 124, 151, 156, 164, 190.
Wallington, 150.
Wallis, 99, 125, 142, 147, 152, 198, 256, 271, 273, 300, 301, 307, 309, 312, 318, 327.
Wals, 161.
Walsbee, 173.
Walsbey, 167.
Walsby, 145.
Walter, 159, 198, 233, 240, 258, 273.
Walton, 137, 155.
Wanton, 282.
Ward, 135, 141, 142, 145, 148, 157, 159, 161, 163, 166, 175, 178, 227, 230, 263, 293, 295, 312.
Warde, 137.
Wardell, 136, 146, 167.
Warden, 98, 124.
Wardner, 156.
Ware, 143, 153, 176, 315, 324.
Wares, 144.
Warfeild, 156, 177.
Warham, 133.
Warnall, 271.
Warner, 135, 141, 146, 152, 153, 156, 162, 248, 257, 280.
Warren, 134, 143, 150, 152, 158, 164, 166, 167, 168, 177, 178, 237, 247, 264, 320, 329.
Warrener, 138.
Warrien, 280.
Warrin, 160, 241.
Warriner, 179.
Wasenfelt, 267.
Wastcoat, 316.
Watam, 246.
Wate, 136.
Waterhouse, 140, 166.
Waterman, 175, 249, 251, 252, 262, 270, 273, 274, 286, 295, 300, 302, 306, 313, 320.
Waters, 124, 139, 147, 152, 153, 157, 165, 166, 187, 233, 243, 262, 263, 274, 291, 295, 313, 316, 325.
Watertown, 178.
Watkins, 147, 164, 291.
Watson, 135, 140, 143, 149, 151, 170.
Watt, 286, 311.
Watton, 315.
Watts, 44, 103, 104, 108, 110, 116, 117, 118, 121, 127, 129, 147, 245, 257, 164, 299, 319.
Wattson, 227.
Way, 143, 145, 154, 159, 164, 282, 305.
Wayde, 138.
Wayt, 159, 166.
Wayte, 138, 144, 158.
Weal, 317.
Weams, 270.
Weare, 148, 153, 154, 155.
Weatherhead, 277.
Weathers, 179.
Weaver, 265.
Webb, 98, 124, 134, 153, 164, 173, 180, 181, 194, 226, 255, 287, 321, 324, 331.
Webbe, 137, 139, 143.
Webber, 241, 254, 289.
Webbers, 277.
Webe, 171.
Webster, 136, 143, 150, 162, 166, 178, 179, 192, 193, 221, 235, 285, 308.
Wedden, 257.
Weeb, 159.
Weede, 134.
Weeden, 167.
Week, 256.
Weeken, 272.
Weekes, 147, 148, 151, 171.
Weelsteed, 228.
Weight, 141.
Weimouth, 145.
Weitten, 283.
Welch, 145, 232, 243, 256, 272, 287, 288, 295.
Welchman, 279, 293.
Welcome, 153.
Weld, 134, 141, 145, 146, 153, 159, 170, 171, 172.
Weller, 156, 180.
Wellerd, 180.
Welles, 224.
Wellow, 148.
Wells, 98, 99, 137, 138, 139, 149, 154, 161, 169, 178, 179, 238, 249, 269, 283, 324.
Wels, 320.
Welsh, 252, 310.
Wenbane, 144.
Wendall, 242.
Wendell, 8, 98, 99, 103, 104, 105, 106, 108, 110, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 120, 121, 123, 125, 127, 243, 251, 255, 268, 315, 318.
Wendol, 320.
Wenter, 99.
Wenton, 146.
Wentworth, 153, 186, 207, 210.
Werner, 178, 179.
Wesson, 98, 99, 163.
West, 99, 122, 138, 146, 149, 150, 151, 167, 260, 273.
Westcoat, 290.
Western, 99.
Westlake, 310.
Westmorland, 312.
Weston, 335, 252, 261, 271.
Westwood, 136.
Wetam, 246.
Wetherbe, 236.
Weyman, 147.
Weymoth, 320.
Whaland, 285.
Whale, 144.
Whaley, 167.
Whalin, 289.
Wharfe, 291.
Wharton, 168.
Whealan, 310.
Whealand, 281.
Whealden, 254.
Wheat, 142, 249.
Wheate, 159.
Wheately, 151.
Wheatley, 98, 106, 113, 125.
Wheatly, 42, 119.
Wheaton, 321.
Wheelen, 255.
Wheeler, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 147, 149, 151, 153, 154, 159, 164, 176, 181, 182, 198, 278, 303, 319.
Wheelock, 177, 299.
Wheelocke, 139, 177.
Wheelwright, 49, 66, 98, 99, 108, 113, 114, 115, 119, 124, 325.
Wheeton, 176.
Wheler, 158, 159.
Whelewright, 146.
Wheller, 142.
Whetcomb, 164.
Whetcombe, 149.
Whetherby, 234.
Whetley, 143.
Whicam, 229.
Whillock, 289.
Whiple, 149, 152.
Whippe, 300.
Whipple, 140, 175, 289.
Whitamore, 138, 158.
Whitcher, 160.
Whitcomb, 312.
White, 50, 98, 125, 134, 137, 140, 142, 143, 144, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 152, 153, 155, 156, 161, 162, 164, 165, 166, 168, 169, 170, 172, 173, 174, 175, 178, 179, 231, 245, 248, 249, 251, 252, 269, 271, 275, 278, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 290, 291, 299, 307, 311, 312, 316, 319, 321, 324.
Whitehand, 135.
Whiteing, 137, 142.
Whiteman, 139.
Whitemore, 318.
Whiteway, 166.
Whitherhead, 262.
Whiting, 99, 147, 150, 151, 153, 158, 176, 301.

Whitman, 145, 147, 152, 155, 156, 173, 174, 175, 292.
Whitmarsh, 155, 163, 173, 174, 253, 274, 276, 277, 280, 287, 290.
Whitmon, 155.
Whitmore, 147, 297, 306.
Whitney, 137, 145, 149, 157, 170, 178, 266.
Whitny, 144, 160.
Whittaker, 277.
Whittemore, 325.
Whitten, 52, 66, 98.
Whittier, 148.
Whittimore, 157.
Whitton, 157, 174, 175.
Whitwell, 324.
Wiat, 171.
Wichalls, 152.
Wickes, 178.
Wicoff, 297.
Widger, 99, 153, 168.
Wie, 315.
Wier, 146, 270, 281, 300, 306, 311.
Wieth, 160.
Wigger, 308.
Wiggin, 150.
Wight, 144, 145, 147, 151, 154, 158, 176, 177.
Wiglesworth, 155.
Wignall, 133, 134.
Wilboare, 135.
Wilcock, 236.
Wilcocks, 137.
Wilcockson, 137.
Wilcot, 168.
Wild, 327.
Wildar, 141.
Wilden, 165.
Wilder, 143, 174, 175.
Wildgoose, 153.
Wileley, 163.
Wiley, 285.
Wilkee, 165.
Wilkey, 267.
Wilkins, 135, 151, 159, 161, 164, 186, 203, 266.
Wilkinson, 165, 168, 231, 240, 283, 298.
Willard, 150, 155, 164.
Willcock, 302.
Willes, 138.
Willet, 164, 273.
Willey, 270.
William, 124, 255.
William ——, 236, 281, 284, 293.
Williams, 98, 129, 135, 138, 140, 142, 143, 145, 146, 148, 153, 157, 164, 165, 167, 170, 171, 172, 178, 179, 215, 216, 221, 222, 228, 229, 232, 243, 244, 246, 255, 256, 258, 273, 274, 285, 287, 289, 295, 298, 299, 302, 320, 326, 327.
Williamson, 270.
Willington, 160.
Willird, 227.
Willis, 138, 149, 151, 155, 156, 170, 221.
Williston, 243, 245, 274.
Willistone, 172.
Willms [Williams?], 133, 134.
Willoby, 232.
Willouby, 313.
Willoues, 148.
Willoughby, 140.
Wills, 139, 264.
Willson, 158, 159, 247, 258, 271, 272, 277, 283, 288, 289, 293, 294, 303, 308, 310, 312, 314, 317.
Willust, 134, 135.
Willy's, 164, 167, 168, 171.
Wilmot, 167, 169.
Wilson, 98, 125, 133, 134, 135, 137, 138, 139, 141, 144, 146, 157, 160, 165, 170, 176, 177, 192, 239, 254, 262, 268, 273, 275, 280.
Wilton, 134.
Wimble, 247, 249, 252, 268, 279.
Wimens, 285.
Wincall, 136, 237.
Wincams, 253.
Winch, 302.
Winchcomb, 165.
Winchester, 137, 138, 255.
Winchestr [Winchester], 169, 170.
Wincoll, 144, 145.
Windson, 247.
Windsor, 154.
Wines, 143.
Winfield, 238.
Wing, 52, 98, 99, 124, 154, 164, 169, 188, 288, 318, 319, 324, 327.
Wingat, 151.
Wingate, 271.
Winge, 154.
Winn, 143.
Winship, 154, 155, 297.
Winshipp, 136.
Winslad, 158.
Winsley, 139.
Winslow, 52, 53, 98, 99, 100, 124, 151, 164, 191, 222, 228, 258, 259, 269, 323.
Winsor, 164, 167, 300.
Winston, 235.
Winthrop, 134, 148, 156, 161, 221.
Winthrope, 137, 139, 141.
Winthworth, 293.
Wintworth, 294.
Wire, 185.
Wise, 53, 99, 143, 170, 179.
Wisell, 245.
Wisewall, 139, 145, 152.
Wiswall, 99, 124, 153, 155, 157, 161, 171, 318.
Witchfield, 134.
Withe, 158.
Withengton, 154.
Wither, 253.
Witherby, 312, 331.
Witheredge, 143.
Witherell, 142.
Witherhead, 313.
Withers, 145.
Withington, 140, 161, 171, 172.
Withman, 142.
Witney, 51.
Witt, 163.
Wittall, 166.
Wittehead, 236.
Wittington, 309.
Wms [Williams], 150, 156.
Wodde, 164, 165.
Wodkins, 170.
Wody, 142.
Wolcott, 159.
Wolfe, 312.
Wood, 138, 140, 151, 159, 160, 162, 176, 177, 244, 250, 268, 282, 286, 303, 304, 314.
Woodberry, 141.
Woodbery, 150, 152, 154, 235.
Woodbridge, 234, 236.
Woodbury, 133, 149, 156, 291, 309.
Woodcock, 175.
Woode, 167.
Wooddey, 147.
Wooddy, 143.
Woode, 140, 141, 143, 175.
Woodford, 136.
Woodhouse, 166, 236.
Woodland, 173.
Woodman, 137, 138, 149, 163, 240, 286.
Woodmansey, 151, 167.
Woods, 134, 159, 161, 163, 171, 236.
Woodward, 137, 138, 142, 144, 154, 155, 160, 163, 169, 176, 179, 330.
Woodworth, 143, 302.
Woolcott, 133.
Woolfe, 135, 166.
Woolfor, 169.
Woolridge, 133, 135.
Woolson, 160.
Wooster, 165.
Wootle, 312.
Wooton, 300.
Wootton, 301, 309.
Worcester, 140, 150.
Worde, 142.

Wordof, 244.
Work, 261.
Wormell, 306.
Wormestall, 146.
Worster, 303.
Worth, 162, 248.
Worthington, 179.
Wotton, 300.
Wray, 135.
Wriford, 152.
Wright, 135, 136, 143, 144, 148, 152, 153, 156, 160, 162, 164, 166, 168, 180, 239, 289, 294.
Write, 170.
Wroe, 221.
Wthrington [Withrington?], 151.
Wulcott, 135, 136.
Wyat, 143.
Wyer, 168, 235, 264, 326.
Wyman, 144, 160, 289, 301.
Wymondersel, 98.
Wynes, 136.

Yard, 296.
Yeals, 231.
Yearley, 246.
Yeats, 311, 312.
Yengle, 245.
Young, 146, 165, 232, 237, 251, 260, 264, 267, 270, 277, 286, 294, 320, 321, 322.
Younglove, 150, 153, 179.

Zacherei, 226.
Zullesh, 142.